

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY-RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

19

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 19**

**Bea**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**

Beach, John T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers stored \_\_\_\_\_

and name \_\_\_\_\_

and name \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*John T. Beach*  
*Adjt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*La.*

To whom report

*5 La Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Nov 27*

, 1862

Date of confirmation

*Apr 2*

, 1863

To take rank

*Jan 1*

, 1862

Date of acceptance

*Dec 31*

, 1862

Delivered

*Genl. Lee*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*With rank  
of 1 Lieut.*

*Died May 12, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 400

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 6 La

J. N. Beech  
Majr 6 Regt La

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased May 28, 1863

Where and from what cause

Wound from  
Hos No 4 Rich

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Number of certificate

Remarks:

See Statement H. T.  
Hannah Co C 50 Va

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 6, page 12

J. B. Hyatt

Beard, H. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg.

AND NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. T. Read

A. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Sanville Gen. H. H. Nail

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, Page

R. B. Duncan

Captain



Deed. H. (Bear)

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number: 227/4

Sept. 24 . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Beadles, R.

B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers books.....

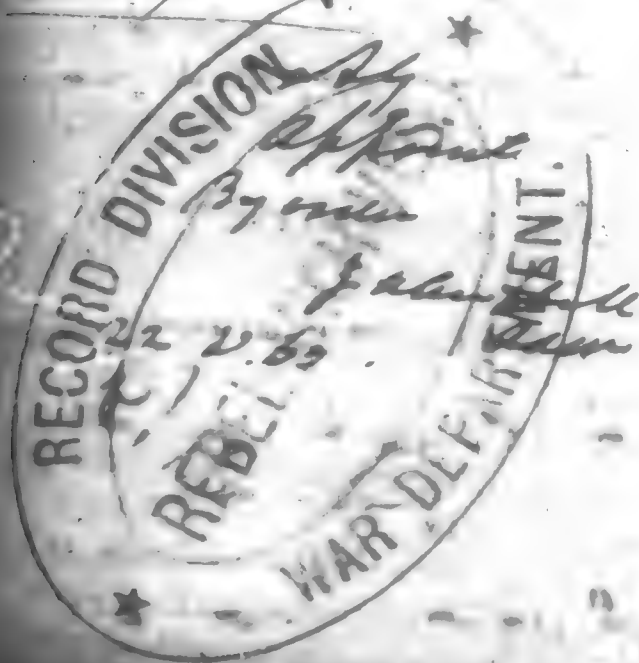
Book Mark.....

Resubmitted to  
the Secretary of War.  
There is a vacancy

B-527

By Order *E. A. Dwyer*  
and *C. J. St. Germain*  
Dec 1963

183



GENERAL ORDER, }  
No. 17. }

ADJ'T AND INSPE'R GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
RICHMOND, VA., Nov'r 7, 1861.

Paragraphs (4) four and (5) five of Army Regulations, published for guidance of the army, August 1861, are modified as follows:

IV. "Whenever a non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be unfit for military service in consequence of wounds, disease, or infirmity, his Captain shall forward through the Commander of the Regiment or Battalion to the Brigade Commander or other officer next higher in rank to the Commander of the Regiment or Battalion, a statement of the case, with a 'certificate of disability,' signed by the Medical Officer having charge of the invalid, with a recommendation for discharge or furlough, as the case may require; and if the recommendation be approved, the authority for discharge or furlough shall be endorsed on the 'certificate of disability,' which shall then be returned to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment or Battalion, who will cause the proper papers to be made out—

B.527

Head Qu. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
10<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

6575

in service  
Lieut Col

on duty 10<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863  
at the time of the  
capture of the  
battery at Fort

4<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863  
at Fort

by the capture of the  
battery at Fort  
the capture of the  
battery at Fort

by the capture of the  
battery at Fort

11<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863  
12<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

at the time of the

capture of the

Head Qu. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
Dec 12. 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

H. H. Wacker

Regt Genl

H. Q. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
Dec. 13. 1863

Respectfully forwarded with  
information called for

W. H. Smith

1998 Major Genl.

Head Qu. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
13<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

Respectfully forwarded

in service  
Lieut Col

Head Qu. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
15 Decr 1863

Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended

W. H. Smith

Head Qu. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
Dec 8. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Smith

11<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

12<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

13<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

14<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

15<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863





753<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inftry  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain R B Beales  
T.S.O. no 188. AR280

Aug 10. 1864  
and his resignation  
reasons stated  
above.

W.C. 35187  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By: forwarded

Approved  
W. J. Christian  
Col 35187  
Comd'g  
at 5th. Aug. 6.

Chas. Geo. Smith's Bureau  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Des: forwarded R.B. 280  
No. 10. May 7

Cal. Comd'g

Wm. H. Keith  
2<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1864

Des: forwarded app<sup>o</sup>

W. H. Keith  
Maj. Genl

Chas. Geo. Smith's Bureau  
3 Aug 1864

T.R. forwarded app<sup>o</sup>  
and  
Lieut Col

Head Quarters  
3 Aug. 1864

Re: forwarded and as  
captain recommended  
For Genl R B Lee  
W. H. Keith  
ad.



35" 70 in. only

1. 2 2 1/2 1/2

Genl

I have the honor to

render herewith my most sincere  
wishes of the Regiment in order  
that I may resume the station of  
Mechanic to the Army - believing  
that I can, in that capacity, render  
more efficient service to my Country  
than in any other position.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Yours most obediently  
J. H. Cooper  
A. H. S. A. 1313  
Regiment 7th

Chapter 55



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. D. Badley  
Chaplain

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.  
To whom report 55 Va Regt.  
Date of appointment Jan'y. 8, 1864  
Date of confirmation , 186 .  
To take rank Dec. 7, 1863  
Date of acceptance Jan'y 5, 1864.  
Delivered Genl R. E. Lee.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks: Resigned Aug 11, 64. S. O. 188.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 384

A. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

B

55

R. B. Beadles  
Chaplain, 55-Regt Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Dec. 7. 1863

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Aug. 10. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 329

J. C. Gay

CONFEDERATE

55

Va.

*Comp*

*See Also  
55 Regt Va Inf*

App...

**Register**

contains names of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
vided in the Army Confederate States.

Remarks *Resigned Aug. 10/64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 23 U

*W H Halling*

Copyist.

*Beadles, R. B.*  
*Chaplain*  
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Exchange Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Account	Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing	Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports	Personal Reports
Rank	Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer from Service	Transportation

R. B. Beables

Chaplain —

1/6, 11 Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va. April 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

I, R. J. S. Beadles, of

Warren County Va. do hereby give my solemn  
Vow of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Govern-  
ment of the United States; and that I will not do anything di-  
rectly or indirectly to the detriment or dispragement of the author-  
ity of the same.

R. J. S. Beadles

I Certify, That R. J. S. Beadles  
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

L. M. Engle  
Col. 10th N. Y. Cavalry  
Asst Provost Marshal.

Reared, W. E.

General and Staff Officers  
The Division and Brigade Staffs  
The Army Staffs and Banners  
The Army Staffs and Banners, C. & P.  
(Continued)

Reared, W. E.  
The Army Staffs and Banners

Reared, W. E.  
The Army Staffs and Banners  
The Army Staffs and Banners  
The Army Staffs and Banners

Beal, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ky.

A. J. Bial

2 Lt.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ky.

To whom report

Co of Ky Vols.

Date of appointment

Oct. 18, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 14, 1862.

To take rank

Oct. 18, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Nov. 17, 1861.

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

Ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 66, page 119

Geo. H. Ruston

Capt.

223-a

Beau 223-a R

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig Genl Brig Genl  
REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beau Wilson R

224

(CONFEDERATE.)

## BOARD NUMBERS.

8

Number of National youth service \_\_\_\_\_ 0  
Number of National youth service \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Confidential

*A. L. Breyer*

Rank *Major* Co. *1st*

Reg't

1865

Admitted *Apr 23*

To *Officers' Hosp.* U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.  
Fort Monroe, Va.

From *Fort Monroe*

Diagnosis, *Chronic Gastritis*

Missile,

18

W'd at

18

Treatm't,

18

Ret'd to duty

18

Transf'd to I. C.

18

Transf'd to

18

Furloughed

18

Deserted

18

Disch'd from service

18

Died

18

Re-adm'd from furl'o' or des'n

Remarks: *Found at death to be in  
what seemed of this manner*

*Ag. 24*

Va. Reg. No. 31; Hon. No. 418, Page

Confederate.

1111.

B

A. G. Bente

Wing

C. S. 11

Appears on a

Register of Patients

received in Prisoners Camp U.S. General Hospital,  
Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

When admitted April 22, 1865.

Discharged ..... 186 ..

Died ..... 186 ..

Remarks: Took the oath of  
allegiance to govern-  
ment of U.S. Apr. 25  
1865, and discharged  
from Hospital April 26,  
1865.

Va. Reg. 206, page

J. H. Wilkinson  
Clerk

*Beale, A. P.*  
*Asst. Surgn.* Reg't  
Co.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Mutual Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death of Efforts

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

*W. J. Beaumont*  
I, the undersigned Commanding Officer

*West Army A J Beale*

for the within-named Prisoners of War, be-  
longing to the Army of the Confederate States,  
who have been this day surrendered by Gen. RO-  
BERT E. LEE, C. S. A., Commanding said  
Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. GRANT, Com-  
manding Armies of the United States, hereby  
do my solemn promise of honor that the within-  
named shall not hereafter serve in the Armies of  
the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatsoever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the  
same, until properly exchanged, in such manner  
as shall be mutually approved by the respective  
authorities. Done at Lynchburg, Va., this  
day of April, 1865.

*A. J. Beale*  
*A. J. Beale*

The within-named men will not be disturbed  
by United States authorities, so long as they ob-  
serve their parole and the laws in force where they  
may reside.

*J. E. Minnich*  
*Capt 11th Pa*  
*E. P. Beale*

224-9a  
Beale A. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

49682460  
47831847  
47317959  
47827868  
44379767



Beale. Am. I

ant. Surg. 25. S. C. Inf.

SEE PR. OF

Howard C. Moise  
Co. H. 25. S. C. V.

Write nothing below this line.

Charleston, S.C.

Nov 906

October 18 1862

General R. L. Brodie

Medical Director

Requests the assignment  
of Asst Surgeon

<sup>Asst Surgeon</sup>  
A. S. Beal and

to Wallace & Lilly

20199

RECORD DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

Medical Director Office  
Charleston Oct 1st 1863

Brig. Genl Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff.  
General.

I have the honor to request  
that Apt Surgeon Andrew Jackson Seal be  
assigned by a regiment to 25<sup>th</sup> Co, relieving Apt  
Surgeon John H. Hays. Also that Apt Surg John  
Thompson Wallace be assigned to Chatham Artillery  
relieving Apt Surgeon Wm Magill.  
Please Order Apt Surgeon J. M. Hays  
& Apt Surgeon Wm Magill to report for duty to  
Surgeon Winlock. Acty Surg Dir Genl Hospitals.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt.  
R. S. Brooker M.D.

1864

Andrews  
Killed at the

the ship will  
be for the  
which is  
to the ship  
at the

Wm. Manning

Do not

Wm. Manning

235

Surg. W. A. Davis  
in charge

Gen. H. H. Harrington  
November 11, 1864

Special Order

Relieving Lieut. Surgeon  
A. S. Bello from duty  
at the Hosp. to report  
to Surg. W. A. Harrington



Order of the Medical Director  
Harrisonburg 11/18/64

Asst. Surg. J. St. Beale is relieved from duty at this  
Hospital and will report without delay to Surg.  
at Harrisonburg Medical Director Richmond  
J. St. Beale  
Harrisonburg  
Wm. A. Davis  
Supt. in Chg.

10.129

from Harrisonburg

1706

235

122.6.61

Guid. Order No. 248

But Dir. Off. are saying  
that Sgt. Biddle is dead  
at the front



ask. Rep.

(Copy 1)

Med Director's Office  
Richmond Jan 17 1864

Special Order  
No 245

3

x

x

x

In accordance with orders from  
the Asst Surg Genl  
with report without delay to the Surg  
Genl in Charge Genl Strepto Lynelton  
for assignment

(Signed) W. A. Hamilton  
Med Director  
Genl Hoffman

Surgeon  
General  
Richmond Va

Official

W. C. Kandolph  
Surge: P. A. C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B  
Andrew J. Beale  
Asst Surg. P. A. & S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Kentucky*

To whom report *Surgeon General*

Date of appointment *Feb'y 2, 1864*

Date of confirmation *Feb'y 2, 1864*

To take rank *Septem 30, 1863*

Date of acceptance *April 4, 1864*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Encl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 204

*Q. J. Taylor*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

10

*Asst Surgeon*

Age.            years.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers, Stewards, detained men and  
employees, on duty in General Hospital No. 2,  
Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated

*Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment

*Sept 3*, 186*3*.

Brigade

Physical condition

Fitness or unfitness for field service

Date of assignment

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 61, inclosure 282.

*W. T. Williams*

Copyist

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. J. Scarce*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 2,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

under the head of "Return of Medical Officers  
of the Regular Army Corps, Volunteers and  
Militia, including physicians employed under  
contract, for the month of *Nov., 1864.*"

When attached *Nov. 21, 1864.*

Remarks: *Present on duty.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 10, File No. 529, page *130*

(186)

1864

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Asst. Surg. Gen. J. B. Jones*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 2.  
Lynchburg, Va.,

under the head of Return of Medical Officers  
of the Regular Army Corps, Volunteers and  
Militia, including physicians employed under  
contract, for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

When attached *to the hospital*, 186*4*

Remarks: *on duty*

Confed. Arch. Ch. 1, File No. 529, page *114*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1)

*W. H. H.*

Appears in a Register of

General Hospital No. 2.

Lynchburg, Va.

under the heading: "Return of Medical Officers  
of the Regular Army, U. S. Volunteers and  
Militia, including physicians employed under  
contract, for the month of *June*, 1865."

When attached *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 9, File N 529 page 94

*J. S. Brown*

(626)

1863

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in Register of

General Hospital No 2  
Lynchburg, Va..

under the head of "Return of Medical Officers  
of the Regular Army Corps, Volunteers and  
Military attending physicians employed under  
contract, for the month of *June* 186*4*."

When attached

Remarks:

*1864*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 2, File No. 529, page *40*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

25

S. L.

A. J. Beale  
Asst. Surg 25 Regt S. L.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. P.  
Hoke.

Report dated *Port Hill Farm Va*

*Oct 30*, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-  
sation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Absent sick*  
*Furlough*

Date

*June 18*, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 26.

*L. E. Felt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

25

S. C.

A. I. Beale  
Ass: Surg 25 Regt S. C.  
Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of the Brigade of South Carolina Volunteers,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood.

Report dated *Between Donbytown*  
*& New Market Roads 6/26, 1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. }

, 186 .

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *absent sick*  
*since June 18/64 on*  
*furlough*

Date

, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 27.

*L. E. Feltz*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

20

S.C.

A. J. Beale  
Asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 20 S.C.  
Vols.

Station Secessionville, S.C.

Report received Apr. 27/1864.

Remarks:

Adm. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 173

J. Caw

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. F. Bunker*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 2.

Lynchburg, Va..

under the head of "Return of Medical Officers  
of the Regular Army Corps, Volunteers and  
Militia, including physicians employed under  
contract, for the month of *Nov 1864*"

When attached

*Nov 21, 1864.*

Remarks:

*Assigned Nov 21, 1864  
No. 150 Per I S. S. Office  
dated Nov 21, 1864.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 522 page 48

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 25 Inf S.C.

A. S. Beale;  
Adj Surg. 25 Reg S.C. Inf.

Appears on at.

### Inspection Report

of Hagood's Brigade South Carolina Infantry,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood.

Report, dated Lines near Petersburg Va  
Aug 8, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service }

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Surgeon's Certif-  
icate, Sick

Date

June 18

, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 6.

J. B. Murphy

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. J. Smith  
Asst Surg. F. A. C. S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 2  
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for Nov. 11, 1864

Admitted: Nov. 11, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Admitted to Hospital:

When Nov. 21, 1864

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: On duty in division No  
3 General Hospital No 2

Book mark:

(045)

J. R. Smith

Original

1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. B. F. B.

Asst Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 2

at Lynchburg, Va.

for Jan., 1865.

Admitted:

Therapy, 1865.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When Nov. 21, 1864

How employed

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Asst. Surgeon in charge  
Division P. A. C. S.

Book mark:

(246)

J. B. F. B.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*J. H. Miller*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Jan. 17, 1864*  
*Will report without*  
*delay to Surg. Gen.*  
*Civil in charge*  
*Genl. Horst Lynchburg*  
*Va. for assignment.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 15

*A. H. Mower*

Copyist

16

1. *Antennaria dioica*  
 2. *Ranunculus acris*

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Remarks: *discontinued his  
daily report  
and with  
some delay  
discontinued carrying  
on his  
Richmond Va.*

Unconf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 5

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

Episcopal Church Hospital,  
Williamsburg. Va.

Complaint *Chronic*

Admitted *...*, 186 *4*

Duty *...*, 186 *.*

Deserted *...*, 186 *.*

Discharged *...*, 186 *.*

Furloughed *...*, 186 *.*

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 263. page *56*

*...*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*R. Keale*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears at

**Return**

of Medical Officers for

in  
at

General Hospital,  
Harrisonburg, Va.,

for the month of

*Aug.*

186*4*.

Date of appointment

*Sept. 30.*, 186*3*.

Assigned to present duty

*Aug. 23.*, 186*4*.

By whose order

*Medical Director*

Examined or not

*Examined*

Remarks

*Present, and on*

*duty.*

Book mark:

*T. L. Bay*

Copyist.

(661)

*1864*



13

A. B. Bear  
Ass. Surgeon.

Appears on an

**Extract**

of Inspection Report

of General Hospital.

at Harrisonburg, Va

Extract dated

Med. Inspect. Office  
Richmond, Va., Nov 17, 1864.

Remarks:

States that there  
has been no record of  
"Daily" Summary of  
Errors and Omissions.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in  
at

General Hospitals.  
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

, 186

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Service

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Since Dec 4  
has been on duty in the  
office of the Medical Director  
without any interruption  
of his duty. He has been  
on duty in the office of the  
Medical Director since Dec 4  
and has been on duty in the  
office of the Medical Director  
since Dec 4.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 7

Beale Andrew )  
N.Y.

R

Sept 30

47

三、

42. Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861. Fort Sumter Island S.C. Nov 1863

Mr S. Cooper—

A & Inspector Genl  
Richmond Virginia

Sir—

I hereby tender  
my resignation as captain of company I  
of the 9th Regt Inf — to take effect immediately—  
for the following reasons — That I am disabled from  
active field duty, from effects of a wound I received  
at Morrisfort Tenn, and that I have passed an  
examination at Apt Surg — at the Army Med Board,  
where I have been assigned to duty on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt, S.C.  
Vol. I have <sup>in my position</sup> ~~been assigned~~ to C. & S. Regt  
and am not in debt to the U.S. and no charges are against me. A. J. Beach Capt 6th Regt

A. J. Beach Capt of Co D. 9th Kentucky Regt Inf and the  
having applied to me for certificate of his disability, to  
serve in the line — I hereby state that I have carefully  
examined said officer and consider him unable to perform  
the active duties of field service on account of gun  
shot wound through the leg & both thighs.

Wm B. Ravenel

Surg. P. A. C. S.

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Chas. B. Lee*  
*First Surg.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

*Remarks: Aug. 9, 1864.*  
*Will report without*  
*delay to Surg. in Chg.*  
*W. H. Harrisonburg, Va.*  
*for assignment to*  
*duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 261

*A. L. Moser*



(CONFEDERATE.)

61

24

S.C.

W. J. ...  
last, June 25, 1861

Appears on

Report of Sick and Wounded  
in  
at South Carolina Hospital,  
Petersburg, Va.,  
for the week ending June 22, 1861

Remarks: Recd June 16

Book mark:

D. D. Taylor  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

S. C.

25

A. J. Paul

Asst. Surg. Hospital Service

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

admitted to West's Buildings Hospital, Baltimore,  
Md., October 15, 1864. and transferred to For-  
tress Monroe, Va., October 16, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Shenandoah Valley Va.

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

39

(0000)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp  
Hamilton, Va.

When confined

, 186 -

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Captured by

Charges, &c.

When released

, 186 -

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar., Fort Monroe, Va; Reg. No.

276, Part 711, Page

(Confederate.)

13

14

19. June  
Capt. Wm. C. C.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported *Apr 22*, 1865.

Deserted, captured  
or surrendered

Where *Cynthiana Ky*  
*Apr 14*, 186

When

Paroled

Oath

By whom administered *Capt. Gilchrist*  
*Apr 20*, 186

When

Where

Former residence *Cynthiana Ky*

Destination *Kentucky*

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 296; page 40

(1000)

*J. H. Conrad*

(Confederate.)

*Q*

*C. S. C.*

Appears on a

**Register**

under the following heading:

**List of persons forwarded to point of exchange  
per Flag of Truce steamer."**

Date

*Oct 10*, 186*4*.

By what authority

*Gen. Butler*

Remarks:

Hdgra. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 274, Part 707, Page

*2*

(200)

*J. M. Morris*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

B

*Asst. Surg. Gen. L. L.*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, U. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

*Paroled*  
Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

95

(643)

*A. C. Wilson*

Copy

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

25

b. b.

*Wm. A. R. ...*  
*Appears on a Register of*

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6. File No. 142. page 5

(186)

*J. ...*

Copy



Beale, Andrew Jackson

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 237/3

Oct. 6 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Beale, A. J.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 153/3

Jul 1 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Beal, A.J.

Asst Surg

Subject assigned to 25th SCV

Title of record:

S.O.No.129-6

Dept: SC-Ga-Fla <sup>4</sup> and  
Date: Oct 1/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Boale, A. J.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 254/4

Oct. 26, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

25

26

L. A. J. Deale  
Asst. Surg. 25 Regt. 56. Hagerstown Brig.

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission Sept 30, 1863.

Remarks: Relieved by SO No 153.

At 240 Richmond and 1 July  
Ordered to report to Surg-  
Harrington at Richmond.

Conf. Arch., Chap 6. File No. 142, page 13

J. B. Brown

1750

Copyist

A. . . Beale

Asst. Surg Genl. Hosp Harrisonburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6565 page.....

Nov. 1, 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

DEALE, A. J.

CONFEDERATE.)

ASST. SURG.

See also + PERSONAL PAPERS OF

GALT, ROBERT  
ASST. SURG.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Beale, A. J.

VOUCHER No. 29

Paid the 28 day of July 1865

A. J. Beale  
Capt. Inf. 9th C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1865

To the 28 day of July 1865

Pay, \$ 110

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came  
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *A. J. Beale* *Asst Surg* *Dr.* *Paid*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>July 1</i>	<i>July 28</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,	<i>1865</i>	<i>1865</i>							
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *28* day of *July* 18 *65* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *110*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*4th Cavalry Regt & 2nd*  
*31st day of July*  
*3rd Cavalry Regt & 2nd*  
18 *65* the sum of *One hundred ten* Dollars,

*A. J. Beale*  
*Asst Surg*

VOUCHER No. 5

Paid the 4 day of Jan 1865

A. J. Beale

apt. 2, Pa. C. B.

From the 1 day of Jan 1865

To the 1 day of Sept 1865

Pay, . . \$ 40.00

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 40.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To

*Dr. A. B. Beale Jr. Dr.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—									
For myself, . . . . .	1864 Dec 1	1864 Dec 30	1		110		110		
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for . . . horses,							110		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1865, the sum of  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 110.00  
Forage, . . .  
Amount, \$ 110.00

(Signed Deponent.)

*A. J. Beale Jr. P.H.C.*



Voucher No. 34

Paid the 21 day of Jan 1866

A. J. Peake  
Appt. Day, Pa. C. &

From the day of Jan 1866

To the 21 day of Jan 1866

Pay, \$ 110.00

Borage,

Amount, \$ 110.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Refers me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1866

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. *A. L. Paul* *Ans*  
*Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—		1865	1865							
For myself, . . . . .		Jan 1	Jan 31	1	00	40	00	40	00	
For your's service,										
Forage for horses,										

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and charged for.

*Dr. J. M. Smith*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at the same time, acknowledge that I \_\_\_\_\_

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this 31 day of Jan, 1865  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . .

Forage . . . . .  
Amount 175.00

**SECRET**

*A. P. Oakley*

Beale, Andrew

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

General and Staff Officers,  
the Division and Brigade Staffs  
New York, New York and San Francisco,  
California

224<sup>th</sup>  
Beale R. L. T.

W. H. F. Lee's Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig Genl Brig Genl  
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

Page MARK:

1



(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A

W. L. F. Seale.  
Brig Genl

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom report *Genl R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Jan 12, 1865.*

Date of confirmation *Jan 13, 1865.*

To take rank *Jan 6, 1865.*

Date of acceptance *Army N. Va, 1865.*

Delivered *Army N. Va*

Subsequent disposition *J. A. Seddon*

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 18

*F. Nam*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*R. L. T. Beale*

*Brig. Genl.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Beale's Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Brig.  
Gen. R. L. T. Beale.

Report dated

*Bufford*

*Jan. 28, 1863*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

by what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks: \* Name appears only as  
a signature to indorsement  
to report signed as Brig Genl

Inspection Report P, No. 58; inclosure 3

*A. S. Andrews*

554)

554

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B.*

*R. L. T. Beale*

*Brig Gen.*

Appears on 22

**Inspection Report**

of Maj. Gen. W. H. F. Lee's Cavalry Division.

Report dated *Hicksford*  
*Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organization into service

*May*, 186*2*  
*War*

Term of service

about commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks

*Beale's Brigade*

Inspection Report P, No. 58; inclosure 1.

*A. S. Andrews*

Copy



[No. 22.]

No. 47 Abstract B 13 Qy. 1863

A. J. R. R.

Dollars 20  $\frac{x}{100}$

Paid 16th September 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

Received of the Quartermaster General  
for the 2nd Cavalry from  
the 1st Cavalry to the 1st Cavalry  
being 11 months

20 00

Approved by  
R. L. Beale  
Colonel

20 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

R. L. Beale, Col. Comd.  
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Orange Co. Va. the 11th day of September 1863  
of Captain Capt. & Assistant  
the sum of Twenty  
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

R. L. Beale

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

21110

[No. 22.]

No. 42 Abstract B. Qr. 186

Trans. Rec.

Dollars 120

Paid 16th of September 1862



UNITED STATES,

To

1865

Dr

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For hire of team & driver  
carried on at [illegible] from  
Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1865 to May 21<sup>st</sup> 1865  
being 16 1/2 months at 20 p.m. 120 00

Approved  
R. L. Beale  
C. S. Army

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

120 00  
R. L. Beale, Col. Comd.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Orange Co the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1865  
of R. L. Beale Capt. & Quartermaster  
the sum of One Hundred & Twenty  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. L. Beale

*[Signature]*



No 11



1863

The Confederate States

To R. L. J. Beale

WV

March 20 For 5 head cattle

1250 pounds beef } 16¢ per lb

\$200 00

I certify that the above account is correct & that the purchase was made by my order; & that the article will be accounted for on my returns for the month of March 1863.

Attest: M. A. Dade Major U.S.

Received, from Miller's Exch Co. Va March 20th 1863, of Maj. A. Dade \$200 hundred dollars in full of above account.

R. L. J. Beale

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. .... Abst. A ..... Qr. 186

Dollars .....

Paid ..... of ..... 186

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS.

Cts.

88

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 27 day of July 1864.

*Eugene Butler* *Quartermaster.*

RECEIVED of the 27 day of July 1864  
of Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

*11.9.13*

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 37 Abt. A. 2 Qr. 1862

*12* *hundred*

Dollars *00* 100

Paid *8* of *Augt* 1862



U. S. Contingent Fund,

[No. 12.]

To *John A. & J. H. Smith*

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

*1st 1/2*  
*April 8th 2. 1/2*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*\$150.00*

*300.00*

*Attest*

*John A. & J. H. Smith*

*8*

*300.00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *30th* day of *June* 186*2*.

RECEIVED at *Camp Verde* the *1st* day of *July* 186*2*  
of *John A. & J. H. Smith*  
the sum of *Three Hundred*  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*R. L. Peace*

you be 35 in. A. 100

100 in. A. 100  
100 in. A. 100





The Confederate States  
of Major R. A. Beale

1862

From Jan. 1st to March 29th. Montro's. Continental Co., Virginia	20 Bushels Corn 2.50 c. 1425 pounds Beans 10 c. per 100 lbs.	\$ 420 17 55	00 55
		\$ 437	55

I certify that the above account is correct and  
just; that the articles were purchased at the  
prices charged and were paid to, and con-  
sumed by the forces in Captain R. E. Sandford's company  
in the service of the Confederate States.

Received at the day of August  
1862, at the Quartermaster, U.S. Army  
the sum of four hundred and thirty  
seven <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars in full of the above acct.  
R. A. Beale



[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 78 Abst. A 8 Qr. 6 2

R. L. T. Bird

Hay

Dollars 51 50  
100

Paid 23rd Sept 1862

Chas. W. Co.  
Dr.



[No. 12.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

ES,  
R L T Beale

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE			DOLLARS	CENTS
1842			16	50
Oct 20		For 3300 To Long e 50¢		
		7 Bards of Long e 50¢	85	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on  
Property Return for the quarter ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1966

## Quartermaster

**Received at**

the 21 day of

1582-

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Deiart

in full of the above account.

No 22

to 9. Abs 13 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

W & J Hunt.

15

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

1810  
 I certify that the within and above is a true and correct copy of the  
 original as the same was presented to me for the purpose of being  
 recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Court of the County of  
 North Carolina.

Approved  
 Richard Case  
 Clerk of the Court  
 Given at the Court House this 9th day of  
 Oct 1810. The term of the Court then  
 now held at the above place.

etc.

1872

Chas. W. M. & Co. 15.10  
1500  
from Cambridge Co. N. H.

I certify on this that the above is a true and correct copy of the  
the same was a true and correct copy of the same as it was  
in the public service

Witness my hand

R. T. B. 1872

Major Genl.

Recd at Standard Office this 9th day of  
Oct 1872 The sum of \$1000.00  
in full of his above account  
A. L. A. Wick

etc

593.

~~Chambers~~

18. 54.

Richardson

My dear

Dear at Exeter

Letters Received  
A & I G



## FORM OF OATH.

I

aged \_\_\_\_\_ years \_\_\_\_\_ months, born in \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, appointed from \_\_\_\_\_

do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1864.

*W. H. T. [Signature]*





Ed. Lute. 9th Regt. W. V. C.

August 25th 1863

Wm. L. A. Addison

Secy. at War.

Through the appropriate  
channels, I again thank you a recognition of  
my commission of Colonel to command the 2nd  
regiment of Regt. W. V. C.

As applications address themselves to your dis-  
cretion; it is with me the depth of your authority -  
I cannot one, like so far has borne a good  
name to submit to a dishonorable disapproval.

In the knowledge of this fact, I say to you  
heartily with friendliness that under the right  
to stand as command and advised by my own  
own command, I will not consider beyond  
the 30 days provided by regulations Art. 852.  
But your own judgment will decide the situation  
of an officer, whose views if satisfactory in location  
from, by a detail, or who by the same force, is  
left to do the duties of a regiment with a squad  
of men.

It is to myself I add, that devoted as ever to  
my own dependence, I will not give permission  
to anyone to cause a company of soldiers, existing  
in this, shall not hesitate to find a place in the  
rank,

Very respectfully

Wm. L. A. Addison

✓ R. L. S. Beale Col.

Return L.T.

B 596

Virginia

Beach

Hog's Cove Camp and

13 Oct. 64

As forwarded. Approved

Wade Hampton

1896

Thos. S. Lee

Head, Qu. Army W  
15 Oct 1864

Res: forwarded  
and recommended.

R. M.

18616

Gen

Respectfully submitted  
to the President, recom-  
mending the nomination of  
Col. Beach as Brig. Gen.  
His merits are highly ap-  
preciated by the Dist.  
H. S. Lee  
Aug 64

Respectfully submitted  
to the President, recom-  
mending the nomination of  
Col. Beach as Brig. Gen.  
His merits are highly ap-  
preciated by the Dist.  
H. S. Lee  
Aug 64

H. S. Lee  
Aug 64

Respectfully returned  
the file of the  
Adj. Gen. Gen. S. Lee  
H. S. Lee  
Private Secy

224

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Write nothing above this line.

R. J. Beale

Bing Beach  
County, Oregon

July 6, 1885

Grants here for 18 days

(50.35 A.M. - 10.15)

Write nothing above this line.

3. L. J. Basile

Brig General

22. 1885

Assigned to command of the  
garrison formerly commanded by  
Chambliss

(So. 19. April. - 20. 1885)



Beale P. L. T.

Brig Gen. J. R. Chambers

FOR PROMOTION TO Colonel 1 Va Cav.

SEE 412.3 - APPOINTMENTS 1864

C-1-187

1872

Beale R L T

RECOM'D FOR Colonel of Valer

SEE <sup>412</sup><sub>73</sub> APPEND 1864 ( 1-157 )

WITH PERSONAL STATE OF

Thos Waller

of Valer

Richard T Beale

Capt Co —

promoted Major 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
Va. Cavalry

See rolls with Co. C. 9<sup>th</sup> Va. Cav



Richard L. T. Beale

Capt Co -

promoted Major

1. Batter Va Cav.

See notes with Co C. 9 Va Cav.

Beale R. L. T.

Col. 9. Va. Caoy.

Tenders resignat'n

Feb'y 8/63

Ch. 1-187-30-49  
B.

Beale R. L. J.

Colonel G. Ya Can

Tenders resignat'n

Nov. 22. 62

Ch. 1-168-128 -  $\frac{362}{13}$

R. L. T. Beale

Lt Col. 9 Va Cav

See case of

J. S. Cralle

filed with rolls of

Co. H - 9 Va. Inf Cav

11. 2. 19









VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 2 day of Feb 1864

R. L. Heale

Paymaster C. S.

From the 13 day of Oct 1864

To the 31 day of Jan 1865

Pay, \$ 754 50

Forage,

Amount, \$ 754 50

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—th

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1864

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Myself* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself, as Capt.	1864	1865							
" " as Myself.	31 Oct	6th June	2	6	210		462		
For year's service.	6th June	31 June		25	351		292	50	
Forage for horses.							754	50	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Allen* and to the *31* day of *Oct* 18*64*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Allen* and to the *31* day of *Feb* 18*65*, the sum of *Seven hundred and fifty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *754.50*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *754.50*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*R. L. L. Beach*  
*Prov. Secy.*

Beale, Richard

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Colored Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

212210C

	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*C Sa*

*Richard Beale*  
*J. Lieut & A.D.C.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Virginia*

To whom reported

*Br. Genl R. L. T. Beale*

Date of appointment

*March 2, 1865*

Date of confirmation

*March 2, 1865*

To take rank

*Feb'y 1, 1865*

Date of acceptance

*, 1865*

Delivered

*Army N Va*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J. C. Breckenridge*


Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *56*

*F. Ham*

Original

B 106 56



Nov 15 1874  
New York

Received  
at New York N.Y.

Wm. L. & Co.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Nov 15 1874

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

*in open*

*the Court of the*

*he does not certify to any of the*

*state of the*

*and it*

*of you in the year that also*

*it is recorded that*

*and*

*and*

*and*

*and*

*and*



now B. 30.

Wm. J. Beale (Carriage)  
Feb. 1. 1865

R L J Beale  
Bridg Lane

Applicant for the Commission  
1st Lieut. for private. Chas.  
Beale of Co. C 9th V. Cav.  
as Aid-de-Camp on his  
Staff —

293  
H. E. ...  
...  
...  
...  
...

New Orleans  
6 Feb 1865

As forwarded & recommended  
Hon Genl R E Lee

for you. any

Proof at 14  
For Aide-de-Camp. Appointed office  
Feb 18/65

As submitted to the Secretary  
of War.

A recommendation for the ap-  
pointment of an Aide-de-Camp.

There is a vacancy  
By order.

Edw. B. ...

Attest

as usual

By order

for the ...

and

18/65



Head Quarters  
Beale's Cavalry Brigade  
February 1st 1863

General:

I have the honour to ask for  
the commission of First Lieutenant for private  
Richard Beale of Company C 9th Regiment of  
Virginia Cavalry, as Aid-de-Camp on my Staff.

He enlisted under fifteen years  
of age, April or May 1861, in the 40th Regiment Virgin  
Infantry, was transferred to his present Company  
in September 1861, in which he has since regularly  
served.

I am Very Respectfully,  
Your obt. Servant

R. L. J. Brown  
Brig. General.

Gen. E. Cooper  
Adj. Gen. C. S. A.  
Richmond Va.

Wm. Richardson

Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson

Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson

Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson

Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson

Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson  
Wm. Richardson

Beale, W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Bill Minter | Captain

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*W. R. Beale*

Appears

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom reported *Carl A. Jenkins*

Date of appointment *Apr 10*, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Mch 28*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Apr 6*, 1863.

Delivered *Richmond, Va*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Drill Master*

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 422

*W. R. Beale*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*W. R. Beale*  
*Capt. Ad. C.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Dublin Depot, Va.,

for the month of

*Nov.*

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Assigned by order*  
*Brig Genl Echols.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Collateral File No. 395.

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist



B. 171. app feb

H. G. L.

Appoint W. Beale  
a Drill master with  
the rank of lieutenant of  
1st Lieut and order him  
to report to Genl Jackson  
for duty

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 63

March 28. 63

Sam Jones  
May Genl.  
acting appinted  
W. R. Beale as Drill  
master of Cavalry





Hon. Jas. A. Sadden  
Secy. of War,  
Sir,

Adj. Genl. Dept. W. Va.  
Dublin March 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Brig. Genl. Jenkins  
has repeatedly asked me to assign a duty  
with him, a few competent drill officers,  
to aid in drilling and instructing his Regt.  
but as yet I have been unable to give  
more than one Lt. Harris whom you  
appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Lieut W. R. Bealer, who  
will hand this to you, has been represented  
to me by Col. Radford as every way  
qualified as a drill officer of the Cavalry,  
having served for eighteen months, the  
greater part of the time as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. in his  
Col. Radford's Regt. of Cavalry which  
was one of the first to organize and come  
into the service.

If you can commission Mr. Bealer  
as Lieut. and order him to report to me, I can  
make him useful as a drill officer of Cavalry.  
Very respectfully,  
Geo. D. Jones.

oucher No 87

Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

~~54~~

20

Recd Camp & Store Nov 12. 1861 of Capt C.S. Mc  
Kinney a.c.s. the following Commissary stores for me  
of 13th Va. Col.

10 Bbls Flour.	12 lbs T Candles
300 lbs Hams	32 " soap
192 " sugar	1 Bus salt.
1 1/2 " Pepper	43 lbs Molasses

Lieut. W.R. Beale act. ast. Commissary  
for W.H. Trent act. Jr. Master  
20th Regt. Va. Inf.

Beall Elias J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

and date.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Tex*

*C. J. Hall*

*C. J. Hall*  
*Surg*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tex*

To whom report

*Genl J. H. Hodges*

Date of appointment

*Sept 26*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank

*July 21*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*Dec 14*, 1862.

Delivered

*Surg Genl*

Secretary of War

*G. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *275*

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of the Districts of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Report dated

*Shreveport La*  
*July 16*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 3.

*J. H. Murphy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3.

E. J. Beall  
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

during the month of

Mar, 1862

Post or station

With what troops serving

Remarks: Absent without  
leave. Relieved from  
duty March 8/62 by order  
Dep. + H. C. G. S.

\* Entire duty cancelled by post  
mark except a part of  
month. Relieved from  
duty etc., which is in  
pencil on Return.

Book mark:

and C. S. G.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. J. Riall

Surg.

Appears

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
West Louisiana, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863.

Post or station

In the field.

With what troops serving

with Genl.  
Walker's Comd.

On leave of absence

from Nov. 5, 1863, by order

of Genl. Walker.

(Adj Surg. of Div.)

H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

Beall, Elias J.,  
Surg.

~~7-11-1862~~ no copy  
~~Holmes' command~~  
15th Texas Cav.  
Walker's (J.G.) Command

Holmes' command

Sept. 26, 1862. Appointed as Surg., to rank July 21, 1862; to report to Gen. Holmes.  
(Report, A.O.)

15th Texas Cav.

✓ April 9, 1863. Mentioned as Surg., 15th Texas Cav. (Report, A.O.)  
Walker's (J.G.) Command

May 13, 1863. Presents bill for traveling expenses in La. certified to by Gen. J.G. Walker.  
(Per. Payers)

✓ June 7, 1863. Mentioned as Surg. E.J. Beall, of Walker's Division. (Vol. 24-2, p. 470)

~~Memo. - No other record found.~~

✓ Nov., 1863. As Chief Surgeon J. C. Walker's Command, District of West Louisiana, is reported on Insp. Report J 41. as on leave from Nov. 5. The same Insp. Report shows him in same position Jan. 19, 1864.

Prepared by JAB Examined by AKB

✓ May 20, 1862. Appointed Surg. 15th Texas Cav. by the Colonel commanding (G. & S. Roll)  
Memo. Was regularly appointed to take rank from July 21, 1862, to report to  
Gen. Holmes.  
Aug. 1, 1862. Assigned to duty by General Hindman's comd as Chief Surgeon of the Division.

No. 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ..... having been surrendered by ..... C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken .....  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1865.

Charles J. Peck  
Winnow P. O., E.S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of  
Maj Gen Gordon Hanger  
Joseph Barry Capt  
Co C 114<sup>th</sup> Regt Ill. Inf  
Act Capt

No. 23.

No. 21 Abstract G        Qr 186

~~Abstract G~~       

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For        186

Issued        196

**No. 83.**

Requisition for Forage, for 12 Private Horses, in the service of C. S. Army, for 12 days, commencing the 1st of Sept 1864 and ending on the 12th of Sept 1864.

Date of Requisition.	PERIOD REQUIRED FOR		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
	From	To		Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	Corn pounds	Barley pounds	Oats pounds	Hay pounds	Fodder pounds	
	Sept 1	Sept 12	12										8400	
Total														

I CERTIFY, on oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

C. J. Seal Surgeon  
Commanding

RECEIVED at Fort Mifflin on the 3rd of Sept 1864, of the Quartermaster,  
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army  
pounds of barley, pounds of oats pounds of hay and  
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition,

(Signed Duplicate)

C. J. Seal  
Surgeon

\*  
Beall E. J.

Surgeon

James

Beall, E. J.

Yours

P:

Aug 20/60

See personal papers of

John W. Beall No 2176

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

7  
**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.



No 7 Abt B 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

E. J. Beall

20 1/2  
Paid July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863



The Confederate States  
To C. S. Deane ...

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

For Expenses of Transportation  
incurred whilst bearing important  
dispatches, from Monroe to New Orleans  
Louisiana - \$25.50

I Certify on honor that the above account  
is correct & just, that the service was  
rendered as stated & that they were  
necessary for the public service and the  
journey performed by my order. *W. H. Walker*  
Maj. Genl.

Recd at Monroe La July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
of Maj. Wm M Stone 2. M. C. S. & the  
sum of twenty five \$25.00 Dollars in  
full of above a/c -

C. S. Deane

*Wm M Stone*

E. J. Beall

May 25, 1864

Surgeon

San Antonio  
Leyo,

Asking sick leave.

Houston, Texas,  
May 31/64

Application for  
Leave of absence  
approved - for 90  
days

J. J. Gausden  
Inspector

90 days

80 May 31



San Antonio Tex May 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

For

Having tendered my resignation as  
Surgeon in the P.A. C.S. in consequence  
of <sup>continued</sup> ill health, I respectfully ask  
for an immediate leave of absence until  
action can be taken upon the paper at  
Dept W.D. &

Very Respect

Olaus J. Beall  
Surgeon P.A. C.S.

To Capt Turner

U.S.A.

Dist Texas &c.

Your Son.

Surgeon O. J. Beall P.A. C.S. having applied  
to me for a Certificate upon which to base  
an application for leave of absence - (having  
tendered his resignation) I certify that I have  
examined said officer and that he labors  
under Chronic Int. Fever & an incomplete  
Hemiplegia - I recommend that leave  
of absence be granted him. His recovery  
is distant and uncertain.

J. H. Jones  
Surg in Chg San Antonio  
San Antonio,  
Texa,

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1864,

Seall F A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

13  
F. J. Beall  
Acting Asst. Surg. Gen. Dept.

Register  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ind*

To whom report *Staunton Va*

Date of appointment *Sept 13*, 1861.

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Sept 27*, 1861.

Delivered \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary of War *E. P. W.*

Remarks: *Sep. 21. 64 Chimborazo*  
*Nope*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 3/2

*Wm. Ballou*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

B

F. A. Smith  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of officers on duty at General Hospital, Danville, Va.

List dated

January 26, 1865.

Take rank in C. S. service Sept 13, 1861.

Date of assignment and order thereof Sept 28<sup>th</sup>  
1864 Spec. Orders, No. 22  
M.D.C.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 44; inclosure 193.

A. D. Taylor

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. A. Beall  
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station

Hamville Va.

With what troops serving

Gen

Hospital No Two

Remarks: Assigned to this

Op by Med Director

order, June 1863.

Check mark:

L. E. Fehl

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. A. Beall  
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Winchester, Va.

for the month of

Oct

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Winchester, Va

Remarks

Alterations since last return:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 451.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 1

F. A. C. C. C.

A. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

appointed Sept 13, 1861.

position Danville Gen. No. 2.

marks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

P. B. Duncan

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

*B*  
*F. A. J. [unclear]*  
*Asst Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

*Sept*, 1862

Post or Station

*Culpeper Co. Va.*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*

*Hospital*

Remarks:

*Ordered to Winchester Sept 28, 1862 by*  
*Surg. Gen. W. H. Williams*  
*Co. A.*

Book mark:

*D. I. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. B. Smith

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3.  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Surgeon in charge and  
Assistant Surgeons on duty."

Passed the board Passed

When commissioned Sept. 13, 1861.

Relieved of duty Sept. 30, 1861.

Disposition Ordered to Danville

Remarks Reported 22 September 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 454. page 4

M. B. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*S. I. near*  
*Richmond*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received *Apr 10, 1865*

Date of paper *Jan 7, 1865*

Where sent *A. A. S.*

Where from *Danville Va.*

Remarks *App*

*Ret app Jan 20, 65*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *210*

*M. W. Williams*

(1865)

175

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. A. Beall  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Culpeper Court House, Va.,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

With what troops serving

Remarks:

Ordered to  
Genl Hospital  
Winchester Sept 28

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(101)

275

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*  
*Edw. L. ...*  
*and Laura*  
Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
Danville, Va.,

for the month of

Commissioned

By

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks: *Reported for service*  
*3 Oct 64*  
*Orders to 2nd Div*  
*Sept 20 64*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Wm. B. R. Wilson  
1st Surgeon

appears on a

Return

( Medical Officers

General Hospital No. 2,  
Danville, Va.,

for the month of *July*

, 1865.

Date Confederate Commission *Sept 3*, 1865.

Date assignment to Hospital *Jan*

, 1863.

Remarks: *Transferred to Gen. Wm. B. R. Wilson*  
*at order of Med. Director*

Book mark:

*Wm. B. R. Wilson*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*W. H. Fear*  
*ant Surgeon*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1)

at

Danville, Va.,

for the month of

*August*

1863.

Commissioned

*Sept 13*

, 1863.

by

Assigned to this hospital

*June 20*, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*PC*

*W. F. Pearson*  
*surgeon*

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
Danville, Va.,

at

for the month of

*Jan*

, 1864

Commissioned

*Sept. 3*

, 1861

By

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark:

*6/1/1864*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*10*  
*10*  
*Dec 10*  
*rest 20*

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
Danville, Va.,

from the week ending *Nov 5*, 186*4*

*Remarks: Returned from*  
*temporary absence*  
*on previous work*

Book mark:

*S. J. Tolson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. A. Neal  
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

Chimborazo Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept., 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission Sept. 13, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to  
Danville, Sept. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F. L. Blair*  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1,  
Danville, Va.,

from the week ending *Sept 11*, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to  
Richmond *see Ord*  
*202 M. S. O.*  
*14 Sept*

Book mark:





(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. L. Moseley

Assistant Surgeon General

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 8, 1864  
Lieut. Col. Moseley  
on temporary duty  
at G. I. Lunenburg Va.  
will report back  
Aug. 1. L. Davidson  
arrile for assign-  
ment to duty

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 20.

A. L. Moseley

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Wm. H. Bruce

Adm. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Adm. Surg. 34  
Adm. Surg. to report to  
Act. Dir. Surg. in C.  
H. Randolph Lynch  
burg for assign-  
ment to temporary  
duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 203

A. D. W. W. W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

1200

Asst Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

marks: Sept. 14, 1864  
Relieved from duty at  
L.H. at Danville Va.  
with report without  
delay to Surg. 15. 1864  
in the Chambersburg  
for assignment for  
assignment.

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 27

O. D. Moser

(CONFEDERATE.)

12  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

21  
24  
+ 1  
to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. H. R. R. R.

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Sept. 22. 54  
Relieved from duty  
at Clinchburg Va. p. 10. 54  
with a detachment  
of the 1st Regt. Va. Inf.  
to Davidson in Chas.  
H. Danville Va. for  
assignment.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 229

W. H. R. R. R.

(229)

Copyright

1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. A. Beall

A.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sep 13, 1861.

at Gen. Hqs. No. 2. Danville

Remarks: Jan 2 Md.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph A. Beall



(CONFEDERATE.)

*10*  
*on hand*  
*F. T. Brown*  
*2045*

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
Danville, Va..

from the week ending *Oct 1*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Reported for duty*  
*3 Oct 1864*

Book mark:

[No. 21.]

No. 104 Abstract B, 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Dr. F. A. Beall

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 95.00

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1863

*Adm W 91*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. A. Beall Asst Surg Dr.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Winchester Va* from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *October 1861*, to the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *December*  
1862, inclusive, *3* rooms at *4* dollars each per month,

100 CTS.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

*45 00*

Cords.	Fet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	<i>5</i>	
Being - - -	<i>5</i>	

at \$ *10* 100 per cord,

*50 00*

*95 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. A. Beall Asst Surg* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*S. M. Gist, Jr. Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Winchester Va* by order of *Surgeon Major H. H. Williams* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*H. A. Beall Asst Surg*  
1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

RECEIVED at *Warrenton*  
of *Wm H T Sutherland*  
the sum of *Ninety five*  
and

[Duplicate]

*H. A. Beall Asst Surg*

Call. F. A.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 35/7

Feb 12 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

1874  
M. J.  
C. & J. M. Hall  
Lousiana. Cott.  
Sept 27 1874



1. 1841

London, 1. 4, 1841  
Sept 28th 1841

Dear Sir, I am pleased to hear of  
the Hospital & wish to be able to  
be of service to the Hospital at Winchester.

Yours

Thos. H. Williams

Med. Director & Surgeon, Hospital

London, 1. 4, 1841

Enclosed in this

Transcript find a list

of the

of the

[No. 21.]

No. *44* Abstract B. *1st* Qr. 186 *3*

*The 1st of July 1863*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *10* 100

Paid *7* of *Oct* 186 *3*

*W. B.*



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. A. Bull* *Sept. 1862* Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Sanville La</i> from the <i>1<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>2</i> , to the <i>1<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>2</i> , inclusive. <i>15</i> rooms, at <i>15</i> dollars each per month,	<i>45</i>	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, ————		
	Being ————		

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

at \$ *1.50* per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. A. Bull* *Sept. Aug* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. A. Sullivan* *1862* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Sanville La* by *H. A. Bull* *Sept. Aug* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Sanville La* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Oct* 186*2*  
 of *W. A. Sullivan* *Major & S. M.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 the sum of *forty five* Dollars  
 and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

No. 40

No. 5 Abstract K 11<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

J. A. Beach, Asst Surg.  
in charge 1<sup>st</sup> Div Gen Hos.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Oct 19 27863



[No. 32.]

No. 13 Abst. G 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 186 4

A. A. Biell

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For September 186 4

30 days

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> September 186 4



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Prat One in the service of F. A. Beall Company,  
 Regiment, of Surgeon C. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
September 1864, and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of September 1864, at Danville Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.
1864 September 1	1 <i>One</i>			1	30		6			9		180			270	
Required,																
On hand, to be deducted,																
To be supplied,																

REMARKS.

I certify that the horse drawn is actually receiving for the proper discharge of duty  
*R. E. Withers*  
*Adj. Gen. Port*

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*F. A. Beall* Commanding.  
*Adj. Gen. Port*  
*Capt. W. F. Tucker* Adj.

Received at Danville on 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1864, at Capt. W. F. Tucker Adj.  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & Eighty pounds of corn.  
Seventy pounds of barley.  
Seventy pounds of hay, and Seventy pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

VOUCHER No. 1121

Paid the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1864

*Wm. Smith*

*and family* C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1865

to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb 1865

Pay, \$ 220 - - -

Forage,

Amount, \$ 220 - - -

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or is interested in, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Jan 1865



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Chas. H. Bull* *Capt Surg* *AcS Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—	<i>Sept 19th</i>	<i>Nov 20th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For . . . year's service, . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Jas. H. Bull* *Capt Surg* *AcS Dr.*

and to the *30* day of *Sept* *1864*.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Jas. H. Bull* *Capt Surg* *AcS Dr.*  
 this *7* day of *December* *1864*, the sum of *Two hundred & twenty* ——— Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

For, . . . *220 00*  
 Forage, . . .  
 (Signed Duplicates.)  
*Chas. H. Bull*  
*Capt Surg* *AcS Dr.*

PAY BUREAU Q. M. DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1864

I certify, that I have this day paid

Co.

to 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1864

Pay ..... \$ 830

Forage .....

Amount..... \$ 830

*Geo. H. Baskin*

Capt & A. Q. M.





THE CHARTERED BANK OF

INDIA

76

*Handwritten signature*

No 21

Nov. 180 46.6 B

Hyd. Jan. 1863

J. A. Beall

Apt. 1863

Nov. 1863

Nov. 1863

Nov. 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Chas. Ball Capt Surg* *Paes* Dr.

DATE

*18th*  
*Nov 30*

For commutation of quarters at *Panville Va* from DOLLARS. CTS.

the *1st* of *November* 1863, to the *30th* of *Nov*

1863, inclusive *3* *rooms* *15* dollars each per month,

*45* *00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself,

Being,

at *2* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chas. Ball Capt Surg* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. A. Sutherland Majt* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Panville Va* by *Med. Dir.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Panville Va* the *2nd* of *December* 1863,

of *Maj. W. M. Sutherland* *Q. M.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *forty five* (*45*) Dollars

paid *Chas. Ball Capt Surg* Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Chas. Ball*  
*Capt Surg*

[No. 21.]

No. 111 Abst. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863.

*Wm. B. Beall & Apthorp*

CONSTITUTION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 45

Paid 2 of Nov 1863



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. A. Beall, Sp1 Surg* <sup>PACS</sup> Dr.

DATE <i>1863</i> <i>October</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>Newville Va</i> , from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Oct</i> 1863, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>Oct</i> 1863, inclusive, 8 rooms, at <i>15</i> dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—	DOLLARS <i>45</i>	CENTS <i>00</i>						
For myself. . . . .	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="3" style="text-align: center;">X</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	X				
Cords.		Feet.	Inches.						
X									
Being . . . . .	at \$ <i>two</i> per cord,								

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. A. Beall, Sp1 Surg* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. M. Guthrie* <sup>Major</sup> Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Newville Va* by *Med Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Newville Va* the *2nd* day of *November* 1863  
by *W. M. Guthrie* <sup>Major</sup> Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of *forty five (45)* Dollars  
and — Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*H. A. Beall*  
*Sp1 Surg PACS*

Volume No. 862

*James Smith* 1864

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*

*James Smith*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

**T**

[No. 21.]

No. 170 Abstract B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 53

*W. A. Peck. 4th Aug.*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

*8-1/2* 26-

Paid *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Sept* 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. H. Beall* *Quartermaster* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

*1863*  
*Aug 21*

For commutation of quarters at *Hamlet Va*, from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug* 1863, to the *21<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug*  
1863, inclusive, at *15* dollars each per month, *45*

For commutation of fuel for the same period

Cords Feet Inches

*14*

For myself, . . .

Being

*14*

at *10* per cord

*140*  
*50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. H. Beall* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. D. Buchanan* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hamlet Virginia* by *W. D. Buchanan* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*H. H. Beall* *Quartermaster*

RECEIVED at

the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug* 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

the sum of *140*

and *50*

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*H. H. Beall*  
*Quartermaster*

[No. 32.]

No. 11 Abat. G. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1864

By F. T. Burt

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For August 1864

31 Days

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> August 1864.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Print* *Ohio* in the service of *Genl. Bull. Lt. Surgeon*,  
*August* 1864, and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1864, at *Danville Va.*  
*Regiment of Artillery* *Pa* C. S. Army for *81* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	REMARKS.
<i>1864</i> <i>Aug. 1</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>6</i>			<i>9</i>		<i>18 1/2</i>			<i>279</i>		<i>Approved by Order of</i> <i>Major R. C. Callahan</i> <i>1st Regt. Artillery</i> <i>1st Div. 1st Army Corps</i>

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Genl. Bull. Lt. Surgeon*  
*Pa* C. S. Army

RECEIVED, at *Danville*, the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1864 of *Capt. H. J. Tucker*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *One hundred & Eighty 5/8* pounds of *oats*  
*One hundred & Twenty* pounds of *barley*, *One* pounds of *oats*, *One* pounds of

*One hundred & Twenty* pounds of *hay*, and  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Genl. Bull. Lt. Surgeon*  
*Pa* C. S. Army

[No. 32.]

No. 9 Abst. G 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 186 4

A. A. Beall Surg

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For July 186 4

11 days.

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> July 186 4



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Public* ~~Public~~ Horses,

*One*

in the service of

*F. A. Beall*  
*Surg.*

Company

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for *31*

days, commencing the

*1st* of

*July*

1864 and ending on the

*31<sup>st</sup> of July*

1864 at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
	<i>One</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>1</i>			<i>9</i>		<i>986</i>		<i>279</i>			<i>I certify that the horse drawn for is necessary for the proper discharge of our Surg. Beall's official duties— R. E. Withers. Adj. Gen. 1st Regt.</i>
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at

*Danville*

the

*1st of July*

1864 of

*F. A. Beall*  
*Adj. Gen.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*One hundred & Eighty six*

pounds of corn, *Official.*

*Two hundred & Seven & Nine*

pounds of *Straw*

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]

*F. A. Beall*  
*Adj. Gen.*



No 21

No 101. Alst B 3<sup>rd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

F. A. B. C. Alph. Ling.

Common. In. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

112<sup>00</sup>

Printed in Aug 1863



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To *Ed Beall, Capt. Army, &c.*

DATE

For computation of quarters at *Annville, Pa.*

the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Jan* 1863, to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *July*

from DOLLARS.

1863, inclusive *3* rooms *16* dollars each per month,

For computation of fuel for the same period—

*90*

For myself,

Being,

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>1 1/2</i>		
<i>1 1/2</i>		

at *9* *16* per cord.

*22 50*  
*77 2 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which he assigned to *Ed Beall, Capt. Army, &c.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. Beall, Lieut. Major*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Annville, Pa.* by order of *Ed Beall, Capt. Army, &c.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a compensation of money in lieu thereof.

*Ed Beall, Capt. Army, &c.*

Received at *Annville, Pa.* the *13<sup>th</sup>*

of *May* *W. Beall, Lieut. Major* *August* *1863*  
the sum of *one hundred and fifty* dollars  
and *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Ed Beall, Capt. Army, &c.*

*and*

No 21

No 100 Al. B. 3rd 2. 1863

F. A. H. 11. 18th Aug. 1863

Comm. 2nd. 18th Aug. 1863

11 25

Recd. 1st Aug. 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 213]

To F. A. Beall, At-Ley, P. A. C. S. Dr.

**DATA:**

For commutation of quarters at.....from DOLLARS. 15

the 2d. of..... 1863, to the 31. of.....

For consumption of fuel for the same period—

(Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
$\frac{1}{4}$	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$	—	—

[illegible]

253

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to: *J. A. Drake, J. H. Thompson & Co.* during the above period; and that

the fuel is placed at the correct market place for the month.

No. 10, 1st St. N. W.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 11. 1. 1871  
 Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty  
 at..... by..... during the  
 period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a com-  
 mutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. A. Ballah-Ling Pa.

*Received at A. M. ... the 1st of August ...*

<i>A. M.</i>	.....	<i>Dollar</i>
<i>the sum of .....</i>	.....	
<i>and .....</i>	.....	

*Cents, in full of the above account.*

**[Mixed Duplicate.]**

Chas. Russell Esq. / Livingston N. C.

and



Copy - Medical Director's Office  
Richmond, May 20 1863

Special Orders  
No. 53

IV - Asst Surg F. A. Beall P. A. C. S. is relieved  
from temporary duty at Genl. Hoo No. 11 and will  
report to Surg. Fairbanks in charge Genl. Hospital No. 2  
leaving for arrangements to previous duties  
Signed - L. A. Leamington  
M. D. Director

A Surg. F. A. Beall  
Thos Surg. E. A. Wright

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. *87* Abst. B *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

*Wm. F. Beall*

Dollars *14. 10*

Paid *14<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 186 *3*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Dr.*

DATE. DOLLARS. CENTS.

From For mileage from

to

(141) miles, at

cents per mile,

To

being one hundred and forty one  
141 14

*Capt*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey on horseback, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have received no pay or portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*Account of H. V. Jackson*  
of *Hay*, H. V. Jackson, the son of *H. V. Jackson*, and *Dr.* cents, in full of the above account.

the *First* of *January* 1864,  
Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
dollars

[Signed in duplicate.]

*Red Seal*  
*April - May*



[No. 2.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. A. Beall* *Apt-Surg Paes*

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Samville Va* from *the 1st of July 1864* to the *20* of *Sept* 1864 inclusive *3* rooms *20* dollars each per month, *\$100 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>194</i>		

For myself,

Being,

at *8* *cts* per cord, *62 50*  
*176 2 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. A. Beall Apt-Surg Paes* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Samville Va* by *Order* *Med* *Beall* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*H. A. Beall* *Apt-Surg Paes*

RECEIVED at *Samville Va* the *5* of *Sept* 1864,  
of *H. A. Beall* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *176 2 50* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

*That I have received no further  
of fuel & quarters from July  
to Sept 1864*

*H. A. Beall*  
*Apt-Surg Paes*

VOUCHER No. 217

Paid the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862

F. H. Beall

Capt. Surgeon I. A. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 110 00

Forage, . . . 16 00

Amount, \$ 126 00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Edw Beall Asst Surg*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	<i>Nov 1<sup>st</sup> / 1862</i>	<i>Nov 30<sup>th</sup> / 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .									
For <i>1</i> year's service, .									
Forage for <i>2</i> horses, .			<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>126</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Major S. L. Lewis : A. C. S. S.*  
and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major S. L. Lewis 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. S. S.* this *26* day of *December* 18*62*; the sum of *one hundred & twenty six* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . *\$110.00*

Forage, . . . . . *16.00*

Amount, *\$126.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Edw Beall Asst Surg*

No. 38.

Vol. No. 13 Abst. 1. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*Asst. Surg. Gen. 'Dum'*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *Jan, Feb, & March* 1863

Issued *10<sup>th</sup> March* 1863

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

**No. 88.**

## ACQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

St. Louis, F. A. Beall

for the *Quarter* commencing on the

and ending on the 31 of April

100 2

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

James A. Hamilton

on the 11<sup>th</sup> of March

186 3, of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

quires of letter

quires of foolscap paper,

quills,

ounces of wafers,

ounces of sealing wax,

pieces of tape,

sheets of cartridge



33 Envelopes, 1 Pen Holder

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Ball  
161-1009

method



[No. 32.]

No. 74 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1964

Mt Sig F A Beale

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Inc 1964

20 Days

Issued 1st June 1964

REQUISITION for Passage for <sup>Kinder</sup>~~Public~~ Henschel.

C. N. Army, Jr

in the service of *McKinnon & Macle* Company,

C. S. Army, for *July* (30) commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of

1864, and ending in the

91

of these

1-04. cr

Quinto 7<sup>o</sup>

		DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.				
Year.	Month.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Cows.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Potatoes.	Grain.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Produce.
1864	June 1	1	1	1	3	31	6	9	15						270	

## Results

No hand x 100

To be reviewed.

I fear by an honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have  
~~farage required, and that I have not been received for any part of the time specified~~

At the time above change:

Received at *London* on the *14* of *June*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *At hundred & eighty*

~~Not charge for any part~~  
~~low to service the number of animals for which~~

*F. J. Baugh* Commanding

Commanding.

1864, of 127 Tides & Capt. H. L.  
p. 11 of com.

pounds of barley.

regarding the nature

Four

pounds of

March 28 & 29

pounds of hay, and

~~Under~~, in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

F. J. Ball  
Capt. Surg.

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 6 Abst. I, ... Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For ..... 186

Issued

[No. 35.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

stationed at

of

January

to the

31

at

March 16

Quires of Foolscap Paper	Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Note Paper	Quires of Wrapping Paper	Quires of Blank Paper	Pieces of Paper	Paper of Ink Paper	Envelope

10 1/2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 26

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

March 27

paper,

1 1/2

quires of foolscap paper,

on the 11th of January 1864 of  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Six Steel Pens  
quills,  
One  
quires of letter  
ounces of wafers,  
sheets of

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

stationed at *St. Louis, Mo.* in the *1st* *Regt. U.S. Inf.* commencing on the *1st* of *January* 186*4*

and ending on the *31* of *March* 186*4*

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of <i>Manila</i> Paper	Number of <i>Manila</i> Paper	Quires of Wax	Quires of Sealing-Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes

*11 1/2* *16* *11* *11* *11* *26*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *St. Louis, Mo.* *May 11* 186*4*

*Major*  
paper, *1 1/2*  
— ounces of sealing-wax,  
paper, — papers ink powder.

*W. H. D. at St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *11* of *January* 186*4*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
*Steel Pens* quills,  
*1 1/2* ounces of sealing-wax,  
*1 1/2* sheets of cartridge paper,  
*1 1/2* pieces of tape,  
*1 1/2* *Manila* Paper, *1 1/2* *Envelopes*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*W. H. D.*  
*Adj. Surg. Gen.*

N<sup>o</sup> 21

N<sup>o</sup> 226 Cth: B. 1<sup>st</sup> q<sup>r</sup> 1863

Dr. F. A. Beall

\$114<sup>00</sup>

Paid 26<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1863

---



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

No. 21

To *Wm. B. Beall* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters

the *1st* of *January*

1862 inclusive

For commutation of fuel

*9* dollars each per month.

For myself

Being

		Inches

at *10* per cord.

*11* *4*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. B. Beall* during the above period: and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville, Virginia* by order of *Gen. H. H. Miller* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Danville* on the *28th* of *Feb* 1862  
of *Wm. B. Beall* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
the sum of *one hundred and fourteen* Dollars  
and *no* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Wm. B. Beall*

*Wm. B. Beall*



Extract

Medical Directors Office 215 Main  
Richmond Virginia

Special Order

N° 263

1 Asst Surg F. A. Beall will report  
without delay, for duty to Surg A. W. Smith  
in charge of Hospital at 215 Main Va

By Command of Major Gen. A. W. Smith  
Thos W. Williams

Medical Director

U. S. Army

Asst Surg F. A. Beall  
Richmond Va

No 38

Alb.

Nov 10 3rd 2 1st 3

Apt. Singen 7. 7. 11

Requiem for Stationer

For Apt. Singen 11

Issued 22nd 2 1st 3

---

I certify that the above required - is correct  
 and that I have not drawn Stationery  
 for any part of the term specified  
 June 1st 1863

Pro Rector

William Croft

John Sloan

Robert Smith

1/2 25 12 1

I certify that the above required - is correct  
 and that I have not drawn Stationery  
 for any part of the term specified

Done at May 11 1863  
 Day June 1863 1/2 25 12 1  
 12 Stuck Penn 1 Book 20th

H. J. Smith ass. Surg

28 Oct. 19 1864

W. A. Bull. 1st day  
Reconstruction the Fort  
the January 1864

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Dr. A. Beall Surg. P. A. S.* stationed at *Rainville Ia* for the month of *January* 1864

WOOD.			COAL	
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.
1				3000

REMARKS

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

*Dr. A. Beall Surg. P. A. S.*

Assistant Quartermaster

*Dr. A. Beall Surg. P. A. S.* inches of wood and *Three Thousand Pounds* of coal, is full of the above requisition.

*Dr. A. Beall Surg. P. A. S.*

St. J. Beall.

Apt. 100

Recd. 1000 for 1000

1000 March 1 1811





VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

*A. A. Beall*

*Asst Surgeon* C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, - - 5.00

Amount, \$ 115.00

The Confederate States of America,

To: F. J. Beall Capt Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	1 <sup>st</sup> of June 1862	30 <sup>th</sup> of June 1862	1		110	00	110	00	
For myself									
For your's service									
Forage for 1 horse			1		8	00	8	00	
							118	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt W. M. Beall Capt 2<sup>nd</sup> M.

and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Capt W. H. Smith J. Gen

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862 the sum of One Hundred and Eighteen — <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - \$ 110.00

Forage - - - 8.00

(Signed Department.)

F. J. Beall  
Capt Surgeon

[No. 21.]

No. 305 Abstract B, 4th Qr. 1862

for J. A. Beall

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

57

Paid 20 of Nov 1862

J. A. Beall

Indell





THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_ from  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 186\_\_\_\_, inclusive \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords	Feet	Inches
3		
3		

Being

at \$11.00 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
 which could be assigned to John B. Bell - 1st Surg. during the above period;  
 and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. M. Spaw 1st Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
 duty at Trenton by order of Major Thomas A. Smith  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
 received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Summit the 20 of March 1862  
Major A. M. Gump Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 the sum of 25 Dollars  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE.]

John B. Bell  
1st Surg.

Genl Hospital  
Culpeper C<sup>o</sup> & A  
Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Apt Surg J. A. Beall is relieved  
from duty at this Hospital & will  
report without delay to Surg in charge  
of General Hospital at Winchester & A.

By order Surg Thomas H. Williams  
M<sup>d</sup> Direct & Inspect Hosp  
James L. White  
Surg in charge

I certify this is a copy.

J. A. Beall  
Apt Surg

F. A. Brall  
Recusation in Court  
In February, 1841

ref

Requisition for Fuel for

*H. & A. C. H. P.*

stationed at

Barville, n

for the month of February,

151.

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS

**I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct**

Received, of County,

feet \_\_\_\_\_, inches of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster,

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

ove charged.  
The Health Commission  
cords

West Wall Apt. 209



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

235  
Beall, James W

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44322641
2	332996
3	332263
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Done at \_\_\_\_\_

Done at \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*First Surgeon*

appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

*marks: Appointed by Sec.  
of War. December 11, 1862  
to rank from Aug. 16,  
1862.*

*Passed Board at Chatta  
nooga Aug. 17, 1862.*

*May 31, 1864 38 Tenn  
Regt.*

United Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 17

*in Regt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

84

Term

Dr. J. W. Bail

84 Term

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Remarks:

712 ch v6 1863  
Duplicate Contract  
made Dec 18 1862  
not received at  
S. G. office Richmond  
Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 30

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. W. Beall*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*  
To whom report *Genl B. Bragg.*  
Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Jan 4*, 1863.  
To take rank *Augt 18*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance , 186.  
Delivered *Surg Genl.*  
Secretary of War *W. A. D.*  
Remarks: *Sept 28-64*  
*38 Tenn Regt A. I.*

Confed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 339.

*R. Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

38

Tenn.

J. W. Beall

Asst Surgeon 38 Reg't. T. V.

Appointed on an

**Inspection Report**

of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Polk's Corps,  
Army of Tenn., commanded by Col. O. F.  
Stahl.

Report dated Murfreesboro

Dec. 15, 1862

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 222.

B. H. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

38

Tenn.

J. W. Beall  
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 38<sup>th</sup> Tenn  
Regt.

Station Dalton, Ga.

Report received Apr. 21, 1864  
Aug. 22, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 193

J. C. Bay  
1864



(CONFEDERATE.)

73

38

Tenn

J. N. Beall  
Asst. Surg. 38 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.  
Aug. 26, 1864.

Brigade Wright's Brigade  
Division Cheatham's Division  
Date of appointment Aug. 20, 1862.  
Now assigned Asst. Surg.  
Whose authority Sec. of War

Remarks In Commission.

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

J. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

38

Tenn

J. W. Beall  
Act. Surg. 38 Regt. Tenn

appears on a

### Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving  
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tusculumbia, Ala

Nov. 7, 1864.

to of appointment *not known*, 186

to of assignment *not known*, 186

thority of assignment *not known*

marks: *Strahl's Brigade*

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

*N. A. Phillips*

Captain

Confederate.

6

James W. Beall

Chet Surg.

Appears on 2

Roll

of the Medical Officers of Cheatham's Division, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Appointed:

Then

Aug. 18, 1862.

By whom

Secy. of War.

Remarks: Not assigned to duty since the reorganization of the Army. Absent with leave.

Confederate.

D

38

Tenn.

J. N. Seal

Assisting 3d Regt Tenn Infy

Residence Miss

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Catawba Bridge, S. C., May 5, 1865.

Remarks:

*E. Knight*

Copy

(Confederate.)

3 Engineers.

C. S. A.

*J*  
*Chas W. Seal*

*Asst Surg*, Co. H. 3 Reg't Engineer Troops.

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated May 1,\* 1865.

Paroled at Catawba Bridge, S. C., May 5,\* 1865.

#### Description:

Age *33*; eyes *Green*; hair *Light*  
Complexion *Fair*; feet *5 inches 6*

Where born *Karris Georgia*

Occupation *Surgeon*

#### Enlisted:

When *March*, 186

Where *Cocinth Miss*

By whom

Period *War*

#### Remarks:

*Enter cancelled*

\* As it appears on the list.

Number of vol

(p. 20)

*E. Knight*

Copy

Beall, J.W.

Surg.

Subject: Rpt. to Maj. Genl. Polk

Title of record: S.O. 157/7

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date:

Aug 19, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

No 12 Oct 59

to General 1864

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do

to do



NO. 100 - (ISSUED TO ASSISTANT G.)

Acquisition of Horses for Private Horses for the service of  
Carlisle I. Army, The Field,  
for 10 Days, commencing the 1st of June, and ending the  
10th of June, 1914.

[illegible]

J. H. Hall, Esq. 31. 1865  
 31. 1865  
 31. 1865  
 31. 1865

Voucher No. 6 of \$500

2d Quarter 1864

Wm. J. D. D. D.

May 31 1864

NO 33. [Voucher to Abstract G.]

Requisition for Forage for *One* *Private Horse* in the service of *Act. M. Beall*, C. S. Army, *in the field*,  
for *3* Days, commencing the *1st* of *May*, and ending the  
*3rd* of *May*, 1864.

[F. M. PAUL, PRINTER, GEORGETOWN, GA.]

DATE	PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE TO TOTAL ALLOWANCE								REMARKS
	From	To	CORN.	OATS	WY.	CORN.	OATS	HAY	Foddr.		
			Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		

TOTAL, *31 1/2*

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*J. M. Beall, Lt. Col. 38th Tenn Regt.*

RECEIVED

Corn, *31 1/2*

Oats, *31 1/2*

Hay, *31 1/2*





FORMS NO. 92 & 93.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of U. S. Army  
for thirty days, commencing the 15 of April, 1864, at Baltimore Md.

[illegible]

and that cargo has not been received for any part of the year.



Cash No 1295  
Paid 6 June 1863

W. B. Hall

Asst Surgeon  
38th Regt NY  
1st Div 1st Corps  
1 June 1863

220

From the day of 1863  
To the day of 1863

Pay

Forage

Quarters

Laundry

Medical

Transport

Other

Total

Balance

Amount

Due

By

For

On

At

Per

By

For

# The Confederate States of America,

To *La J. W. Beall*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll's.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st Mch</i>	<i>1st May</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>220</i>		<i>Approved John B. Cantel Comdg 38th Regt</i>
For pay of...	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For... year's service...									
Forage for... horses...									
							<i>220</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from *Capt Geo Dashiell*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo Dashiell* on the *28th* day of *February*, 186*3*, the sum of *Two hundred Twenty* Dollars.

Pay, *220*  
Forage, *—*  
Amount, *220*

SIGNED DUPLICATE.

*J. W. Beall*  
*Capt. Ingram*  
*38th Regt*



VOUCHER No.

723-  
1863

Paid the

3<sup>d</sup> Feb

1863

J. H. Deed

Asst Surgeon 38<sup>th</sup> Reg T. V.

From the

1<sup>st</sup> day of

Dec

1862

To the

1<sup>st</sup> day of

Jan

1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

110

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *James T. Beall & Co. 35<sup>th</sup> Jan 1863*

ON HAVEN	TO	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay -								
For myself <i>Asst. Surgeon</i>	<i>December 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>James T. Beall &amp; Co.</i>
For ..... year's service.....								
Forage for ..... horses.....								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. George D. Ashby* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *December*, 1862, and I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. George D. Ashby*, this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1863, the sum *one hundred & ten* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... \$

Forage ..... \$

Amount ..... \$

[Signed Duplicate.]

*James T. Beall*

Voucher No. 410

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1862

to J. J. Seal

for 1<sup>st</sup> Seal

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1862

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

38<sup>th</sup> Fern

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm. H. Hall

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT DATE	TERMINATION DATE	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
			Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself...			1	00	110		110		
For _____ years' service									
Forage for _____ horses									

For myself... Oct 1 1862  
Wm. H. Hall

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Sept 1862

Wm. H. Hall and to the 12th day of Oct 1862  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the sum of One Hundred and ten dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicates)

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

Wm. H. Hall Staff Surgeon



VOUCHER NO. 7 339

Paid the 5 day of May 1904

W. M. Beale Cash

For 38 Jan C. B.

From the 1 day of Feb 1904

To the 1 day of March 1904

Pay ..... 110

For

Amount ..... 110

The Confederate States of America,

FORM NO. 8.---(Officer's Pay Account)

To *Dr J. M. Ball*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'S MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For my self, <i>Asst Surgeon</i>	<i>Sept 1st</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>March 1st</i> <i>1865</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For ..... year's service,									
For ..... horses,									
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Approved</i> <i>A. L. Surgeson</i> <i>County 385m R</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time covered by this account; that the money was honestly earned; that I have been a commissioned officer in the Confederate States Army; and that I am not in arrears with the Confederate Treasury for any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... *Capt. M. B. Pitcher* .....  
 and to the ..... *first* day of *April* 1865  
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... *Capt. M. B. Pitcher* .....  
*one hundred and ten* .....  
 Dollars, being the amount in full of said .....  
 ..... day of *May* 1865

*Dr J. M. Ball*  
*385m R*

Voucher No 96

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

21 Bank

Off Savings

From the 20 day of August 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1862

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount \$ 146 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>



# The Confederate States of America

To *Capt Surgeon J. H. Hall*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

AS PER MONTHLY ACCOUNT

REMARKS

PAY-

*For myself as*  
*Capt Surgeon*  
*for 10 years service*  
*1862*  
*Oct 1, 10, 110 1466*  
*1862*

*Approved*  
*John C. Carter Co*  
*Comd'g 38<sup>th</sup> Tenn Reg*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of..... 1862  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt H. S. Jackson* this *12<sup>th</sup>* day *October* 1862  
the sum of *one hundred and forty six* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *146 64*

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage.....

Amount.....

*John W. B. M. et al Surgeon 38<sup>th</sup> Tenn Reg*

You to Oct 9  
No 6 4th Dec 1863

J. W. Beall appt Surg

Oct 1863 .

NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 2 Im Private Horses in the service of  
Apt Surg J W Beal, at Chickamauga, for 28 days, commencing  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, and ending the 28<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

DATE.		PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
From	To	CORN.	OATS.		FODDER.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	FODDER.		
		Pounds.	Pounds.			Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> / 13		1 <sup>st</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	2	12	14			672				224 pounds Fodder equal to 600 lbs Hay per day

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Chickamauga the 28<sup>th</sup> of Oct, 1863, of Ed Shugart  
1 bushels Corn, 1 bushels Oats, 224 pounds Hay, 224 pounds Fodder.



VOUCHER No 737

Paid the 24<sup>th</sup> April 1863

M Reall

Asst Surgeon 38<sup>th</sup> Regt

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 221<sup>00</sup>

Tenn

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *Capt J H Hall*

*Dr.*

IN WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMITMENT AND EXPIRATION.

From To

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

Months.

Days.

Dolla.

Cts.

Dolla.

Cts.

REMARKS

Pay -

*For 2 years aft Surg, 5th Jan  
of 38 term Regt 1863*

*1 1/2 March  
1863*

*2*

*110*

*320*

For \_\_\_\_\_ year's service .....

Forage for \_\_\_\_\_ horses .....

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J H Hall* and to the *1st* day of *January*, 1863. I am aware that I have received of *Capt J H Hall* this *24th* day of *April*, 1863, the sum of *Three hundred & twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Pay

[Signed Duplicate]

Voucher no. 10

Paid July 20, 1862, of

Capt. E. P. Vt. to

Dr. J. M. Beall -

from 2 June 1862, to 18

July 1862 -

Amount \$153.<sup>03</sup>

Aug 27

Beall James  
Contr. Physician



Confederate States of America  
To Dr. James W Beall Dr.

For services as Surgeon of Ketchum's Battery  
and West's Company of Sharpshooters, from  
the second day of June, 1862, to the eighteenth  
day of July, 1862, being one month and  
sixteen days at One Hundred Dollars  
per Month, as per Contract ----- \$153.33

The above account has been examined and  
is in accordance with a contract entered into  
between the 1<sup>st</sup> W White Col Comd'g 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig and  
Dr James W Beall on the second day of June  
1862, it is therefore Approved

R. S. Smith

Col Comd'g

2<sup>nd</sup> Brig

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Res Dir C. S.

July 20<sup>th</sup>

Received at Dallas Tex July 20<sup>th</sup>  
1862 of Capt R P Tope a g m of a  
the sum of One Hundred and fifty  
Dollars in full of the  
above account.

This contract is  
terminated this day  
by mutual consent

Charles Perry

Chas. Perry

July 18/  
16

This contract, entered into this the <sup>second</sup> ~~Twenty second~~ day of <sup>June</sup> ~~May~~ one Thousand  
 Eight Hundred and Sixty Two, at <sup>Char Brook</sup> ~~Warrenton~~, in the State of Minnesota, between  
 Col. J. W. White of the Confederate States Army, and Dr. James M. Beall of the County  
 of St. Louis, in the State of Minnesota, Warranted: That for the consideration  
 therein mentioned, the said Dr. James M. Beall promises and agrees to perform  
 the duties of a Medical Officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations for Ketchum's  
 Battery and West's Company of Sharpshooters. and the said Col. J. W. White  
 promises and agrees, on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay or cause to be paid,  
 to the said Dr. M. Beall, the sum of One Hundred Dollars for each and every  
 month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be  
 full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever  
 except that for Medicines furnished, which shall be at the rate of  
 one cent on his monthly pay, to be determined by the Surgeon General.  
 This contract to continue till determined by the said Doctor, or the Com-  
 manding Officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General

Witness my hand and seal of office this 9th day of June 1862  
 at St. Louis, Mo.

J. M. Beall  
 Surgeon & Brigadier  
 J. M. Beall M.D.

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance  
 agreeably to regulations in Capt. West's Co. Sharpshooters & Ketchum's Battery  
 at Char Brook, Minn.  
 is Two Hundred and Twenty (220)  
 and that no competent Physician can be obtained at a lower rate

J. M. Beall  
 Surgeon & Brigadier

*Will Lloyd*

General and Staff Officers,

Division and Brigade Staffs,

Regimental Staffs and Bords,

and Men, 5th Division, C. S. A.

March 1864

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Will Lloyd*

*Beall Thomas B*  
*QM Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt* *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers bound.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



Write nothing above this line.

Thos B. Best

Hq. M.

Sharpe Brigade

Aug 11, 1884

Bellevue. I will report to

2 Col. Inf. Gen. Fred Thompson.

570th. Army of Trans. Hnd. - 42. Vol 389.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. Beall

Major A. M.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

name Miss

to whom report Genl. Chalmers

date of appointment Sept. 17, 1863

date of confirmation, 186

take rank Aug. 23, 1863

date of acceptance, 186

ranked R. M. General

secretary of War J. A. S.

remarks: Declined see B  
63.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 179

J. H. Howard,

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

10

Miss.

Thomas Beall  
Capt 2nd 10 Regt Miss Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 98

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos P. Ball

Major 2nd M.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report Genl P. Anderson

Date of appointment Sept 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feby 17, 1864.

To take rank Aug 27, 1863.

Date of acceptance Dec 5, 1863.

Delivered 2nd M General

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No 86, page 179

P. B. Duman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*Thomas*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*  
To whom report *10 Miss Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Apr 19* 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Apr 19* 1862.  
To take rank *Apr 17* 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Apr 21* 1863.  
Delivered *Genl Magruder*  
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*  
Remarks: *Promoted 13 reg*  
*2 m Aug 2, 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 195

*W B Duman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*

*Aug 12, 1864.*

Division *Anderson's Division*

Brigade *Tucker's Brigade*

Where serving *Detached*

How assigned *Brig G.M.*

Date of appointment

*May, 1863.*

By whose order *See War.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

*W.H. Loring* *Capt.*

Office of Quartermaster  
Montgomery Ala.  
Sept 12. 1864

T. P. Beall  
Maj. & Asst. Surg. & Mr.

Repts. in reference  
to certain contracts

on paper, paper

List of Contractors.



Wm. H. P. Smith  
Ala.



The parties are bound in a large sum in a faithful compliance with contract, which the officer seems to himself the exclusive right to annul said contract whenever he may deem fit. In regard to iron furnished contracts, Maj A. M. Poston informs me that it is furnished in bulk to the parties, but that he has estimate of amounts required for each wagon, and that in paying for work done, he requires the contracts for iron received, by the estimates on hand.

Objections 4 and 6 are applicable to these contracts.

Again, as in case of 1st parties I believe it would be better to call the iron to the contractors.

The contracts on 1st page, together with contract 1st of 2nd page have been suspended, but not annulled. I would respectfully suggest that they be all cancelled as the character of work turned out beyond these contracts is not such as to merit their continuation.

Your attention is respectfully called to the correspondence between Maj A. M. Poston and senior officers of his Department, in relation to the report out of which the complaint is of nature of work first mentioned.

Your attention is also called to contract between Maj Saltmarsh, J. H. Smith & Maj Chas Banks which will give you a more complete view of the general character of contracts referred to.

Also to copy of contract entered into by Capt J. Abraham with Messrs. Chas. & H. D. & Co.

Hoping that the above may meet with your approval

Yours truly to remain

Edw. H. Cole  
Engin-Genl & Co. for Genl

Yours truly  
J. H. Smith  
J. H. Smith & Co.  
J. H. Smith & Co.

RECEIVED

(1)  
Office of Quarter Master Montgomery Ala  
September 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

MEMORANDUM  
Ala, the 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1864. I proceeded to Decatur Ala, for the purpose of making an inspection of all contracts made and entered into by Major E. B. Banks, and by him transmitted to Capt J. C. Graham Post Q. M. at Selma Ala who has charge of the inspection, receipt and payment of the articles manufactured in compliance with said contracts; together with such contracts as had been entered into by Maj. E. B. Banks. At Decatur District to B. C. for Official acting under an order, in a manner connected with said subject. Subjunct has since placed for my report on same, together with several remarks as his nature seems to suggest.

Contracts for Wagons & Ambulances.

Name or Style of Contractor	Amount	Contracted for	Price to be paid	Period of Delivery	Nature of Specifications	Amount Delivered	Amount remaining due	Date of Contract
Jonathan & John Wilson	1000	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	150	1250	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 63
Charles W. B. B. B.	300	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	117	1283	" 3 <sup>rd</sup> 63
James Harrison	200	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	117	1283	" 20 <sup>th</sup> 63
E. B. Harrison	50	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	57	1343	" 28 <sup>th</sup> 63
James Harrison & Son	300	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	117	1283	" 4 <sup>th</sup> 63
A. H. Bond	50	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	24	1376	Mar 28 <sup>th</sup> 63
John & John	200	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	9	1391	April 17 <sup>th</sup> 63
D. J. Williams	1000	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	118	1282	Feb 24 <sup>th</sup> 63
Michael & Charles	25	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	20	1380	
St. John & Son	12	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	5	1395	
St. John & Son	15	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	5	1395	
St. John & Son	12	1400	1400	15 days from date of order	Good 4 wheel wagons	5	1395	
Total	3100	1400	1400					

RECEIVED





property of the Confederate States. When being so, since applied to iron, the parties to whom the iron belongs, have no means of recovering from the contractor, the market value of same, consequently must not refuse to receive the Confederate note. But

3. None of the contracts referred to in these remarks, contain any penalty, therefore the Government has no claim upon the parties, with which to enforce the fulfillment of same. In this, they are deficient, which (the contractors) should be bound in a large sum to a full and faithful execution of the contracts.
4. The regulations provide that each contract shall contain a clause prohibiting any member of business from raising any dispute arising therefrom. This in every instance has been omitted.
5. The prices agreed upon, range from \$100 to \$150 per each wagon, the Government furnishing the necessary iron, and in such quantities and size as is required. This in my opinion is not sufficient to secure the Contractor. On the contrary, if he does good and faithful work he will not be paid by long heavily and the result shows that the amount allowed was insufficient, or if sufficient, the Contractor has not been doing justice to the Government, as my report on work examined will show.

In addition to the above I would respectfully state that the contracts allow a large amount of iron - the property of the Confederate States, to remain in the hands of the Contractor during the time of execution. I would respectfully state that such an arrangement gives to the Contractor any facility for defrauding the Government, and would further state that to correct this evil it is in my opinion necessary that the Government of the Government, sell to the Contractor all the highest market price, the iron necessary for the fulfillment of the contract and that in addition to this that the Contractor should be required to keep an accurate account of same, and in final settlement, be allowed to each Contractor the same value for iron consumed in the manufacturing of each work as had been received, and that the Contractor be paid the same price for any surplus iron that he might have.

6. The contracts fail to regulate the pounds of iron to be consumed upon each wagon, and to the Contractor state the amount to be permitted. Each







Office of Deputy Q. Master  
Savannah, Ga. Feb. 1864

In obedience with your orders, I have at-  
tempted to make a list of the names of the  
persons who have been in the service of the  
British Government during the late war. I have  
been very much assisted in this by the  
information of the persons who have been in the  
service of the British Government during the late war.  
I have been very much assisted in this by the  
information of the persons who have been in the  
service of the British Government during the late war.  
I have been very much assisted in this by the  
information of the persons who have been in the  
service of the British Government during the late war.

Circulation is low, which is a great disadvantage of  
 the first edition. The second edition is much  
 improved, and the third edition is still more  
 improved. The fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The tenth edition is still more  
 improved. The eleventh edition is still more  
 improved. The twelfth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirteenth edition is still more  
 improved. The fourteenth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifteenth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixteenth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventeenth edition is still more  
 improved. The eighteenth edition is still more  
 improved. The nineteenth edition is still more  
 improved. The twentieth edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-first edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-second edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-third edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The twenty-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirtieth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-first edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-second edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-third edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The thirty-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The fortieth edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-first edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-second edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-third edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The forty-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The fiftieth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-first edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-second edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-third edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The fifty-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixtieth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-first edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-second edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-third edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The sixty-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventieth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-first edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-second edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-third edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The seventy-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The eightieth edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-first edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-second edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-third edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The eighty-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninetieth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-first edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-second edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-third edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-fourth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-fifth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-sixth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-seventh edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-eighth edition is still more  
 improved. The ninety-ninth edition is still more  
 improved. The hundredth edition is still more  
 improved.

And in barely sufficient quantities to hold the  
 together. The idea of the body is very objectionable,  
 but when it is recalled that it is a body and  
 and body is matter, we have a body that is  
 which is entirely matter, and matter is a  
 well known with the word X-ray, and find  
 no few more readily coming to mind. The  
 and in some cases a reproduction of the  
 weight of the body would not enter, given the  
 or after it is recalled that the latter being no  
 On this point most minds have been  
 led. The rays are not provided with a box which  
 instead of being in a box, which is  
 not in a box, but in the hollow of the  
 case the rays are not in the box, but in the  
 small parts. When it is remembered that the  
 use of this, it will be seen that this is a  
 point. The general appearance of the rays is such  
 as to show the rays of the rays, and the  
 delivery of the rays, and the rays are  
 to them a proper result, and the rays are  
 the rays of the rays.

The rays of the rays are the rays of the rays  
 which are manufactured by the rays of the rays  
 and the rays of the rays are the rays of the rays  
 contrast with the rays of the rays. The rays of the rays  
 the rays of the rays are the rays of the rays  
 in the rays of the rays, and the rays of the rays  
 application to the rays of the rays, and the rays of the rays  
 of the rays, is it possible, and the rays of the rays  
 to the rays of the rays, and the rays of the rays  
 the rays of the rays, and the rays of the rays  
 The rays of the rays are the rays of the rays  
 rays of the rays, and the rays of the rays  
 rays of the rays, and the rays of the rays







Adm.

but he refused to make the necessary change  
in this part of the constitution in the basic text.

[illegible]

is not in fact required for a new  
book which is not more than a rather  
small the original appearance is stated  
remained previous to its being printed that it  
was not in fact required for a new

Remained for some time  
And notwithstanding, I was able to  
Surrender. The whole thing was  
done for me, when I was in  
the same place. In my letter to you  
of Aug 29th I printed out a few lines  
of the same matter. I hope

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> & printed the  
position of the  
position of acid vapors, refines  
that such changes as suggested  
you at the Institute of the  
will to the Institute of the

1. The nature of the work is stated, and the time and place of the work are given. The general character of the work is stated, and the nature of the work is given. The work is well presented. The work is well presented.

is sound & well reasoned, but in many instances the  
well reasoned, but in many instances the  
which I begin to have seen occasionally in the  
in the new. This will not detract from the  
as they are strong in position to the other, but

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



[illegible]



The harness is well suited to it. A suggestion which  
I believe to be a good one, as the harness in its present  
condition is unfit for use. Capt. Dancy was  
hand a considerable quantity of harness which is  
finished and should not be manufactured into  
until it has been well secured and is in a  
satisfactory state. It is proposed to put up a quantity  
which will be in operation in about five days from date of  
the report. It will be proposed to have a  
large amount of harness which is as follows,  
under sent Major. But in the opinion that it  
be essential to the service to withdraw a certain  
a certain extent and throw additional work on  
the government shops. And having much more work  
on construction for harness upon the basis of all the  
reports the firms of Dulman & Co. and also the  
firm of K. & Co. and much respectfully state that the  
work is much. The information that is given  
it is not necessary that the harness be  
in the Government, and in the event of material being  
withdrawn from the shops, it is to be seen that  
first disposed of harness.

When at Akroa, I examined a specimen of harness  
submitted by the 2nd Division who have a quantity  
of the 1st & 2nd Division, the 1st & 2nd  
Division, the 2nd & 3rd Division. The harness is  
Maltese except harness which has been  
submitted to the shops. The harness is in a  
light state of damage which is in a  
state of decay which is the breaking of the  
made of small leather while they should be  
withstand the service. The harness is in a  
state of decay, not well made, not thoroughly  
well finished. I would suggest

in the air, Sept 24. 1863  
Canada. Aug 24. 1863

(6228) B. H. 03.

By Genl J. A. Chalmers  
see that Capt Thos Beale  
2, M 10<sup>th</sup> Miss Reg<sup>t</sup> be  
promoted & assigned to  
him for duty as chief dr  
um major -

The MS. Car. in M. P.  
at Kalama August 27. 63

Respectfully yours in the

Official  
RECORD DIVISION  
Maj. Genl

RECEIVED  
IN DEPARTMENT  
Sept 14. 63

A. H. A. C. H. H. H.  
Aug 28. 63

Respectfully yours in the

By Command of  
Chas. Johnston

B. S. H. H.  
A. H. H.

Re. sent to the  
H. H. H.

By Order  
E. H. H.  
H. H. H.

H. H. H.  
H. H. H.

H. H. H.  
H. H. H.  
H. H. H.

Head Quarters 5th Military District  
Department W. & E. La  
Grenada 11th Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 63

General

My Chief Quarter Master Maj. P. M.  
Beath was taken prisoner by the enemy  
a few days since while in a state of grief  
and depression. Whenever he is exchanged it is  
my intention to have him arrested & brought  
before a Court Martial.

I respectfully ask that Capt.  
Thomas Beath A. 2. M. 10th Reg. W. & E. La  
may be promoted to the rank of  
Major A. 2. M. and ordered to report to  
me for duty.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

J. A. Roberts  
Brig Genl

To

Genl S. Cooper

Adj General

Richmond Va

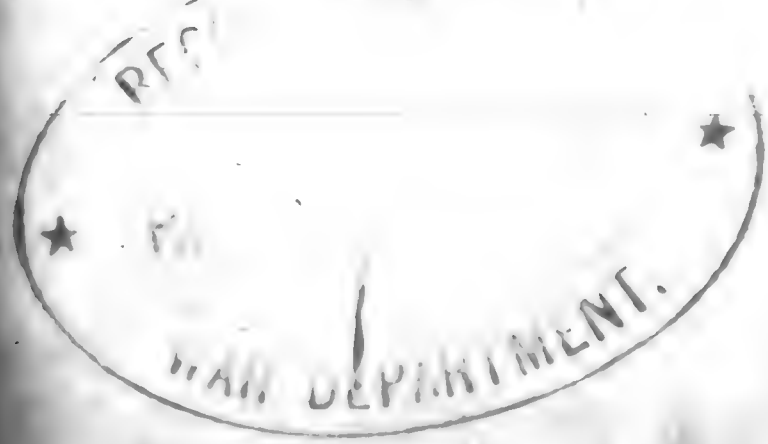
I hope to have been  
 (of course)

to the

It seems nearly impossible

I'd do I get from  
 to the same place  
 about 1000 ft

Happy for the appointment  
 W. W. MacKale  
 Chgo. Ill.



Rec'd at Hd Qu Dept Army  
 August 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hd. Qu. Army, Washington  
 Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 B. H. 01.

John Anderson  
 Brig. Gen. U.S.A.

Requests that Capt. S. B.  
 Beall be appointed Brig  
 Gen. U.S.A.

Ad Gen. Winans Division  
 Chattermoqua, Aug 28, 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 W. C. Anderson  
 Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Rec'd Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 Gen. Winans Division  
 Chattermoqua, Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Edgar Ray

At  
 Appoint

By order  
 J. A. Campbell  
 Asst. Secy

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 63



1911

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the 10th Regiment has been ordered to report for duty with the Brigade under my command.

I would state that no quartermaster has ever been appointed on my staff, that Capt. Beall has been discharging the duties of Brigade Quartermaster for nearly nine months, and has acquitted himself in a manner to merit the warmest commendation of his superiors, and a permanent promotion to the position he has temporarily filled. Capt. Beall is a native of Jefferson Co., Va. and a citizen of Canton, Miss.

I am, General

Yours respectfully

St John Oct. 1. Sent.

Patton. Gilman.

Brig. Gen. E. A. Mundy,

Samuel S. Cooper.

(4. 1st. & Insp. 2. Sen.)

L. S. Amey.

3rd Lt. B

TRAIN & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND 10 Train Regt

BRIGADE

DIVISION

REGT

COMPANIONED

REMARKS

10 MARCH 1863

SEE LIST No. 1

PTER: ASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH EXT. RETURN

Write nothing below this line.



L.H.

Office of Insp. General of  
Field Transportation.

Sept. 23, 1864.

Beall

TO

Falconer

SEE PUBLICATION FILES.

Series

1

, Volume

39

Part

2

, Page

865

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

This Card must not be taken from the files.

(5530)

Prepared by S. H., Examined by J. H.

STALL, THOMAS B.

- April <sup>19</sup>~~20~~, 1862. Appointed Captain A. O. M., to rank from April 17, 1862, & report to 10th Miss. Vols. (Report A. O.)
- Oct. 31, 1862, to Oct. 31, 1863. Field and Staff Rolls 10th Miss. show him Acting Brig. Q. M. since Nov. 11, 1862, by order of Gen. Chalmers. Not borne on subsequent rolls. (Report, A. O.)
- March 1863. Returns, etc., show him as Capt. 10th Miss., A. O. M. Chalmers' Brigade, Withers' Division, Army of Tennessee.
- Aug. 27, 1863. Recommended for A. O. M. of Patton Anderson's Brigade, Hindman's Div., Polk's Corps, A. T. Has been performing duties for nearly nine months. (Personal papers.)
- Sept. 12, 1863. Appointed Major Q. M. Dept. to rank from Aug. 27, 1863, to report to Gen. P. Anderson. (Report, A. O.) *Rel. Rank Capt. Q. M. (1863)*
- Aug. 11, 1864. Relieved from duty, Sharp's Brigade, formerly Anderson's, and directed to report to A. E. Cole, Insp. Gen., Field *Inspection*. (A. O. (Field) 74, A. T.)

3rd Ill. Inf. B.

~~1st~~ A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BRIGADE Anderson

DIVISION Hindman

CORPS

COMMISSIONED Aug. 22, 1862

REMARKS

DATE ~~March 1, 1863~~ July 1, 1862

SEE LIST No. 2.

QUARTER MASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

4-ES 4-44 E.T. RETURNS  
With nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. B. Beall

Capt. Chalmers Brigade

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn. March 4, 1863.

Department. A.C.M.

Whether commissioned or not. Commissioned

By whose authority

Brig. Genl. Chalmers.

Remarks: 10th Miss. Regt.

OK 51

3. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

T B Beale

Capt A Q M

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville  
March 10, 1863

Division Chalmers  
Regiment  
Whether commissioned or not  
Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Genl Chalmers  
Remarks: 10th Miss Regt

Box 49

No. 24 Simpson

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE)

B

T. S. Hall,

Capt. S. M. Chalmers Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters, Commissaries  
and assistants in Polk's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.

Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks: 10 Miss. Regt. Acting.

Box 49

No. 9

Secord.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

T B Beall

Major Q M

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee,  
February 1, 1864.

oster dated Dalton, Ga

Feb 5

1864

corps Hindman's  
division Hindman's  
brigade Anderson's  
marks:

x 48

. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

Seall, Thomas B.

Maj. Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 240/9

Oct 10 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE

8

T. B. Beall  
Capt.

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.  
List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps..... 10th Miss. Regt.

Station.....

Bonded or not..... Bonded

Remarks:.....

?

252.  
27.

Clark

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. B. Beall

Maj.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army  
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.  
List not dated.

Regiment .....  
Brigade ..... Andersens  
Division ..... Hindman's  
Corps ..... Hindman's  
Bonded or not ..... bonded  
Date of commission Aug. 27, 1863.  
Remarks: .....

52.  
28.

Clark

Corvet.

Voucher No. 27 Ch 4

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c.

Delivered by

Capt. J. P. Hall

To

Asst. Surg. W. H. Wagon

At Camp Bull Run

On the

17<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1862

NO. 27

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by *Capt Thomas P. Bair* agm. 40  
to *Sgt* *Laurel* at *Murphy's* on the *17<sup>th</sup>* of *December* 186*2*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
2	<i>Two</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Two</i>
1	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>
1	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>
4	<i>Four</i>	<i>Four</i>	<i>Four</i>	<i>Four</i>
3	<i>Three</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>Three</i>
2	<i>Two</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Two</i>
1	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>One</i>

I certify that the day delivered to

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles

in the presence of



No. 20  
J. H. C. 108

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c.

Delivered by Lieut. J. H. C. 108

To St. J. H. C. 108

At Richville, Tenn.

On the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. 1863

NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by Capt J. B. Beall a g m to Co J. B. Day a g m, at Shelbyville Tenn., on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
2	Two	Single Salt Lead Minors	New	
2	"	" " Shot "	"	
325	Three Hundred & Twenty Five	Blanks	"	
5	Five	2 <sup>nd</sup> Letter Paper	"	
2	Two	" Note "	"	
250	Two Hundred & Fifty	Envelopes	"	
3	Three	Horses	Young	
2	Two	Mules	Young & good order	

I Certify that I have this day delivered to Co J. B. Day ..... Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles  
 specified in the foregoing List. Wm. B. Beall Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*Pen ching No. 4*

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c.

Delivered by *Capt. S. B. Bull*

To *Serjeant J. F. May*

At *Shelburne Co. Penn*

On the *21* day of *January* 188*2*



NO. 87.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by Capt. F. B. Beall a g m, cfa,  
to H. B. Bay a g w, at Shelbyville Tenn, on the 31<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.		ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
15	Fifteen	Pr Shirts	5.00	New	
30	Thirty Pairs	" Pants	5.00	"	
33	Thirty Three	Cotton Shirts	2.00	"	
25	Twenty Five	Pr Drawers	2.00	"	
3	Three	Wall Pants		"	
2	Two	Hats	4.50	"	
2	Two	Caps	3.00	"	

I Certify that I have this day delivered

*L. D. Day, Jr.*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles

The H. C. Howell Co. Inc.

*Receipt* No. 27. *to 6*

List of Quartermaster's Stores. &c.

Delivered by *Capt. J. B. Hall*

To *Lieut. J. B. Hall*

At *Manassas, Va.*

On the *25* day of *Dec.* 186*2*

NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by Capt T. B. Beall a y m of a to Gr 12 Day a y m, at Military Storehouse, on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1862

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
19	Shoes		New	
1	Axe & Helve		Old	
2	" "		New	
1	Over 2 ft Casting		"	
7	Camp Kettles		"	
5	Map Pins		"	
3	Spades			

I Certify that I have this day delivered to Lieut J. A. Day a y m ..... Quartermaster, G. B. Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

T. B. Beall Capt y m Quartermaster C. S. Army.



*oucher* No. 27. 5

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c.

Delivered by *Capt. J. B. Deal*

To *Lieut. J. B. Day*

At *Minneapolis Minn*

On the *2d* day of *Dec* 1862

Ball 19m csa  
# of Dec

1862

NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

2nd

..... Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles

*Wm. H. A.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.

NO. 27.

[illegible]

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.		ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
9	None	In Cash	12	Good	

to Lt J. B. Gray again, at *San Francisco*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles

I Certify that I have this day delivered to Mr. J. B. Day ..... Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles  
specified in the foregoing list.

Seall. J. B  
x

Extra duty men.

Two receipt rolls for pay 2 rooms  
withdrawn and placed with Miscel  
file. 2/10/17.

Voucher No. 5

Abstract E.

Final  
July 10<sup>th</sup>, 186 4

T B Deal



List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by May J B Beall  
 Quartermaster, to May J J Foster  
 at Dallas on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

No. or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.
(1)	one	ambulance <del>harness</del>	bad order
(2)	Two	mules	serviceable
(2)	Two sets	Wheel Harness	worn

I certify that I have this day delivered to May J J Foster  
 Master



FORM 32.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

Camp 7000

# No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, Mules and ~~Ordnance~~, in the service of Capt. T. S. Beane for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, 1863, and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of July, 1863, at Chattanooga Tenn.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Chabonaga Falls, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1883, a bag of M. Bead, 279 pounds of corn, X pounds of barley, X pounds of oats, 210 pounds of hay, X pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Mr. J. H. Ball Can you see

The Board can begin

under 2092 1862 No. 27. — (Voucher to Abstract E.) 2020

List of Quartermaster's Stores Etc.,

directed by Capt. T. B. Bass

Capt. T. Smith, at Asheville Tenn

on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept. 1862

204

No. 27. (Voucher to Abstract E.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores, Etc, delivered by Capt J. P. Brill agent to Capt Smith agent,  
at Pikeville Tenn, on the Thrid day of September, 1862

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		Condition When Delivered.	REMARKS.
		Dolla.	Cts.		
2	Two Mule Wagns			half worn	
8	Males			Good	
4	Single Sitts Whal harness			half worn	
4	" Lead do			" "	
2	Wagon Saddles			" "	



Number 101

July 1st

Recd from Capt Wm. W. W.

July 1st

Mr. J. W. W. 101

July 1st

( )

List of Master Maden's Stores delivered by Capt F. J. Gould  
 to the Capt. R. R. Rop again as Librarian on the 31st day of July 1863.

		One	Can. dis. in.
10/50.	One Hundred & Eighty Five		
10/50.	16/50. On Corn	\$1.05	
1000.	Three Hundred Five Hundred 14 May 2.20		
1005.	One Thousand Eight Hundred 11 May 2.52		
27.	One Hundred & Five	On Shes. and the m	
80.	Twenty Seven	" Pants "	
70.	Eighty	Shirts "	
5.	Seventy	" "	
2.	Five	Primeras "	
2.	Two	pieces. Yellow Wax "	
2.	Two	single ditto and Waxes "	
55.	Two	Camp Kettles "	
18.	Two	in ch pans "	
200.	Eighty Five	Corn Sacks "	
36.	Eighteen	lbs Paper "	
5.	Two Hundred	Emel apes "	
20.	Thirty Six	Steel Pins "	
5.	Five	Pan Holders "	
20.	Twenty	Primers "	
12.	Two	Lead Pens "	
100.	that I have	Lead Pens "	
100.	that I have	this day delivered to	
100.	that I have	the articles above	
100.	that I have	the foregoing list.	

W. J. Gould  
 Capt. Rop's Librarian



Voucher No. 164

Paid the 24 day of January 1863

John Smith

Agent D. M. O. S.

From the 1 day of December 1862

To the same 1862

Pay, ... 100

For

Amount, 100

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

ident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, I

is the identical person who was a late

no public property and is not indebted

or in arrears with the Confederate States on any account

Sworn to and subscribed before me

—that the within amount is correct and just—that he has

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W B Braw May 1st 1864*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE				AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself—	Jan 1	Feb 1	1	xx 1/2	x	1/2			
For—									
For—									
For—									

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and that I have not received pay, large or small, for any time kept in service and were transferred to the army and loyalty in the regular course of the service in the charge for any additional service; and that the last payment I received was from

I have not been absent from any post ordered, for any part of the time charged; that I am in the department; that I am not in arrears

but have during any part of the time part of the time there charged; that the whole of the time charged for my service has been a commissioned officer for the Confederate States on any account

I hereby acknowledge and have received of the sum of *100* Dollars in full of said account

*W B Braw*  
*100 Dollars*  
*100 Dollars*

No. 40.

4, 55

ABSTRACT K. Qr. 186

IX-18-186

Yours truly

Apr 25 1865

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Appd

By order of

Brig Genl. Chalmers

Genl. W. H. T. W. H. T.  
a. a. a.



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

200 Two Hundred Mule Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: a deficiency in supply on hand, and the large number of mules requiring shoes

*W. H. Ball Capt & Agt*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 12<sup>th</sup> Regt

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

the

23

d

1862.

at May 2<sup>nd</sup> Maclean's Quartermaster U. S. Army.Two Hundred Mule Shoes

in full of the above requisition.

*W. H. Ball 3<sup>rd</sup>*

Officer and  
J. B. Beall

1865

J. B. Beall

Ins. Field Transp.

Asking that in consequence  
have authority granted him to sell

(5) for horse  
(1) for mule

X X X X

unsuited to the service.

Approved:

E. J. Whitman

Mag & Chief Insp. Field Transp.

One of my 1/2

Office 247. A 75  
Staunton Feb 3. 186 D

Lt. Col. A. H. Cole, Inspector General Field Transportation.

Richmond, Va.

COLONEL:

I have this day inspected the following Quartermasters' property in charge  
of W. E. Price Agent Or Mr. Debat  
at Staunton Va

to wit:

(5) five  
(1) one  
X X X X  
X

Horses, } Public animals  
Mules, } which cannot  
be recruited.

Wagons, }  
Ambulances, } Irreparable  
Sets Harness, } and  
Saddles, } unsuited to  
the  
service.

I respectfully ask that

to this W. E. Price Agent

shall have authority granted him from this date to sell the same at public auction.

A. H. Cole & Inspector Field Transportation  
and



VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

C. S

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .									
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horse, . . . . .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1861 the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ (Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$ 574.00

\$ Dollar

Provision Return  
Consolidated.

---

June 1861

71 B. 11

Consolidated Provision Return for 155 men on 5 days commencing June 10th 1861, ending June 20th 1861, and 152 men for 20 days commencing June 10th 1861, ending July 5th 1861, 5th Regt. of Georgia Volunteers.

Post	No. of Men	Total	Days	No. of Rations	Rations of													Remarks
					Wheat	Rice	Flour	Meal	Beans	Rice	Coffee	Sugar	Vinegar	Lard	Salt	Company		
Camp Virginia	80	80	5	400	50	320	174	226	210	200	400	400	400	400	400	400	A	152 Men (for 20 days) are on detached service.
	84	84	5	420	50	340	174	246	210	210	420	420	420	420	420	420	C	
	78	78	5	390	50	310	174	216	195	195	390	390	390	390	390	390	D	
	80	80	5	400	-	400	174	226	200	200	400	400	400	400	400	400	E	
	78	78	5	390	50	310	174	216	195	195	390	390	390	390	390	390	F	
	81	81	5	405	50	325	174	231	205	205	405	405	405	405	405	405	G	
	67	67	5	335	80	255	174	161	167	168	335	335	335	335	335	335	H	
	80	80	5	400	50	320	174	226	200	200	400	400	400	400	400	400	K	
	73	73	20	1460	240	1020	606	764	730	730	1460	1460	1460	1460	1460	1460	B	
	79	79	20	1580	200	1000	196	514	790	790	1580	1580	1580	1580	1580	1580	I	
Total	638	638	5	3180	1040	5140	2734	3346	3042	3038	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150		
	152	152	20	6180														

The A.C.T. will issue on the above return.

(Signed) W. Colonel Thomas Beale  
Commanding Regiment

Check, that the men of a how many of the Company  
Thomas Beale  
Sergeant and Company

1<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 2<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 3<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 4<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 5<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 6<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 7<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 8<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 9<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 10<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 11<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 12<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 13<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 14<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 15<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 16<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 17<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 18<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 19<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 20<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 21<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 22<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 23<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 24<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 25<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 26<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 27<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 28<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 29<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 30<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 31<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 32<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 33<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 34<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 35<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 36<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 37<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 38<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 39<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 40<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 41<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 42<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 43<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 44<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 45<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 46<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 47<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 48<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 49<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 50<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 51<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 52<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 53<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 54<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 55<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 56<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 57<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 58<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 59<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 60<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 61<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 62<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 63<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 64<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 65<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 66<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 67<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 68<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 69<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 70<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 71<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 72<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 73<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 74<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 75<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 76<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 77<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 78<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 79<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 80<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 81<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 82<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 83<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 84<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 85<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 86<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 87<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 88<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 89<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 90<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 91<sup>st</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 92<sup>nd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 93<sup>rd</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 94<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 95<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 96<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 97<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 98<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 99<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell  
 100<sup>th</sup> W. H. Caldwell



Confederate States  
To Capt W. J. R. ... Dr.

For cash paid for postage on  
... for month of Nov  
1863, received by him

... and forwarded ... \$50  
... honor that ... foregoing a  
... and just, that the postage  
... which postage has been paid  
... and now put in ...  
... actually paid the amount of  
... J. B. Rall ...

... at Camp ...  
... of ... J. B. Rall ...  
... fifty cents in full  
...  
...



Voucher No. 4  
Invoice of Whiskey  
from Pearson & Co  
paid Nov 11/1782  
Amount \$23.00

The Confederate States.

*Heaven & Co*

*Oct 1, 1862*

*1 Quil Stamping*

*300*

*21*

*209*

*2300*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *21st*

*Thos B. Brown Cash*

Received at *Williamson* *in* the *17th* day of *November* 186*2*  
*a Capt T B Brown*  
*Twenty Three*  
*no*  
 dollars and  
 cent. in full of the above account.

*P. A. Brown & Co*

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE]

*The d & f*

FORM 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, &C.

Beall, T.B.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *(Private)* **NO. 32.** *Public* Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *10th Cavalry Regt.*  
for *21* days, commencing the *2nd* of *July*, 186*5*, and ending on the *1st* of *August*, 186*5*, at *Camp near Fort*  
TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Camp near Littleton on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1865, 42 1/2 pounds of oats, 42 1/2 pounds of hay, 42 1/2 pounds of barley, 42 1/2 pounds of corn.

L. H. G. Mosby  
Lieut. Col.



20 May 1915  
10 AM

FORM 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, &C.

Beall, F. B.

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Public Horses, Mules and Oxen*, in the service of *United States*  
for *37* days, commencing the *1st* of *June*, 186*5*, and ending on the *5th* of  
*Dec*, 186*5*, at *Camp near Fort Smith*

[illegible]

For this purpose I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is



Page 13  
M.B. ... 28th 1864

...  
June 30th 1864

Received for Stationery for Office of Mr. Wm  
 Jackson, Sept 1st in the field in the ground  
 including 100 3 1/2

100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

100 100

Total 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have  
 not drawn thereon for any part of the large specific.

Wm. J. Hall  
 J. M. C. & Co.

Recd in the field, in the ground including June 30th/86  
 of Maj. J. D. Hall J. M. C. & Co., Ten J. M. C. & Co., Fifteen  
 J. M. C. & Co., One J. M. C. & Co., Five J. M. C. & Co.,  
 and Six J. M. C. & Co.

Wm. J. Hall  
 J. M. C. & Co.

No 11 Jan 20th 1864

To Abac 4

May 31st 1864

FORM NO 22]

in the service of Maj. F. C. Company  
31 days, commencing

REMARKS.

REMARKS.

Station 2. 7/10/68

7. 11. 68

7. 11. 68



[illegible]

Wm. F. Hall  
Quanta West's Camp.

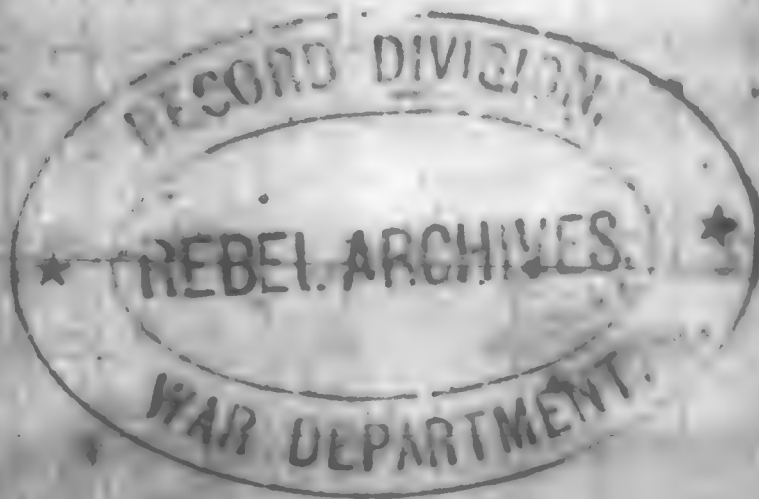


No 28

Montgomery Sept 12 64  
Thos. B. Beall

From Genl. T. B. Beall

Letter accompanying  
Abstract of Antislavery



Office of Quarter Master  
Montgomery Ala. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

I herewith enclose to you, a copy of Abstract  
for the manufacture of Hammes, Hammes, Collars,  
Linen, Axes, Horse Saddle Girths, Also Abstract of  
Delivery of Trunks to Maj. Anderson, also copy of abstract  
for repairs. I am not prepared to comment upon  
abstracts except that they, in their general wording are  
not instances of impropriety. They contain specifications,  
and are in great measure to be approved at the option  
of the or when the fact of the service requires it.  
I am allowed to Highland for the manufacture of Hammes,  
providing Collar Hammes, is 105¢ per Doz, which is more  
than should be allowed. Also price allowed  
for Hammes and Saddle Girths (the latter are Hammes)  
is 35¢. Also price allowed to E. B. Green for Bibles 35¢ is  
too much, without the parties furnish very superior work and of  
best materials. Maj. Porter informs me that it is his in-  
tention to withdraw contracts and have Hammes manufactured  
out of 8<sup>th</sup> for axes and 11<sup>th</sup> for axes.

I am very

Yours very truly  
J. A. B. Jones

Wm. C. Jones  
S. A. B. Jones

Beall, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,  
Regts, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Colored Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

NAME	
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Regular | Ga.

Thomas C. Beall

2 Lt.

P. A. C. S.

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Ga.

whom report 1 Regt. Ga. Regls.

of appointment Apr. 26, 1862.

of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.

take rank Apr. 30, 1862.

of acceptance May 26, 1862.

divided Col. Magill

etary of War G. W. R.

marks: Killed.

Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 120

Geo. S. Preston

Copy

Beall, Thomas

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. C. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thomas J. Beall  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

of whom report Genl. Jno. Gregg

date of appointment Oct. 20, 1862

date of confirmation Apr. 23, 1863.

to take rank Oct. 9, 1862

date of acceptance Nov. 10, 1862.

Ordered Genl. Pemberton

Secretary of War G. W. R.

marks: Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Resigned Aug. 17, 1864.  
D. O. 194.

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 167

Geo. S. Preston

Copies



T. J.  
Lt. - G. E.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Special Order Number 47/<sup>33</sup>~~38~~

Feb. 26 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B  
J. J. Hill  
A. C. Gen. Sugg

Appears on a

Report

of patients

in Infirmary of St. Francis de Sales,  
at Richmond, Va.,

who were received without transfer from Receiving  
Hospital.

Report dated

Sept 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Asthma  
Returned to duty.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

✓ *Card Made*

Robertson's-Gregg's Brig.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

BEALL, THOMAS J., Capt. & A. D. C.

GREGG'S BRIG., DEPT. MISS & E. LA.

*of*  
March 1, 1861. Enlisted as Private in Co. D, 7th Texas Inf. (Rolls.)  
May 20, 1862. ~~Appointed 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. from Texas to take rank Oct 9, 1862;~~  
to report to Gen. John Gregg. (Report A. D.)  
Nov. 12, 1862. Signed as Lieut. & A. D. C. to Gen. John Gregg, from Hdqrs. Exchanged  
prisoners. (S-2364, A.G.O.)

GREGG'S BRIGADE, A. N. Va.

Feb. 26, 1864. Lieut. & A. D. C., granted 60 days leave for benefit of health. (A.G.O.)  
47 (33), A. & I. G. O.)  
July 29, 1864. Tenders resignation as Lieut. & A. D. C. to Gen. Jno. Gregg. (Personal  
Papers.)  
Aug. 17, 1864. Accepted. (S. O. 134, A. & I. G. O.)

*Card Jan 11 1864 to Aug 17. 1864*

2<sup>nd</sup> forwarded. It is to be sent  
 to be put in the hands of  
 the service, that kind  
 will be sent to the War  
 office, for the purpose of  
 collecting materials  
 from the Army in this  
 side the river. If it  
 is inconsistent with the  
 policy of the Dept. to  
 make such transfers,  
 I have this before

Aug. 2nd 1891

Mr. F. Jackson Ling  
 J. H. Gregory Ling  
 J. W. H. Ling  
 J. W. Foster Ling

1250 \_\_\_\_\_ n. a. h.



Medical Director's Office  
1st Army Corps. A. & A.  
Aug. 3rd

This is to certify that I have examined  
Capt J. J. Deane A. & A. of the 1st Regt  
and find him suffering with a Pulmonary  
Affection which requires him for Medical  
Purposes, I therefore recommend that he  
be allowed to resign his Commission  
in the Army, or be assigned to some light  
duty in another Regiment than his.

J. H. Coulter  
Med Director





Hd Qrs. Texas Brigade  
near Richmond Va

~~May~~ June 11, 1864

The undersigned Commission Officer appoint a Board to appraise a Bright Sorrel (Blonde) Horse, six years old, sixteen hands high, the property of J. J. Beall 1<sup>st</sup> Lt & A.D.C. to Brig Gen. George, Comdg Texas Brigade, and do hereby Certify on honor that we find the value of said horse to be fifteen hundred dollars, when not renewed him first in the service, and that said horse was killed in action in the Battle of the Wilderness on the 6th day of May 1864.

J. T. Hindrod Capt to 6<sup>th</sup> Texas  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & A.D.C. to Brig Gen

The Confederate States

To G. J. Beall, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. - A. S. C.

1864

May 6

(1) One Bright Iron Horse

Lost in action this day - - - \$1500,00

I certify that the above account is correct and  
true, and that the services are rendered as  
stated, and that they were necessary for the public  
service.

G. J. Beall, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

May 6, 1864

Received of

this the day

of

1864 of

dollars in full of

above account.

Signed in duplicate

The Confederate States

of D. D. Beall 1861. - 1862

1864

May 6

(1) One Bright Star Horse

Lost in action this day

----- \$1500.00

I certify that the above account is correct and true and that the same was found in the records of the War Department.

Wm. H. Beall

May 6, 1864

Received of

1544 of

dollars

the

day of

in full of the above account.

Signed in duplicate

16. 3. 64

No 431 - Abt B. 2 9/64

H. T. J. Beane

H-1800-

May 17 June 64

Certificate

T. G. Beall

St. L. & N. O. C.





Confederate States of America,  
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.  
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

and find that there is due and payable to

[illegible]

To

*Auditor.*

*Comptroller.*

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

June 15 1864

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the balance  
~~reported to be due~~ to ~~the~~ ~~Government~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~

Comptroller.

*For*

Received of Capt J B Boy, 22 June 1861  
Master, the sum of Fifty Ten Hundred  
Dollars,

cents, in full of the above claim.

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,  
Confederate States.

J. J. Beall,  
1st Lieut U. S. A.



2nd Qrs Texas Brigade

June 11 1864

We the undersigned Commissioned Officers  
do hereby certify that we knew the within  
appraised horse - a light sorrel, six years  
old & sixteen hands high, the property of  
St J. Beane, 1864, & do certify on honor  
that said horse was worth the appraised  
value to wit: fifteen hundred dollars  
when he first entered the service in  
East Tennessee, on or about the 1st day of  
March 1864; & that said horse was  
killed in action on the 6th day of  
May 1864.

Signed in Testimony

J. A. Hunter

Capt. Co. H. 4th Texas.

Robert J. Hunter  
Adj. Gen.

Hel Geo, Texas, August 10, 1864

June 10, 1864

We the undersigned Commissioned Officers do hereby  
Certify that we knew the within appraised horse,  
a Bright Sorrel, Six years old, sixteen hands high,  
the property of Lt J J Beale A.D.C.; & do certify on  
honor that <sup>the same</sup> ~~said~~ horse was worth the appraised  
value to wit: fifteen hundred dollars, when he  
first entered the service, in East Tennessee, on or  
about the 1st day of March 1864, & that said  
horse was killed in action on the 6th day of  
May 1864.

Signed in duplicate.

& we therefore certify  
that said horse

J. J. Hunter  
Capt. Co "A" 4th Texas  
R. Burns  
Capt. 1st Regt

I hereby Certify that the signatures of R. Burns  
I believe to be genuine.

Richmond 13th 1864

M. Sizer  
Chk. & Auditors

Office

C. S.

Sent to Lewis & Co.

Copy

Richmond

No. 16,630

John A. Smith

June 1st 1884

For New 1800 Dodge  
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

For New 1800 Dodge

App.

Pay to Office of the Secretary

June 15, 1884

John A. Smith

The Independent State

0.4 1.2 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

11

Mr. C. J. ...

[illegible]

*Chrysomelidae*

My dear friends,

Handwritten note:

1873 June 18th

Completed: 1890  
 June 10, 1891  
 Plate 14

Beall, T. J.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Lt. & A. D. C.

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Reg. Senior, Major

Confederate Camp of Paroled Prisoners,  
Jackson, Miss

Jan 12, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

No. 133. Oct. 25. 3d. Apr 1863.

Lat. 11° 1' N. Lat.

Sept 11/63



# No. 88.—(Voucher to Abstract (G.)

Requisition for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of *1st Regt. Ill. Cav.* *at Fort Mifflin*  
*1862*  
 commencing the *1st* of *Sept* and ending the *24th* of *Sept*

121

PERIOD.

Daily allowance for each.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS.

DATE.

From.

To

Number of Horses.

Corn.

Oats.

Hay.

Corn.

Oats.

Hay.

Fodder.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

*Sept 11 / 1862* *Sept 12* *1* *127* *14* *24*

*28*

TOTAL.....*24*

*28*

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

*at Fort Mifflin*

*1862*, of *Spencer* *Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,*

pounds hay,

*Twenty Eight*

pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*J. B. Wall, W. B. L. L.*

[No. 82.]

No. 184 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

J. A. Beal Capt  
Company A. 2. 16.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For ..... 186

Issued July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

*Private*

Apr 18/8

*in the service of*

Arsenal & Ordnance Company

Battalion  
Regiment, of

**C. S. Army for**

2

date, commencing the

9-

1863, and ending on the

185

at Richmond

Date	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fedder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fedder. Pounds of.	
1863 July 3	1	2		8	2	16	8			10		128			160		Approved W. H. Alexander Maj. Insp
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												128			160		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Richmond, the 9 of July  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, one hundred & twenty five

Capt H S Pical Commanding.  
29th  
1867, a prob. statement of the  
pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_

Quartermaster C. B. Army, *one hundred pounds of corn,*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, *one hundred*  
*sixty* \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and *two Grain Bags* \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition. *100 40 100*

Capt. Jas. G. McNeil  
A. I. McNeil

[REDACTED]

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

4

9

1

2



TOUCHER No. 221

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186

..... O. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186

To the ..... day of ..... 186

Pay .....

Fargo .....

Amount .....



The Confederate States of America,

To *Thos J. Beall, Aid de Camp* D.N.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— <i>to Aid de Camp</i>	<i>February 12/63</i>	<i>March 12/63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>135</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and fully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *May R. He Pigger, 2nd, Gen. John Gregg, Brig. Gen. to the*

*just 1st day of February 1863*  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May R. He Pigger, 2nd*  
on *11th* day of *March* 1863, the sum of *One hundred*  
*and thirty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *135.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. L. Beall*  
*Aid de Camp*

Beall Thos J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Each card.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*Thos J Beall*

*Surg*  
appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

to whom report *Surg Genl* by letter

Date of appointment *Aug 26*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Aug 30*, 1864.

Date take rank *May 5*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *May 5*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *Q. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 28

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

23

La.

Thos. Hall  
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register as

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Reports returned for  
correction."

Hospital or regiment 23 Regt. Col  
La.

Location Vicksburg, Miss.

When received April 17, 1863.

When returned for correction Apr. 21, 1863.

When returned corrected May 18, 1863.

Remarks:

Noted Arch., Camp 6, File No. 644, page 2

Daniel R. Chan.

Voucher No. 42

Paid to

Thos J Hall

Act. Asst. Surg. Gen.

From the

23 day of Dec 1862

To

23 Dec 1862

Pay

80

Forage

Amount

80



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Thos. S. Beale, acty asst surgeon*

Dr.

Commencement  
and  
Expiration

Service

Pay per month

Amount

REMARKS

*acty asst surgeon*

Pay—

For myself

*Nov 23rd 1862* *Dec 1st 1862* *80 00*

For...

*Approved*  
*Wm. H. Chaffin*

*\$80 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. W. Patton* *Quartermaster*

and to the *23rd* day of *November* 1862  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Wm. A. Hays* *Adj. Gen. H. D. Denny*  
this *23rd* day of *November* 1862 the sum of *Eighty*  
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay *80 00*

Forage

Amount *50 00*

[Signed duplicate]

*Thos. S. Beale*  
*acty asst surgeon*







No. *H 2* Abstract B. .... *4* Qr. 186 *2*

*J. P. Beale*

Dollars

*80.00*

*100*

Paid

*3 Nov*

186 *2*



# Service Voucher.

The Confederate States,

To Tho. J. Ball

21.

1862

To 110 months services  
as act asst Surgeon from  
23<sup>rd</sup> September to 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct  
1862 - one month

DOLLARS. CENTS

80 00

(As per Contract,

Medical

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered  
as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public service.

Quartermaster

Received at Vicksburg the 3<sup>rd</sup> of November

1862 of Major J. W. Patton

QUARTERMASTER

Confederate States Army, the sum of Eighty Two dollars

and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

Tho. J. Ball

(Duplicate)

Beall. Thomas T.

Mine

R

JC DATE May 5 1863

CHRS"

Reg 1304  
Thos J T Beall

~~23 La Hy Hy~~  
22 La Inf

for 30/10



Acquisition for medical and hospital supplies  
 Dick'sburg, Mo. - 1862  
 From 1st to 1st March 1862  
 Regiment 29th La. Inf. - 1st Regt. La. Inf.  
 Command - Officers & Enlisted men 41

Articles & Quantities	Price	Articles & Quantities	Price
Ergenti Nitrat $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	12	Instrument	
Chloroform $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	10	Amputating set	1
Castor Oil $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	74	Catheter & Elastic (2 1/2, 4)	4
Emplastrum $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	12 1/2	Tourniquet, field, no	2
Mercurii X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	12	Trepanning set	1
Ammoniac $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	12	Hospital Stoves	
Peppermint $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	10	Candles $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	12
Cathart Comp $\sqrt{2}$ lb	2	Whiskey bottles of 2 lb	2
Stearin Nitrat $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	10	Furniture & Dressing	
Calomel Iodide $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	10	Cork, one set of $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
Calomel X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	10	Cork screw X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
Red Spi X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	12 1/2	Lantern X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
Quinine X Phosph $\sqrt{3/4}$ lb	3	Manure, grad $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
Spunk Oil X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	2	Trucks X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	6
Comp Salt X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	10	Furniture of Mess Chest	
		Bedstead - Spi X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
		Top Sea, Spi X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
		Shoes, Spi X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1
		Shoes, Spi X $\sqrt{1/2}$ lb	1

That the above list

Write nothing above this line.

Beall. Thos. G.

reg. To be assigned to  
22. La Hy. Arty. 1863

SEE PERSONAL FILES OF

T. W. Anderson.

Serv. 7.

Beall Thomas J.  
Surgn. & A.  
Co.

Reg't  
(Confederate.)

Inclusions

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Hospitals  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Exchange Certificates  
Assignment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Det. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Duty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contract  
Lab. or Efforts  
Furlough  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation



S. 557

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Vicksburg Miss.

Done at Shreveport La.  
this 21st day of June, 1865.

Thos. T. Beall - Surg. C. S. A.

Approved:

Wm. B. Bly Brig. Gen. C. S. A.  
John H. Stevens Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Form No. 33.

(1)

1111

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26



REQUISITION FOR

C. S. A.

Horses in the service of

days commencing

Date

No. of Horses

Amount

Oats

Hay

Fodder

REMARKS.

Feb 1st 1863 / 12 4 180 240

Total.

180

240

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

RECEIVED

Richardson

the 15th

Mr. F. Peck

February 1863

of

Capt. A. H. Thomas

Ass't Quartermaster C. S. A.

180

240

bushels Corn

bushels Oats

rounds Hay

240

pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

in duplicate.

Mr. F. Peck

Beall, W. L.

~~Beall's~~ Brigade,  
General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

47241252

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

W. B. HARR.

2120

Confederate.)

B

*C. L. Beall*  
*Isolating & Sec. Infirmary*  
*Beall's Brigade*  
Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers in Garrison at Port Hudson, La.

List dated Port Hudson, La., July 20 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(2000)

*Rec Buckley*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

11

William ...  
Post Surg ...

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of ... 1864.

Gen. Adams ...  
Jackson's ...  
in ...  
... 17 ...

appointed by Sec. of War ... 186

named:

... 186

...

...

assigned to duty:

... 186

...

Absent without  
leave

mark:

William

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William R. Lee  
Testimony of 107 Regt. A. C.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of Jan, 1864.

Brigade 3 Brigade Col. Adams

Division Jackson Div.

Station Raymond

Command 11 & 17 Ark

Appointed by Sec. of War 186

Examined:

When 186

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty

When 186

By whom

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Thompson*  
*Asst Surg - 1st Regt. Ark*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*

Brigade

*Adams Brigade*

Division

*Fergusons Div*

Station

*In field*

Command

*11th Ark*

Appointed by Sec. of War

, 186

Examined:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When

, 186

By whom

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*

Look mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William  
Asst Surg

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,  
during the month of March, 1864

Brigade Lewis Brigade

Division In the Field

Command 11th & 12th

Appointed by Sec. of War \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Examined:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Assigned to duty:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Went without  
leave

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

18

William L. Hall

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty at

Jackson's Division of Cavalry,

during the month of Dec, 1863.

Station near Gallatin

Command 11 & 17 Ark Regt

West Adams 3 Brigade

Appointed by Sec. of War

Examined:

When

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When

By whom

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

W. A. Jones

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

W L Beall  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

1  
List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan

, 186

4

Command

Assignment not known

Remarks:

Jacksons Division  
Adams Brigade

Book mark:

M E Leonard

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

*B*

*William L Beal*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers on duty in

**Jackson's Division of Cavalry,**

during the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.

Station

Command

*3 Brigade Genl Wadum*

Appointed by Sec. of War

, 186

Examined:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When

, 186

By whom

Remarks: *Absent with Leave*

Book mark:

*W. A. Guess*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William Beall  
Asst Surgeon

Appears at

Return  
of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry,  
during the month of *January*, 1864.

Station *In field*

Command *11 & 17 Ark*

*3 Brigade Col Adams*

Appointed by Sec. of War

Examined: , 186 .

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When

By whom

, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Russ*

Copyright

Wm. L. Beall.  
 do not wish to be  
 named as a  
 as Contract Physician  
 with 1st Regt.  
 Regt.  
W. L. Beall

At the Medical Office  
 March 27 July 1864  
 I hereby request that Dr.  
 W. L. Beall be relieved  
 from duty as Contract  
 Physician of 1st Regt.  
 P. B. Scott  
 Med. Director

at 26



Magnolia Miss. June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
 Dr. Smith.  
 Dear Sir:

My business not being  
 reported on your books. I have taken the  
 liberty of sending you an Order from Col  
 Logan; also a pass from the Prov. & State  
 that I am wished to see after the surrender of  
 Port Hudson. I did not in leaving the Army  
 leave report to the Med. Director, but at once  
 reported to Col Logan, and by him ordered  
 to my Regt (4<sup>th</sup> at the time) and I also have  
 with me an Order from the Prov. & State after  
 Medical Supplies. In the winter I visited  
 with them. Supplies to the Regt and 13<sup>th</sup>  
 of our Prigade from the Hospital at Crystal  
 Springs. In leaving I wrote a letter  
 to Genl Polk asking to be relieved from  
 duty; it was by Genl Locken. disappointed  
 and incurred. The camp of the Army will  
 not admit of the loss of a single man.

I had a base of absence granted me  
 for thirty days. I did not take the time  
 of that time till March.

In my letter to Dr Scott written in  
 March and May I set forth my reason  
 for wishing to be relieved. If the Dr  
 has returned from present my



to him for advice - for I am aware  
your response is any thing but pleasant.

I would like that he would relieve me  
from duty, as apt Surg' if "Arts & Vets."  
to date from April 1st 1864.

I have more than once before this  
made application to be relieved. and it  
would only be a careful act of justice  
for the Govt to insist "by special  
request" to be relieved.

I have always endeavored to  
walk uprightly in the discharge of my  
duties and acknowledge no other  
but the rule of virtue. Keeping my papers  
within one bound and meeting all  
worthy men upon the level and  
parting with them upon the square.

Hoping that the Govt will duly  
appreciate my feeling and position  
in a former situation.

Yours very respectfully  
W. L. Hall

on 1st of May 1864  
Let one hear from you  
and you will be sure to hear from me

Beall, Wm. L.

Capt Surgeon

Co.

17 Reg't Art

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards  
Records  
of Dis. for Discharge  
Charges  
ive Lists  
age Certificates  
ment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dis. Lists  
Orders  
Pri. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l  
erty Sheet  
ment  
acts  
h or Effects  
ion  
from Hosp'l  
from Service

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

7300 N. 7th St.  
As. 17 Ark

~~Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, crossed out with a thick line.~~

22-5147-1

Direct to state the,  
Fort Hudson, La.,

2 July 16, 1863.

Surgeon William L. Hall, 17th Kansas Reg.  
do hereby give my parole of honor not to pass without  
the limits of one mile from this office without the  
authorization, the officer ordered.

W L B

— Asst Surgeon — 17th Regt

1400 1000

BENJ. F. FLANDERS,

SUPERVISING SPECIAL AGENT TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

THIRD AGENCY.

New Orleans, June 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

IN RELATION TO

Dr. Wm. B. Fisher, Confidential  
Cotton Agents, request of Wm. B. Fisher  
to hold them in custody, till  
he comes to the U.S. Dist. Ct.

Recd from A.S. Co. 22 June 5

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,  
THIRD AGENCY.

New Orleans,

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir,

Your letter of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. is received  
stating that you are directed by  
Agent Curry to turn over the prisoner  
Dr H L Beale Confederate Cotton  
Agent to me, and asking when it  
will be convenient for me to receive  
the prisoner.

We can require a little time  
for consideration, and I therefore request  
you to hold the prisoner till I can  
consult the United States District  
Attorney, which I shall do to day, and  
communicate with you on the  
subject in a day or two  
I am



Very respectfully  
Yours atty to  
Dr. J. H. Henders  
Sept 5 D

Sp. Col. W. H. Wood  
Permit me to say

W<sup>122</sup> 122, 1328

W. J. Jones 1855

W. H. H. H. H.  
W. J. Miller 1855

W. J. H. H. H. H.  
W. J. H. H. H. H.  
W. J. H. H. H. H.

Ch. J. H. H. H. H.

Danger

ful

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,  
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

*Memorandum* 1865.

*1. J. J. Starnes  
Prov. Marshal  
New Orleans  
La.*

*The Comdg. General I send you for  
information the names of the  
Walter sent to St. L.*

*Walter sent to St. L. will hold them in  
custody until further orders from the Genl.*

*Very Res. Servant  
W. A. Wood  
Prov. Marshal*

11

# Special Requisition.

6000  
 1000  
 1000  
 1000

I certify that the above requisition is correct; that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

None.

Wm L. Beane

Quartermaster

issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at Camp ... the 23<sup>rd</sup> May

1862, of ... Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Comd. ...  
 ...

in full of the above requisition

Wm L. Beane

Form No. 88.

(G)

VOUCHER

L. W. Duncanson

Master

Sam. D. Y. Beall

27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862



# REQUISITION FOR STORAGE

COMMENCE

186

LOW

ONE

FOUR

MARKS

Total

For the use of the  
part of the

Re

70

Thos. J. Beall City Surgeon

60

Thos. J. Beall City Surgeon

Beall, Wm. L.  
Asst. Surgeon  
First Adams Brigade

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.O. 22  
Dept. of Miss. & T. La. - Polk

Date: Jan. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beall, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Rank	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

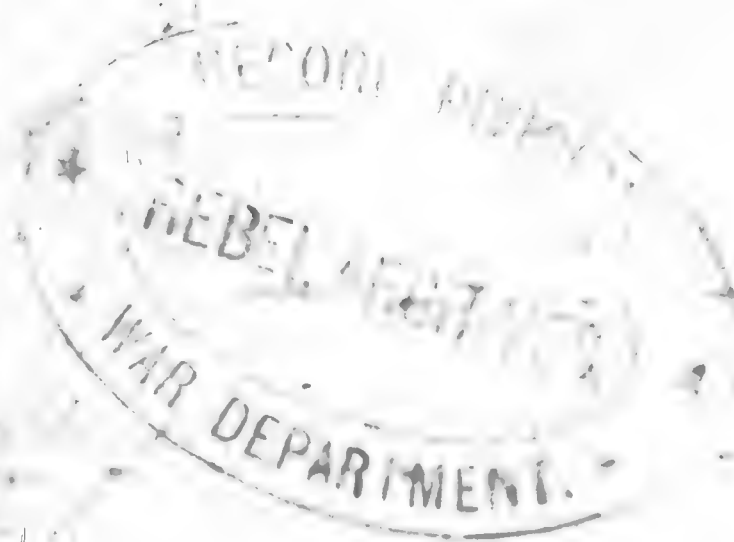
Beall, H. H.

Surgeon

Dept. of the Interior & Co. 42  
No 2 Demofu  
Mch 24/64

W. H. Beall  
Surgeon

Special Order  
to 84



Recomm

CHALMER PAPERS

Headquarters, Department Ala., Miss., and E. La.

Memphis, Ala. March 24 '84

[ Extract. ]

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No

84

XVII. Surgeon M. N. Beall,  
is hereby assigned to duty as Chief Surgeon  
of Cavalry Division

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

Engel. Chalmers  
this  
has been Forest.

Engel  
A. A. Grant



Beall, W. H. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major Combs, Brig Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers bound.....

Book No. ....

See also .....

1009 5-7-51

Parole

I being a member of the Confederate  
service and being in the United States during  
war, designated to receive and receive and  
bales of Cotton, sent from Mexico to New York and  
consigned to me and under the proceeds thereof to  
purchase and distribute to Confederate business war  
articles needed by them, is agreed upon between Lieut.  
General Grant and I and on the 11 and 12 November  
1862, do pledge my word of honor that I will faith-  
fully and honestly carry out such agreement and apply  
all the proceeds of the said said Cotton in the manner  
specified in said agreement that I will keep secret all  
my acts in the premises to my self & Family & I  
Volunteers or such other officers as the U S Government  
may select for that purpose and all my papers books  
accounts and transactions of whatever kind in the premises  
shall be communicated or submitted to the inspection  
of such officer, and further that during the existence  
of this Parole I will give no aid or assistance, nor  
convey any information to any enemy of the United  
U

[illegible]

It is further understood that during the continuance of this parole I will consider myself as a parole prisoner & am subject to such orders and restrictions as may be given or imposed by the Authority of the United States.

For Warren December 6th 85

signed Geo. F. B. Beale

Genl G. I. C. S.

Justice Stuart

signed in my presence at Fort Warren this 5<sup>th</sup>  
December 1864.

signed Herbert E. Paine

Prig. Acad. Vol.

シ



This image shows a blank white page. There are several small, dark, irregular marks or specks scattered across the surface, which appear to be scanning artifacts or dust particles. No text or other graphical elements are present.

1029 G. McCSP 1864

Mar 1 A. Gibson,  
Comd'g Fort Sumter,  
Savannah 7<sup>th</sup> / 64.

State that Gen. W.  
N. R. Beall was released  
on 6<sup>th</sup> inst on his parole  
of honor under instructions  
from Gen. Halleck.  
Copy of parole enclosed.

/ (enclosed)

Cts furnished to the Secretary  
Savannah 24 1864

to the Hon. Sec'y of War



The following is a list of the  
 names of the persons who have been  
 named in the various reports of the  
 Committee on the subject of the  
 proposed amendment to the  
 Constitution of the State of New York.  
 The names are given in the order in  
 which they were named in the reports.  
 The names of the persons who have  
 been named in the reports of the  
 Committee on the subject of the  
 proposed amendment to the  
 Constitution of the State of New York  
 are given in the order in which they  
 were named in the reports.

Respectfully,  
 Dear Sir,  
 A. A. Brown  
 Secy. of the State

The following is a list of the  
 names of the persons who have been  
 named in the various reports of the  
 Committee on the subject of the  
 proposed amendment to the  
 Constitution of the State of New York.  
 The names are given in the order in  
 which they were named in the reports.  
 The names of the persons who have  
 been named in the reports of the  
 Committee on the subject of the  
 proposed amendment to the  
 Constitution of the State of New York  
 are given in the order in which they  
 were named in the reports.

1854  
I have been thinking of you  
very much lately, and wondering  
how you are getting on.

Appreciate your kind  
letter of the 10th.

Appreciate the money as having been  
sent to me. Love G. 1854. See letter 1024 &

6412. (L.E.) 1865. Beale, Brig. Gen. W. R.  
C.S.A.

Washington, D.C.,  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Com. Gen. of Pris. Office,  
H. Hoffman  
Bot. Bright & Com. Gen.

Directs that Brig. Gen. W. R. Beale,  
late of rebel Army, be released on same  
terms as other rebel General officers.

No 107 C4

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington D C June 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Maj Genl Geo Hoster  
Army Dept of the East  
New York City  
General

The Secretary of War directs that Genl W. N. A. Beale of the late rebel army, now on parole in New York, be released on the same terms as other rebel General officers viz.

1. That he take the Oath of Allegiance to the United States.

2. That he give his parole to be of good behaviour and Commit no act of hostility against the United States.

Will you please give the necessary orders for his release on the above conditions.

The form of parole used in such cases is herewith enclosed, one copy with copy of Oath of Allegiance to be furnished to this Office

(over)

Dear General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Wm. H. Harrison

1st Lieut Genl. U.S.A.

Adj. Genl of Troopers

Beall John R

9722 B 5 100 100

Memphis Tenn  
28 Aug 1868

Beall U. S. R. Brig Genl  
Col. Prisoner War

Learn from Surgeon Genl  
that he cannot go beyond  
the limits of the com-  
mand of Major Genl Sherman  
in order to assist of that  
service and as such  
I shall go as far as per-  
mitted

Wm. B. B. 1891

100000 29 Aug 1868



"Officers Hospital"  
Memphis - Tenn.

Aug: 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

To Asst. Adjt. Genl.

16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Hd. Qs. Memphis Tenn.

Col.

I have the honor to state that I have just had a conversation with Mr. Linn in reference to one going forth on our parole of honor, and since he explained certain facts that I did not before know, we all with pleasure accept the bondg. Genl. kind offer to send us to the extent of his Department under Parole of Honor. We would be glad to know if we leave today and if so at what hour.

I am Col

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt

W. H. Hall

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sept 30

At. & W. R. B. called

Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C.

1863.

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. Hoffman  
Acting Secy.



11  
I, John Smith, do hereby certify  
of the Confederate States of America  
a prisoner of war of the United  
States having been committed to  
me and have received of me  
thousand bales of Cotton - sent from  
Mobile to New York and consigned  
to me and with the proceeds of such  
sale to purchase and distribute to  
Confederate prisoners of war articles  
needed by them as expressed upon  
between Lieut. General Grant and  
R. O. Ouda on the 11<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> of November  
1864 as follows: my power of honor  
that I will faithfully and honestly  
carry out such agreement and apply  
all the proceeds of the sale of said  
Cotton in the manner specified  
in said agreement. That I will  
truly report all my acts in the  
premises to Hon'g Genl W. E. Parke

He. I. intentions or such other officers  
as the U. S. Government may direct  
you that persons and all things  
expensive movements and transactions  
of what ever kind in the premises  
shall be communicated or submitted  
to the inspection of such Officer  
and further that during the  
existence of this parole I will  
give no aid or assistance nor  
convey any information to any  
enemy of the United States except  
such as is contemplated in said  
agreement and that the information  
provided in said agreement shall  
be sent through the said Consul  
him or other officer designated  
to act in his place and further  
that on the conclusion of the  
business provided for in said  
agreement or sooner if this  
parole be revoked by the  
United States Government



and it is to my present  
use of confinement and in  
the hands of a prisoner of war  
it is further understood that  
during the confinement of this  
prisoner I will receive myself  
especially parole prisoner of  
war and the usual rules and  
restrictions of war be given  
in regard to the authority  
of the United States  
Fort Murre

Washington

the 1st of March

1864

John A. Burt

at Fort Murre

John A. Burt

John A. Burt

John A. Burt

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_

312  
REALL, WILLIAM H. R.

- Sept. 12, 1861. Captain Beall, C. S. Inf., ordered to report to Gen. A. S. Johnston, Memphis, Tenn. (S. O. 151A. & I. C. O.)
- Sept. 20 and 28, 1861. From Memphis and Nashville, Tenn., makes report of his operations as mustering officer to Gen. A. S. Johnston. (Personal Papers.)
- Oct. 18, 1861. Ordered by Gen. A. S. Johnston to proceed to Memphis, and upon arriving there to report to Hdqrs. Western Dept. (Personal Papers.)
- Oct. 18, 1861, to Dec. 7, 1861. Signs vouchers for mileage from Little Rock, Ark., to Bowling Green, Ky. (Personal Papers.)
- Nov. 29, 1861. Ordered by Gen. A. S. Johnston to report in person at Bowling Green, Ky. (Personal Papers.)
- Dec. 21, 1861. Directed to report to Hdqrs. Western Dept. He was then at Nashville. (Personal Papers.)
- Dec. 21 to 23, 1861. Signs voucher for mileage from Nashville, Tenn., to Bowling Green, Ky. (Personal Papers.)
- Dec. 23, 1861. Directed by Gen. A. S. Johnston to return to Nashville and resume duties under last order. (Personal Papers.)
- Other Beall's report that Gen. Van Dorn reported that Captain Beall was Actg. Adj. Gen. (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 25, 1862. Gen. Van Dorn as Asst. Adj. Gen. (Volume 2, page 746.)
- Jan. 29, 1862. Announced by Gen. Van Dorn as Asst. Adj. Gen. (Volume 2, page 746.)
- Feb. 2, 1862. Signs a letter from Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. No. 2, from Jackson, Ark., as A. A. G. for Gen. Van Dorn. (Personal Papers.) (N-25. Letter A + I 50.)
- April 17, 1862. Appointed Brig. Gen., to take rank from April 11, 1862; to report to Gen. Van Dorn. (Report A. O.)
- April 21, 1862. Relieved as Brig. Gen. and A. A. G. and ordered to report to Gen. Beauregard. (S. O. Army of the West.)
- April 28, 1862. Signs as Brig. Gen. (Personal Papers.) (B-866. Letter A + I 50.)
- certain officers of his staff (Personal Papers.)

No further record of staff duty.

(CONFEDERATE)

*W. D. R. Beall*  
*Capt.*  
*Corps of Cav.*  
Appears on a  
**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

*1cy.*  
*Ark.*

*Sept. 9*, 1861.  
*Mar. 16*, 1861.  
*Mar. 20*, 1861.  
*Sept. 11*, 1861.

*Richmond Va.*  
*Maj. Gen. C. C. Biggs*

*Capt. Cav.*

*At 2 Oct. 1861*

Conf. Arch, Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 56

*M. M. Johnson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*  
*W. N. R. Beall*  
*Major Comd. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Genl. E. Van Dorn*  
*Feby 13, 1862.*  
*Feby 13, 1862.*  
*Jan 28, 1862.*  
*, 186*  
*Genl. Van Dorn*  
*J. P. B.*  
*Promoted to temporary*  
*rank of Lt Col March*  
*20, 62*  
*1863*  
*Dropped Feby 5,*  
*S. O. 30.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 214

*W. N. R. Beall*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. R. R. Beall

St. Col.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report Genl. Van Dorn

Date Mar. 20, 1862

Rank 186

Delivered Genl. Van Dorn

Signed J. P. B.

Remarks: Brig Genl.

Act. No. 155 Approved  
May 21, 1861.

Revised Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 116, page 184

A. S. Andrews

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. R. Beall  
Brig. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State Ark.

To whom report Genl. Van Dorn.

Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862.

To take rank Apr. 11, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 8, 1862.

Delivered Genl. Van Dorn.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 7

Geo. A. Preston



Beall, William F. R.

Capt.

C. S. Inf

Subject: Assigner:

Special Order Number 151/9

Sept. 12, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(Confederate)

C.S.A.

B

Wm. R. Beall

Capt & S. A.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

Co. K, 48 (Voorhies)

Regt Tenn Inf.

Roll dated Nashville Tenn

Dec 17, 1861.

, 186 .

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\* Signed by Capt. Wm. Tammeling  
officer

Book mark:

John Williams

(22)

(Confederate.)

19

Co. A.

x Wm H. R. Beall,

Capt. P. S. A.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Co. A. 54 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

x Signs certificate as Muster-  
ing Officer.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Beall.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

Wm N. R. Beale  
Capt. C. S. A.

years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

Capt. M<sup>c</sup>Ewen Jr's Co. 55 (McKoin's)

Reg. Tenn. Inf.

all dated

Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

, 1861.

assigned for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Sign certificate as Muster-in  
Officer

Book mark:

W. Campbell

Captain

1. WMR

Subject: Prov Marshall of Jackson  
port

Title of record: S.O. No 37-1

Dept Trans Miss-Van'ora  
Date: Mch 20/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beall, W. H. R.,

Major, C. S. A.

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 30/2

Feb. 5, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Beall, W. H.  
Brig. Gen'l

Subject: reported for duty

Title of record: S.O. 36/2

Army of the Miss. - Beauregard

Date: April 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beall,  
Brig. Genl.

Subject: assigned to Command  
of troops in around  
Port Hudson,

Title of record: S.O. 67  
Dept. of Miss. & E. La.  
Pemberton

Date: Dec. 27, 1862.

This record contains information  
relative to the above named  
man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm R Beall  
Brig Genl

Name appears as signature to a  
Petition

addressed to President Jefferson Davis by of-  
ficers of Arkansas Troops, requesting the pro-  
motion of Col. John L. Logan, 11th Regiment  
Arkansas Infantry, to the rank of Brigadier  
General.

Petition dated Port Hudson La  
Jan 15, 1863

marks:

check mark:

W R Beall

(1863)

Copyied

Beall, W.H.R.  
Brig. Gen.

Subject S.O. Board

Title of record S.O. 104 / 11

Dept. of Miss. & E. Ma.  
Pemberton

Date: April 14, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

MG

11. W.M.R.

at a. a. es.

Subject: Staff officer

Title of record: G.O.M o. 1-3

Trans Miss-Vandern  
Date: Jan 29/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. N. R Beall<sup>\*</sup>

Brig Genl.

Appears on a

**List**

of men in Beall's Brigade detailed on extra duty.

List dated

Port Hudson

May 18, 1863

Remarks:

Name appears only as signature  
to list

H. E. Jones

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C.S.A.

H. N. R. Beatty

Brig Gen L. S. A

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army  
Confederate States, prisoners of war, sent  
north from Port Hudson, La., July 18, 1863,  
by Steamer "Imperial."

List not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Beall, W. N. R.

Brigadier General, P. A.C.S.

Subject: Transfer

7 *... Report*

Special Order Number 196/ 16

Aug. 18 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

3 Confed.  
Brig Genl  
W. A. R. Russell  
Rank, Brig. Genl C. S. A. Reg't

Complaint, Acute Rheumatoid Fever

Admitted July 23, 1863,

To Officer, U. S. A. General Hosp.,  
Memphis, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty Sept 10 Johnson's Island, Aug. 29, 1863.

Disch'd from service Aug. 29, 1863.

Sent to G. H. Aug. 29, 1863.

On furlough Aug. 29, 1863.

Died Aug. 29, 1863.

Remarks: Confederate Army

Tenn. Reg. No. 604; Hos. No. 611; Page

Markle

B

C. S.

W. H. K. Beall

Rank Brig. Genl. Regt. C. S. A.

Complaint Remittent Fever

Admitted July 23 1863,

Officers U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Memphis, Tenn.

Ad to duty	18
Admitted	18
Ad'd from service	18
Ad to G. H.	18
Ad furlough	18
Ad	18

Remarks: Confederate Army  
sent to Johnsons Island  
Aug. 29, 1863.

Man. Reg. No. 603; Hos. No. 611: Adm.

W. H. Thompson

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Hudson, J. Deall  
Eng. Vnt. S.A.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Fort Hudson

When captured July 1, 1863

Joined Sept. 1, 1863

Where from Memphis

Remarks: sent to Fort Warren  
order of Hoffman  
Oct. 17, 1864

E. R. Thomson

(Confederate.)

B 1

117

W H H

Brig Gen

Appears on a record of

**Prisoners of War**

at Fort Warren, Mass.

Where captured Fort Sumter, S.C.

When captured July 11, 1863.

When received Oct 12, 1864.

Where from Johnson's Island

By whose order Commissioner Genl

Prisoners

Remarks: Released Dec 6 1864  
on Parole of Honor

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; page 111.

W H H



B

Confederate.

Bealle  
Maj. Genl

Appears on 1

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Fort Lafayette New York Harbor, January 1,  
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks

Received here  
Jan 1/65.

This roll was examined in the Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C. and forwarded to the Commandant of Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor January 9, 1865 with a request that all necessary corrections, erasures and additions be made therein. This request was complied with and the roll returned January 13, 1865 with the statement that remarks had been entered opposite the names of those who had been released. M. S. 1865.

Number of roll

26 sheets

(300)

J. B. Dowd

Approved

B

Confederate.

G. I.

Beale  
Brig Genl G. I. H.

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War  
and sent at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor,  
received from January 5 to 10, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks: Received here  
Jan. 5/65. Confined by  
order Maj. Genl Halleck  
U.S.A.

Number of roll

25

(200)

J. B. David

Approved

Leall - Wm. R.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Br. Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 738 page

Prisoner

Dated - Jan. 7 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Confederates

Appears on a list of

Prisoners

confined in Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor.

When confined

1865

When released

1865

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Fort Columbus by order  
of Maj. Gen. H. Halleck.

Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., Register No. 1; page

J. H. McLaughlin

Confederate.

B

S. A.

West L. Bond

Bury Bond late Capt. A.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners. Provost Marshal General, Washington, D. C. under the following heading: "List of Rebels who have reported under G. O. 104, H. Q. Dept."

Date Sept 2, 1865

Where paroled New York

When July 27, 1865

By whom

Kind of oath

By whom administered

Where

When, 186

Residence Arkansas

Remarks Before war was Capt. U.S.A. Here on pass from Genl Harker, approved by G. C. A.

Hdqr. Provost Marshal General, Defence North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Reg. No. 294, Part 741, Page 14

J. M. Dowd





Write nothing above this line.

H R Beale

9401-2-1  
Prof. Geo. End. Van Dorn  
Tampa, Fla. District

2. Announced as done.

1901-2-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-26

Write nothing above this line.

Wm H R Ball

Addressed to  
My Son E. Van Dorn

April 24/1862

Received. I will forward to Corwin, Mass  
Y report to Sam Ramey for order.  
(S. G. G. Army Genl. Van Dorn)

Write nothing above this line.

H. R. Beall

Brig. General

11/22  
of West Georgia. Kindly its  
District and Gen. Beall  
and to command the  
District and Major  
C. S. Johnson, Jr.

(S. S. 1822) (S. S. 1822) (S. S. 1822)

11/22/82

Upon being relieved by Major Johnson  
be assigned to the immediate command  
of the troops in and around Fort Johnson under  
the direction of the District Command  
(S. S. 1822) (S. S. 1822) (S. S. 1822)

Write nothing above this line.

S. N. R. Beall

Brig. General

3 District

Dep. Min. & Co. La.

1872

(5071. Dep. Min. & Co. La. Beall)

1872

(50.84

and g. Beall's Brigade. Beall's

1872

(50-Beall's Brigade. Beall's)

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. R. Beall

Brig General

County, Canby. (Army, 4th Texas)

Cointry, Miss

Aug 26, 1862

(503rd Regt. Cal. W.D. - Beall)

and Army of Miss.

Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.  
B. 488.  
Maj. John H. ...

Wm R Beall

Recommending officers  
as per ...  
and distinguished service  
and capabilities shown at  
Fort Snider

16  
1st Regt. Minn. Inf.  
Selma Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Genl.  
1958. sent to Beall

DIVISION

1st Regt. Minn. Inf.  
A. A. ...





(1)

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper right corner.

To the Honorable  
Senate of the United States  
at Washington  
District of Columbia

B 178

Alamogordo

Sept. 26, 1861.

Wm R Bealle

Co. 1. Army

Col. Marshall. a a g.

---

Reports furnished  
to Master in Mississippi  
troops.



Gayoso House  
Memphis Tenn  
Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Col.

I have the honor to report that I  
proceeded to Corinth Miss and Grand  
junction Miss as directed in your telegram  
for the purpose of ~~mustering~~ into the  
Service of the Southern Confederacy four  
Regiments of Miss Volunteers. On my  
arrival at Corinth I learned that the  
two Regts to be mustered in at said place  
were encamped at dusk a point twenty  
miles distant. I went to said point and  
found said Regiments under orders to march  
at once to Ashville, and on the eve of starting  
I then returned to Grand junction and  
on my arrival there found that the two  
Regts. to be mustered in at that point had  
passed through en route to Columbus or Ash-  
ville & The independent Company of Cap-  
tains from Blair's Co. Miss and about who  
I telegraphed you ~~in examination~~  
to but half arrived and I did not

muster them in -

I am best.

Very Respectfully,

Your sheet sent.

Wm. R. Ball

Capt: C. D. A.

W. H. Macmillan

Spalding & Co. Ld.

610

Colombus G.

ARB DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT



B 185

Cheshville

Sept 28 1861

Capt W. H. H. Beall

Col. Mackall, A. A. G.

Report, no book, a h.  
Bene & company to  
him, when to Cheshville





Kashville Tenn  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Col.

I have the honor to report that in obedience  
to your instructions, I have visited both Camp  
Boon and Camp Crossdale. There are no troops  
of any kind at either one of said camps.  
On my arrival at Crossdale I was informed  
that the Miss. Regiments that had been in camp  
at that point, had left for either Burlington  
or Russellville Ky. Though I had no instructions  
to go to either place, I thought it advisable to  
do so, and went to Burlington. On my  
arrival there I was informed that the Miss.  
Regiments had a day or so previous left Russellville  
under the command of Genl. Buckner, on  
an expedition into the State and would be  
absent for several days. I therefore returned to  
this point.

I am Col.

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. Servt.

RECEIVED

Sept 27 1861

Col. C. S. A.

Col. W. W. Mackall

Adj. Adj. Genl. C. S. A.

Department of War

Ad. Ins. Columbus

Ok.

(No. 18.)

Vou. No. 3 Abst. B Qr. 186

Capt W. M. R. Beall  
14<sup>60</sup>

Dollars 14<sup>60</sup>  
100

Paid 1 of Jan'y 1862

Mileage

RECORD DIVISION

EDL ARCHIVE

70 DLI

(No. 18.)

The Confederate States,

To W. H. R. Beall Capt. C. S. A.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

From

Dec: 21<sup>st</sup> 1861.

For Travelling from Nashville Tenn to Bowling Green  
and from Bowling Green  
Nashville Tenn - being 146

14 60

cents per mile.

at 10

To

Dec: 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861.

14 60

\$

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

W. H. R. Beall  
Capt. C. S. A.  
January 1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

RECEIVED AT

Nashville

the

of May W. H. Swinson

the sum of

Fourteen Dollars and Sixty cents

cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. R. Beall  
Capt. C. S. A.

(Signed in duplicate.)

(No. 16.)

Vou. No. 7 Abst. B Qr. 186

*W. H. K. Feall*  
*Mileage*

Dollars *4540*  
100

Paid *1* of *Jan* 186 *2*

*X*



(No. 18.)

The Confederate States,

To W. H. R. Beall Capt. B. S. A.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

From Oct. 18/1861 For mileage to Little Rock Arkansas  
to Bouling Green Ky being 454

To Dec. 12/61

at 10 cents per mile

45 40

\$ 45 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

W. H. R. Beall  
Capt. B. S. A.  
Lamy

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

Received at Mar Mills  
of Maj W. H. Stevenson  
the sum of Forty Nine  
and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.  
(Signed in duplicate.)

W. H. R. Beall  
Capt. B. S. A.

Head Quarters of the Mississippi  
River at Memphis April 23/1862

Species Index  
No 36

by Genl H. L. Bull. is arranged to cover  
all of the Territory from

to

Copy to

Wm. Price

St. Louis

Chancellor

Com. Secy

Richard M. Smith



HEADQUARTERS TRANS-MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT,

Department No. 2. Pocahontas, Ark.,

. 1862.

Ad: Drs: Army of the Miss  
Covinto Miss Apl 23<sup>d</sup> 1862

Special Orders

No 36

11<sup>th</sup> Brig: Genl. W. R. Beall  
having reported for duty with this Army  
is assigned to the Command of the  
Cavalry of the Forces.

x v v x x

By Command of  
Genl. Beauregard  
(Signed) Thos: Jordan  
Adj. Genl.

Hd: Drs: Cavalry A.M.  
May 5. 1862

Official  
Grant of Armory  
Major & Dep. Genl.  
Adj. Genl.

Captain

Ad. Ins. Cav. A. M.  
Corinth Mass. May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

I am very much in want of some  
portable forges, say three, for the use of the  
Cavalry. Can you furnish them?

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. Servt.

Wm R Beall

Brig. Genl. Comdg  
Cav. A. M.

To

Chief of Ordnance  
Army of the Mass.

Ad. Ins. Cavalry  
Mass.

Head 24 Western Department  
Burling Mass Ry Oct 18 1864

Capt W A R Reed

C SA

Ltd R R A M

Sir

Referring to Memphis  
Tennessee, and upon arriving there report  
to these Head Quarters.

By Command of Genl A. S. Johnston

H W Marshall

Ans

Capt W. A. R. Beale

Head Quarters

Memphis Tenn

Nov 29/6

Capt

In obedience to  
orders from Genl A. S. Johnston you  
are ordered to report in person  
to him <sup>at</sup> Bowling Green Ky

I am very  
Respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. L. Canby  
Capt A. S.  
Canby

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding one hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the working of its telegraphs, arising from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.  
N. GREEN, Pres., Louisville, Ky.

Washburne 21 1861

By Telegraph from Bowling Green 21 1861

To Capt Beall

Send Johnston direct to  
you to report at once at  
Head Quarters

W W Mackall  
A C G.

10/12

Head Quarters Western Department  
Bowling Green Dec. 23 '6

Capt W. A. R. Beall

Sir

You will return to  
Nashville and resume your duties  
under your last order.

By command of General

W. W. Markale

W. W. Markale

as per



Beall Wm N. R.

Beall Wm N. R.  
3rd Jan

New York City, Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To the Confederate Prisoners of War at

*Camp Morton Indianapolis*

Under the late arrangement made between the Confederate States and the United States, to each supply their own Prisoners of War with necessary supplies, I have been selected to carry out, on part of the Confederate States, this arrangement. I therefore desire that you will, AT ONCE, determine, by a committee or otherwise, the supplies (Clothing, Blankets, and Provisions,) you most need; give the number of blankets and each article of clothing, naming those articles first that you need most. 2d. Give the number of officers, privates, and citizens separate. 3d. Select *Three* officers, give their NAME, RANK, AND REGIMENT IN FULL, who you desire to receive and issue to you the supplies on their arrival.

I am, very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

*Wm. H. Beall*

Brig-Gen., P. A. C. S.,

Confederate Agent to supply Prisoners of War.

New York City, Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To the Confederate Prisoners of War at

*Camp Morton, Indianapolis Ia*

Under the late arrangement made between the Confederate States and the United States, to each supply their own Prisoners of War with necessary supplies. I have been selected to carry out, on part of the Confederate States, this arrangement. I therefore desire that you will, AT ONCE, determine, by a committee or otherwise, the supplies (Clothing, Blankets, and Provisions,) you most need: give the number of blankets and each article of clothing, naming those articles first that you need most. 2d. Give the number of officers, privates, and citizens separate. 3d. Select *three* officers, give their NAME, RANK, AND REGIMENT IN FULL, who you desire to receive and issue to you the supplies on their arrival.

I am, very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

*Wm. R. Beall*

DEPT. GEN., P. A. C. S.,  
Confederate Agent to supply Prisoners of War.

New York City, Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To the Confederate Prisoners of War at

*Camp Morton, Indianapolis Ia.*

Under the late arrangement made between the Confederate States and the United States, to each supply their own Prisoners of War with necessary supplies, I have been selected to carry out, on part of the Confederate States, this arrangement. I therefore desire that you will, AT ONCE, determine, by a committee or otherwise, the supplies (Clothing, Blankets, and Provisions,) you most need; give the number of blankets and each article of clothing, naming those articles first that you need most. 2d. Give the number of officers, privates, and ~~cavalry~~ separate. 3d. Select *three* officers, give their NAME, RANK, AND REGIMENT IN FULL, who you desire to receive and issue to you the supplies on their arrival.

I am, very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant.

*W. H. R. Ball*

BRIG.-GEN., P. A. C. S.,  
Confederate Agent to supply Prisoners of War.

(No. 18.)

You No. ~~97~~

Abst. B

Qr. 186

Per Genl H. A. Davis

Per Am. Lib. Co. Pa

Dollars Nine <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1862

The Confederate States,

April 21<sup>st</sup>

DATE

1862

F. 2

Memphis  
Tennessee

1  
Corinth  
Miss

For mileage from Memphis Tennessee

to Corinth Miss being thirty

thirty miles, at Ten cents per mile

DOLLARS. CTS.

9 30

8 9 30

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-  
portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

RECEIVED at Port Hudson La the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1862  
of Capt H. N. Bennett a Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Nine  
and Thirty cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate)

W. W. R. Beall  
Brig. Genl. C. S. A.



Dear Sir

14th Nov 1852

I have just received your letter of the 12th inst. and am sorry to hear that you are having a cold. I hope you will soon be well and able to attend to your duties.

Yours faithfully  
John Lubbock

Office  
of the Admiralty  
Whitehall

Voucher No 682

Paid the day of 18  
W. H. Beall Capt

C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1861

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1861

Pay, . . .

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 748.00

Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1861

# The Confederate States of America,

To *W. R. Beall Capt. C. S. A.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—					<del>130</del>	—	<del>130</del>	—	
For Myself, . . . . .	<i>1<sup>st</sup> November 1861</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> November 1861</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>month</i>	<i>130</i>	—	<i>130</i>	—	
For 18 year's service, - <i>in W. S. A.</i>					<i>18</i>	—	<i>18</i>	—	
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>\$ 148</i>	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Anderson*

and to the *First* day of *November*, 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. R. Beall* this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov* 1861, the sum of *One hundred and forty eight* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. R. Beall*  
*Capt. C. S. A.*

V.K. Steele

OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT

Voucher No.

19

1st Lt. Col. 1st

Capt. 1st

Infantry

Regiment

1st Lt. Col. 1st

Capt. 1st

86 66

Yr. December 12

1866

THE STATES OF ~~THE~~ *THE* — To *Wm. N. Beale Capt. U.S. Army.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AND

REMARKS

PAY

For

*11 months 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 6. 2/3*

*130.*

*56 66 2/3*

For

*18*

*12*

FOR

For

CLOTHING

For

SUBSISTENCE

For

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANT.

NAME COMPLEXION HEIGHT EYES HAIR

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above is a true and correct statement of the account of the said *Wm. N. Beale* and that I have not been able to find any other person who has been in the service of the said *Wm. N. Beale* during the period of time specified in the above account.

*Wm. N. Beale*

*Eight and 66 2/3 100*

*Wm. N. Beale  
Capt. U.S. Army*

Voucher No. 374

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov 1861

Capt. W. R. Ball

C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1861

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1861

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 148



The Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. R. Beall* Capt. C. S. Infy.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For Myself, . . . . .	<i>1<sup>st</sup> October 1861</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> November 1861</i>	<i>one</i>	<i> </i>	<i>130</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>—</i>	
For <i>13</i> year's service, in <i>U. S. Army</i> .					<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	
Forage for horses.							<i>\$ 148</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *first* day of *October* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*

being the amount in full of said account.

*1861*, the sum of *one hundred and forty eight* Dollars.

Pay, . . . . .

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. H. R. Beall*  
Capt. C. S. Infy.

Voucher No. 25

Paid the 31 March 1862

Capt. W. R. Beall

..... C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay ..... \$ 148

Forage .....

Amount... \$ 148

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *W. H. R. Buell Capt. C. S. A.*

*Dt.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself					130	—	130	—	
For <i>13</i> year's service in <i>the U. S. Army</i>					18	—	18	—	
Forage for <i>—</i> horses									
							148	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. H. Hinton* on this *1st* day of *March*, 1862, the sum of *one hundred and forty eight* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Pay *148*

Forage *—*

Amount *148.*

*W. H. R. Buell*  
*Capt. C. S. A.*

Wm. C. C. C.

Baltimore June 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt. W. C. Wickham

Chief Engr.

Per.

Please transfer to Lieut. J. B.

Underwood A. A. Gr. in- Co. 1st Maine's Regt.

Five Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) for Engr. purposes

W. H. H. H. H.

Brig. Genl. Comd'g

Per. H. C.

Beall, Wm N. R.

1st Lieut.

Reg't 1st

(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

ve Lists

Certificates

at Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

in to Hosp'l

Sheet

nt

Effects

from Hosp'l

from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



Range 90. 15000

18000  
11000



Office Provost Marshal  
Fort Anderson July 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

I Brig General W. A. R. Beall of the U. S. A.  
do hereby give my parole of honor for  
thirty six hours dating from six (6)  
o'clock this A. M. July 12<sup>th</sup> 1863, to proceed  
to Jackson La. to proceed no further  
than that town, and give or convey  
no information to the prejudice of  
the service of the United States.

W. A. R. Beall

Brig Genl

I agree to abide by the conditions  
of the above parole, in relation to  
myself

Beall & Company

Capt & Co

Paterson Feb 11 1863

The Iron General commanding us, appoints  
the second of the said Beall to visit under  
pass of his honor. ~~that~~ his sister at Jackson  
La. - The Provost Marshall will therefore  
take the usual parole, and give General  
Beall a pass under it, to visit his family  
~~at~~ La., requiring him to return & report  
himself within thirty six hours

Wm. T. Marshall  
Provost Marshal

*W. H. L. L.*

*James and John L. L.*  
*of the State of New York*  
*County of Albany*  
*City of Albany*

7

Beall, Wilson R

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig. Genl. | Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 46256070

2 143849

3 272838

4 2669

5 117940046

6 51877054

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book NAME.

Page



James H.

General and Agent for

the sale of the

property of the

estate of the

deceased

of the County of

State of

and

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the



✓ <sup>220</sup>  
Bean, Hugh H

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain H. A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS

44238635

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28
20	29
21	30
22	31
23	32
24	33
25	34
26	35
27	36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

13 (Confederate.)

Hugh H. Brown  
Capt. U. S. A.

Residence New Orleans, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded  
by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered at Citronelle,  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,  
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_, May 19, 1865.

L. E. M. Laughlin  
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Bran

Capt. Asst.

appears on a

**List**

Officers serving in the several Staff Departments,  
Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.

list dated near Florence, Ala

Nov. 11, 1864.

Date of appointment:

Jan. 11, 1864.

Date of assignment:

Jan. 11, 1864.

Authority of assignment:

Gen. War

Brigade

Gibson's

Division

Clayton's

Remarks:

1

Section Report H, No. 28; inclosure 4

W. H. Phillips

Bear, Adam  
Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | *2* | *1a*

*Adam L. Lee*  
*Capt Corps of Artillery*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*  
to whom report *2 Regt Va Mil*  
Date of appointment *Sept 2*, 1861.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.  
Date of taking rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Approved *Genl Meigs*  
Secretary of War *L P H*  
Remarks *Dropped Aug 2, 62*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 228

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyright.

Voucher No. 123

Paid the 7 day of June 1914

for the balance

of the fund

for the year

1913

and for the year

1914

to the amount

of the balance

of the fund

for the year

1913

and for the year

1914

to the amount

of the balance

of the fund

for the year

1913

and for the year

1914



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

**To**

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		DAYS.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Days.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
	1863	1864	2		80		100		

I have, during any part of the  
 of the time that I have been  
 of the time that I have been  
 been a candidate of the  
 the Confederate States on any

10/14  
 10/14  
 10/14

Dear Alexander!

General and Staff Officers

U.S. Division and English Staff

Hampton Roads and Light

and other naval establishments of the

Department

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the

10th inst. in relation to the

subject of the proposed

amendment to the

regulations governing the

conduct of the

business of the

Department.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John D. Long

Secretary of the Navy

Beard Arthur C.  
Comy Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*O*

*Ala*

*Arthur S. Ward*  
*Capt Comey. Capt*  
appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Ala*  
whom report *4 Ala Regt.*  
date of appointment *Apr 27*, 1861  
date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861  
to take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
date of acceptance *May 7*, 1861  
delivered *Guntersville Ala*  
secretary of War *L P H.*  
remarks: *Resigned April*  
*22, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 225

*P. Duncan*

Copyright

Beard Benjamin

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Date

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Benjamin Beard*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*  
To whom report *23 Ark Regt*  
Date of appointment *July 18*, 1862  
Date of confirmation , 186  
To take rank *May 5*, 1862  
Date of acceptance , 186  
Delivered *Genl Van Dorn*  
Secretary of War *G. M. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 327

*R B Duncan*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

23

Ark.

Benj. Beard  
Asst. Surg. 23 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 32

W. Calken

Copyist

OK Roster  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

B

23

Benj. Beard  
1st Surg. 23 Regt. Ark

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 5, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Indexed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 81

G. C. Thompson  
Clerk

Beard C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

(Dec. 4, 1902.)

Mr. Moody:

There are some things in the record not entirely plain - but I believe Surg. C. Beard, Cornelius Beard, and Cornelius C. Beard are one and the same man throughout.

There is certainly no doubt that the man appointed Nov. 16, 1861, is the same who appears from that time on.

There is possibly a doubt whether he is the same man who had served with the 1st La. Pol. and resigned in Aug., and also whether he is the same man who served <sup>on accepted appointment,</sup> in October '61, with La. Mil.

We have no signature previous to Jan. '62, but it is a peculiar one, and probably easily identified if any earlier paper could be found.

Will you please examine the record particularly.

J. P. H.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined \_\_\_\_\_.

(2)

BEARD, CORNELIUS C., Surg.

- ✓ April 27, 1861. Appointed Surg.-rank Major- 1st La. Vols.; commissioned April 28, 1861; commission expires April 28, 1866; remark ("Appointment by C. S. A.") (8-170-11) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 28-June 30, 1861. C. C. Beard (also borne as C. Beard) Surg. 1st. La. Vols.; remark "On duty in Portsmouth as Med. Dir. at Div. Hdqrs." (F. & S. rolls, April 28-June 30, 1861.) Not found on subsequent rolls on file. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 17, 1861. C. Beard appointed Surg. from La. accepted May 30, 1861; to report to 1st La. Vols.; remark "Resigned Aug. 23, 1861." (1-86-255.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 30, 1861. Cornelius Beard, Surg., 1st La. from Portsmouth, accepted appointment and inclosed oath. (1-45-295.) *Adm. do.*
- ✓ July 19, 1861. C. Beard, Surg., assigned to duty with Army of N. Va. (S. O. 132, A.N. Va.)
- ✓ Aug. 19, 1861. C. Beard, Surg., P. A. C. S., from Tennessee, tenders his resignation (1-46-33.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 21, 1861. Resignation of Surg. C. [C.] Beard, La Vols., accepted. (S. O. 130 (9) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 23, 1861. C. Beard, Surg., Capt. La. Vols., resigned. (1-86-255.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 22, 1861. C. Beard, Surg. (rank Major), 5th Regt., 1st. Brig. La. Mil., appointed, accepted, commissioned, to take rank-Oct. 22, 1861. (8-170-43.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 16, 1861. C. Beard appointed Surg.-from La.-accepted Dec. 6, 1861; to report to Surg. Gen. Remark: "Resigned, Sept. 5, 1862." (1-86-263.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 10, 1861-Jan. 11, 1862. C. Beard, Surg., Ruggles' Brig., Dept. No. 1. (Returns, Dept. No. 1.)
- ✓ Dec., 1861-Jan., 1862. C. Beard, Surg., Dept. No. 1 (*Lowell*) Director of Gen. Hospital. *Dr. H. J.*
- ✓ Jan. 25, 1862. Surg. C. Beard, at New Orleans, signs recommendation for Baldwin.
- ✓ Jan. 29, 1862. C. Beard, Surg. C. S. A., in charge of Gen. Hospital at New Orleans, signs certificate for Lt. B. F. Post. (Personal Papers of B. F. Post.)
- ✓ Feb. 18 & March 12, 1862. At New Orleans, in charge of Hospital. (Personal papers of Edwin Cook and Henry N. Tolia.)
- ✓ March 22, 1862. C. Beard, Surg., appointed member of medical board, to convene at New Orleans, for examination of medical officers in command of Maj. Gen. Lovell. (S. O. 66 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ July 1, 1862. C. Beard, from Biloxi, Miss., tenders his resignation as Surg. in C.S.A. Accepted, Sept. 5, 1862. (Personal Papers.)

From Jan. 25-July 1, 1862, the signature on original papers is C. Beard.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Beard

Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of the Department No. 1 Headquarters, New Orleans, La., commanded by Maj. Gen. M. Lovell,

for the month of Jan. 1862.

Return dated New Orleans, La.

Feb. 28, 1862.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Regiment or corps

Med. Dept.

Post or station

New Orleans, La.

Present or absent

Remarks: Director of Genl. Hospital,  
New Orleans.

H. Quade.

Copied



Beard, C.

Surgn.

Subject: Constitute Army Med. Board

Special Order Number 66/2

May 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Beard - C.

P. A. Confederate States

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2254 page

Dated - July 19 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

*La*

*C. Grant*  
*Sumner and Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*  
To whom report *La Regt.*  
Date of appointment: *May 17, 1861*  
Date of confirmation *, 1861*  
To take rank *, 1861*  
Date of acceptance *May 30, 1861*  
Delivered *Col Blanchard*  
Secretary of War *L P O.*  
Remarks: *Resigned Aug 23*  
*1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 253

*R B Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*La*

*C. Beard*  
*Surg Med Capt*  
appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

date *La*  
to whom report *Surg Genl*  
date of appointment *Nov 16*, 1861.  
date of confirmation ..... 1861.  
to take rank ..... 1861.  
date of acceptance *Dec 6*, 1861.  
issued *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *J. P. B. Actg*  
marks: *Resigned Sept.*  
*5, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 263

*R. Duncan*

Copyright.

Wm C. Beard.

Beloxi Miss  
July 1st 1862

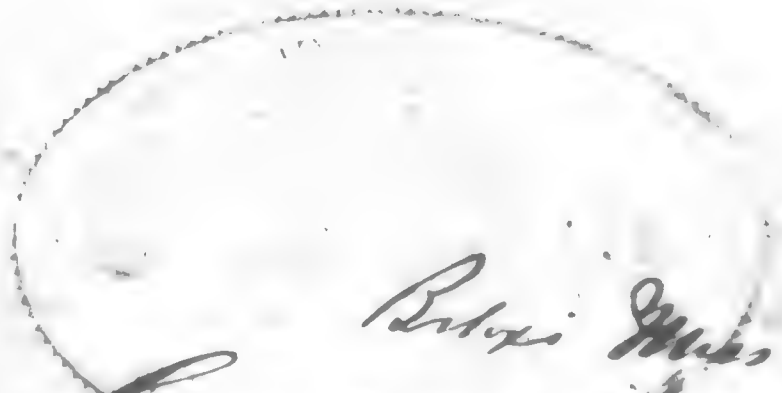
Resigning his post  
of Surgeon

St. C. Miss. 21/62.  
Ref. offered to Gen. of  
War for acceptance.

Wm C. Beard  
Surgeon.

St. C. Miss. 21/62.  
Ref. 4/1862

P. 21/62. C. 1/62.  
Recd. Aug 21st/62



Beloxi Miss July 1st 1862  
Gen. S. Cooper  
Adj. Gen. C. S. A.

Sir,  
I have the  
honor to acknowledge the  
my resignation as Surgeon  
in the Army of the Confederate  
States.

I am very respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt

Wm C. Beard

Beard, Cornelius C.

RANK Major - Surg<sup>n</sup>

CORPS 1 Regt. La. <sup>Inf</sup> Vol.

EL OR APP D April 27/61

ACCEPTED " 28 "

COM. ISSUED " " "

TO RANK " 27 "

COM. EXPIRES " 28/66

REMARKS - appointment by  
C. S. A.

CL. 8 Vol. 113-11  
La. Militia



Kent  
36  
Jan 6  
Dr Bear

of intricate lines  
1006

Key's Rock  
Lighthouse  
May 1864

✓

Received Portsmouth Virginia May 30th 1861 from  
E. Murphy Quartermaster of 1st reg La Volunteers  
two blanketed two back tents and one Hospital tent  
for use of self & Regiment.

C. J. Reed.

Surgeon 1st reg La Volunteers.

Voucher No.

For \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 187

1000  
\_\_\_\_\_ C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 187

To \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 187

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_

The Confederate States of America.

No. *100* *100* *100* *100* *100*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

For

By

Amount

Remarks

For

Months

Days

Hours

Minutes

Seconds

For

For myself

For

For service

For

For

\$151

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

me

day of

1862

18

the sum of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account:

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

(Signed duplicates)

*W. H. Harrison*

July 1862

In charge En Regt

[No. 21.]

No. 42 Abstract B, 39 Qr. 1868

*W. H. Board of Directors*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *148-35*  
100

Paid *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.* 1868

*2*  
*Hand*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21]

To *Capt E. H. Board* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *Liberty Tree*, from  
the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 1864, to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *July*  
1864, inclusive, *3* months at *15* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, . . . . .

*24 32 0*

Being . . . . .

*2 32 0*

at *15* per cord,

*33 75*

*\$168 75*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt E. H. Board* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Chas H. Manning*  
*Capt* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Liberty Tree* by *Medical direction* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Liberty Tree* the *10<sup>th</sup>* of *August* 1864  
of *Capt E. H. Manning* *10* dollars  
the sum of *one hundred and sixty eight* cents, in full of the above account.  
and *twenty five* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*C. H. Board* *15* *REC.*



Voucher No.

Paid the 11th day of January 1862

Charged to *Trinity* C. S.

From the 11th day of January 1862

To the 11th day of January 1862

Pay

Forage

Amount

0

102

8

The Confederate States of America.

States of America.  
To George A. Davis (1877)

ON WHAT

Commencement  
and  
Expiration.

Term of service  
charged

Pay per month.

Remark-

Pay—

For myself.. . . . .

For

... service. . . .

## Forage for

புறநாடு . . . . .

FROM

T<sub>4</sub>

4. 11. 2

13.33

1901 -

412

1000

162 00

2400

8/18/11

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_

Captain E. Power Jr. P. 110.  
 11th day of December, 1861.  
 Wm. M. McWhorter

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage.....

Amount...

(Signed duplicates.)

*Captain E. Proctor* *Co. D. 110.*  
*June 1861*

day of *Decr*  
*1861* *Book No. 12. W. H. H. H. H.*  
 the sum of *One Hundred*

C. H. H. H. H. H.  
Seymour C. H.  
Sachse Game No. 1000

La chape Grosse No. 1000

Voucher No. ~~744~~ 745.

Paid the 2 day of March 1862

*Benjamin L. Davis*

2500

C. S.

From the 31 day of March 1862

To the 1 day of April 1862

Pay .....\$ 186

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 186

The Confederate States of America

To: *W. H. T. Board*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commissioned  
and  
Expenses

Term of service  
charged

Pay per  
month

Amount

Remarks

From—

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts

Ft

Sec

Pay—

For myself.....

*1262*  
*March April*

For year's service.....

*31 30 1 - 162 - 162 -*

Forage for *3* horses.....

*24*

*\$186*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*W. H. T. Board*

and to the

*31*

day of

*March*

, 18

*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Capt W. H. T. Board*

this

*20*

day of

*April*

186

the sum of

*one hundred and*

*eighty six* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

*186*

Forage.....

Amount...\$

*186*

(Signed duplicates.)

*W. H. T. Board*

*Am. Co. A*

*In ch. [unclear]*

Rec'd Aug. 23d 1861.

Surgeon Genl. Wm. A. Hammond  
A. Surgeon General

Richmond Va. August  
21, 1861

Special Orders, No. 1311  
Signature of G. B. R. Board  
accepted by President,

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, which is mostly illegible due to fading and cursive script.

Handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly a date or a reference number, also mostly illegible.

"\* The resignation of Surgeon C. Pearce  
Louisiana Volunteer has been accepted by the President.  
to take effect to date.

By a commission of the Joint Staff  
(signed) Gen. Martin

Done Copy

for 9th General  
of Division  
Washington  
D.C.



Beard  
Voucher No. 211

Sarg  
Paid the 21 day of August 1864

Wm. B. F. Fugate  
Sarg

C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 19 day of August 1864

Pay..... 264 00

Forage..... 12

Amount... 276 00

✓  
4

# The Confederate States of America.

To *Pay to the order of*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement  
and  
Expiration.

Term of service  
charged.

Pay, per  
month.

Amount.

REMARKS

From—

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for / horses.....

*Yellow, 20/10 : 12 8 12 X*

*\$ 76 60 X*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Genl. C. B. Williams*

and to the

day of

1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

21

day of

*August*

1861, the sum of

*in Hand*

*in* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

(Signed Duplicate.)

*C. B. Williams*  
*Major Pa. C. S.*

Sct.

Be it Remembered.

That on this 17th day of June A.D. 1862 personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid, John G. Ginn one thousand eight hundred and 21 years of age, call on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed account, amounting to Five Dollars and 00 Cents,

is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in service, the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged: that his place of residence is Chillicothe and that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on any other account whatsoever.

SUBORN TO, the day and year above written,  
and subscribed in duplicate.

W. M. Ginn  
Notary Public

John G. Ginn  
Justice of the Peace.

Beard, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

Name	
Rank	
Company	
Regiment	
Division	
Corps	
State	
Remarks	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Battrn. La.

Gas. H. Beard  
Maj. C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report 1 La. Battrn.

Date of appointment Oct. 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank Aug. 16, 1861.

Date of acceptance Oct. 8, 1861.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 88

Geo. A. Preston

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 11 Battrn La

J. H. Beard  
Maj. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to La

to whom report 11 La Battrn

date of appointment Aug. 16, 1862

date of confirmation Election, 186

to take rank June 19, 1862

date of acceptance Sept. 17, 1862

silvered Col. Shelly, R. S.

secretary of War G. W. R.

remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 92

Geo. S. Preston

Captain



Search  
Sppl

Volume 21

H. Bead. Major  
11<sup>th</sup> Co. Battalion

Pay from 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863  
to 18<sup>th</sup> July

Pay \$150<sup>00</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> July : 8. 1063

The Confederate States of America,  
*To James H. Seay, Major 11<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf., Dr.*

AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
America,		
To James H. Seachy		May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1864 La Trope, Dr.

The Confederate States of America.									
J. Hunt H. Hardy May 11									
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.	
		Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.		
Pay	31st Aug/61 28th July/61			150	00	150	00		
For outfit									
For year's service									
Expense for horses									
						50	00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not been absent, without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, through or through the hands of any person, for any part of the time charged; that the hours were actually kept in service and were rendered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States of any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_.

I am in favor of my staff appointing I actually  
 transferred for my staff appointing I actually  
 transferred additional five years' or; that I am not in contact with the Commission  
 in Paris... M. Jean... 13...  
 at 3... 13...  
 I, at the same time, believe that I have reached of...  
 one... 13...  
 in full of said...  
 Signed...  
 J. H. Reach...  
 13...

Voucher 35  
to Genl 31st 21  
Lt Bead. Major

Pay for 30th & 31st Dec 62  
for month \$150.00

\$300.00



# The Confederate States of America,

*J. Saml N. Beach Major M. Hall La. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY FOR MONTHS.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself,.....	<i>1st Decr 62</i>	<i>1st Decr 64</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>300 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for what I have not received money in full of any part thereof. For any part of the time charged; that the horses were not kept in service and were not mounted for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I assume and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years.....

For every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*J. Saml N. Beach* Major M. Hall La. Dr. *1st Decr 64*

I, of the same date, acknowledge that I have received of *Kapt S. P. H. Davis* *Adj. M. C. S.* the sum of *300 00* Dollars, the sum of *Three Hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

*300 00*

*J. Saml N. Beach*  
*Major M. Hall La. Dr.*

Vendredi 11<sup>e</sup> 6

Phébus 3

3<sup>e</sup> quarts 11<sup>h</sup> 15

11<sup>h</sup> - La Ba



Requisition for Fuel for Lt Col J. H. Beard in the field, for  
the month of September. 1863.

	Wood	
	Cords	
For use of	1	
Total	1	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct  
and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of  
the time above charged.

(J. H. Beard  
Lt Col 11<sup>th</sup> La Battalion

Received. Sept 30/63. of Capt G. B. Bois. a 2.11 k d. n. One  
Cord of Wood. in full of the above requisition.

(J. H. Beard  
Lt Col 11<sup>th</sup> La Battalion

VOUCHER NO. 27

Paid the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1863

Major S. H. Reed 11<sup>th</sup> Lancers C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863

Pay ..... \$

Forage ....

Amount \$ 100.00

11<sup>th</sup> Lancers

# The Confederate States of America.

*Major H. B. Bear*  
*La Ballahin*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Termination. FROM	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS. DAYS.	Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
			DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—							
For myself.....	<i>May 1/63 June 30/63</i>	<i>2 00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service.....							
Forage for horses.....							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt. J. D. Dubois, 1st Lt. Col. A. from April 1, 1863, and to the 30th day of April, 1863.*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. D. Dubois, 1st Lt. Col. A. this 22nd day of August, 1863, the sum of Three Hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....*300 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*James E. Bear*  
*Major H. B. Bear*

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

St. Bernard Major

11<sup>th</sup> La Battalion C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

Pay, - - \$ 150<sup>00</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 150<sup>00</sup>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major J. H. Read. 11<sup>th</sup> Batt. L. Hov. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself.....	after 1/13	April 30/63	1	00	150	00	150	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 150	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. P. Davis. A. L. G. 1863

from March 1/63 and to the 31 day of March

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. P. Davis A. L. G. 1863, the sum of One hundred & Fifty Dollars, this 30 day of April being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ 150<sup>00</sup>

Forage, . . .

\$ 150<sup>00</sup>

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. H. Read  
Major 11<sup>th</sup> Batt. L. Hov.



Voucher 8  
Abstract II

2<sup>d</sup> gn 1863.





Requisition for Stationery for Major J. H. Beard for the month of June  
① One quire letter paper

certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that  
have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. H. Beard  
Major 11<sup>th</sup> Battalion La. Vols.

recd. in the field. June 10<sup>th</sup> 1865 of Capt S. P. Dent Brig. & 2<sup>nd</sup> La. Vols.  
quire letter paper. in full of the above requisition

J. H. Beard  
Major 11<sup>th</sup> Bat. La. Vols.

The ...  
Abstract of

2<sup>d</sup> of 1855.

I have been thinking of you  
 often and to write to you  
 but have been so busy that I  
 cannot find time to do so.



I certify that the above signature is correct and  
 that I have not been for any part of the time above charged.

Received in the field on 11-15-64 of Capt W.P. Davis, 1st Battalion  
 1st Air Cavalry Division, 4th Air Cavalry Division, 1st Air Cavalry Division,  
 1st Air Cavalry Division, 1st Air Cavalry Division.

Just Black  
 1st Battalion 1st Air Cavalry Division

Voucher No. 7  
Abstract G

2<sup>d</sup> of 1863.



Requisition for Forage for Two private horses. in the Service of  
Major J. H. Read, Cadets, for thirty days commencing May 1<sup>st</sup>  
& ending May 31: 1863 in the field.

Date	Period		No. of horses	Daily allowance for Each		Total Allowance	
	From	To		Corn	Fodder	Corn	Fodder
				Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs
1863	May 1	May 31	2	12	14	720	840
Total						720	840

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

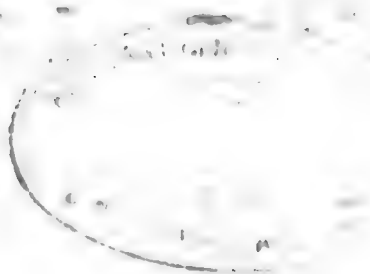
Received in the field. May 31, 1863. of Capt S. P. Aubois Agt. A. C. H. Seven hundred & twenty Lbs Corn & eight hundred & forty Lbs Fodder. in full of the above requisition.

J. H. Read

Major 11<sup>th</sup> Batt. La. Troop

Voucher No. 4  
Abstract G.

2<sup>d</sup> Apr 1873.





Requisition for forage for Two private horses, in the service of  
 Major H. Beards. 1st Army, in the field, for Thirty days commencing  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> & Ending April 30 - 1863.

April 1 <sup>st</sup> & Ending April 30 - 1863.									
Date	Period		No. of horses	Daily Allowance for each			Total Allowance		
	From	To		Corn	Fodder		Corn	Fodder	
				Lb	Lb		Lb	Lb	
1863	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	April 30	2	12	14		720	840	
Total							720	840	

Total 11 days vaccination is correct.

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct  
 and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of  
 the time above charged.

Received in the field, April 30 - 1863. of Capt. S. P. Dubois. Agent  
 Eight hundred & Twenty lb Corn & Eight hundred & Forty  
 lb Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Just & Beards  
 Major 11<sup>th</sup> Bat. La. Troops

- Voucher 1

L.H. Baird. Major  
11<sup>th</sup> La. Battalion

From Jan 1. 1863  
To Jan 31

\$150.00

The Confederate States of America,

*J. D. Brand Major 11<sup>th</sup> Battalion La. Twp. Co.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	<i>Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	
For week.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horse.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or bounty in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that I actually and legally took my appointment and did duty in the department; and that the last payment I received was for *3/4* of my salary as *Major* in the *11<sup>th</sup> Battalion La. Twp. Co.* for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the sum of *150* Dollars is the sum of *One hundred and fifty* Dollars.

*Witness my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863.*  
*J. D. Brand*  
*Major 11<sup>th</sup> Battalion La. Twp. Co.*  
 Pay to full of said account *150*

Voucher No. 53

Major J. H. Beard. 11 Bats.  
La. Troops. 1863

Pay from Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
" 20 " 31 "

Pay \$150<sup>00</sup> Apr 16.



# The Confederate States of America,

To Major J. H. Board, 11<sup>th</sup> Bat. Ind. Inf., Ga.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For unpaid...	March 1-1863	March 31-1863	1	00	150	00	150	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty or gratuity in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. H. Board.

Witness my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863 at the City of Savannah, Georgia.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. H. Board the sum of One hundred & Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... \$150.00

Amount ..... \$150.00

Done at Savannah, Georgia, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863.





Received of Mr. John Smith the sum of £100  
for the purchase of a new house  
situated in the parish of St. Mary's  
London the 1st day of January 1840

No.	Particulars	Amount
1	By Balance	100
2	To Rent	10
3	To Interest	5
4	To Dividend	2
5	To Profit	1
6	To Loss	1
7	To Expense	1
8	To Commission	1
9	To Brokerage	1
10	To Stamp Duty	1
11	To Transfer Fee	1
12	To Notary Fee	1
13	To Legal Fees	1
14	To Agent's Fee	1
15	To Broker's Fee	1
16	To Commission	1
17	To Brokerage	1
18	To Stamp Duty	1
19	To Transfer Fee	1
20	To Notary Fee	1
21	To Legal Fees	1
22	To Agent's Fee	1
23	To Broker's Fee	1
24	To Commission	1
25	To Brokerage	1
26	To Stamp Duty	1
27	To Transfer Fee	1
28	To Notary Fee	1
29	To Legal Fees	1
30	To Agent's Fee	1
31	To Broker's Fee	1
32	To Commission	1
33	To Brokerage	1
34	To Stamp Duty	1
35	To Transfer Fee	1
36	To Notary Fee	1
37	To Legal Fees	1
38	To Agent's Fee	1
39	To Broker's Fee	1
40	To Commission	1
41	To Brokerage	1
42	To Stamp Duty	1
43	To Transfer Fee	1
44	To Notary Fee	1
45	To Legal Fees	1
46	To Agent's Fee	1
47	To Broker's Fee	1
48	To Commission	1
49	To Brokerage	1
50	To Stamp Duty	1
51	To Transfer Fee	1
52	To Notary Fee	1
53	To Legal Fees	1
54	To Agent's Fee	1
55	To Broker's Fee	1
56	To Commission	1
57	To Brokerage	1
58	To Stamp Duty	1
59	To Transfer Fee	1
60	To Notary Fee	1
61	To Legal Fees	1
62	To Agent's Fee	1
63	To Broker's Fee	1
64	To Commission	1
65	To Brokerage	1
66	To Stamp Duty	1
67	To Transfer Fee	1
68	To Notary Fee	1
69	To Legal Fees	1
70	To Agent's Fee	1
71	To Broker's Fee	1
72	To Commission	1
73	To Brokerage	1
74	To Stamp Duty	1
75	To Transfer Fee	1
76	To Notary Fee	1
77	To Legal Fees	1
78	To Agent's Fee	1
79	To Broker's Fee	1
80	To Commission	1
81	To Brokerage	1
82	To Stamp Duty	1
83	To Transfer Fee	1
84	To Notary Fee	1
85	To Legal Fees	1
86	To Agent's Fee	1
87	To Broker's Fee	1
88	To Commission	1
89	To Brokerage	1
90	To Stamp Duty	1
91	To Transfer Fee	1
92	To Notary Fee	1
93	To Legal Fees	1
94	To Agent's Fee	1
95	To Broker's Fee	1
96	To Commission	1
97	To Brokerage	1
98	To Stamp Duty	1
99	To Transfer Fee	1
100	To Notary Fee	1

Requisition for Ordnance  
Aug. 1st. 1862  
for Shilly's Battalion

Requestion for Ordnance & Ordnance Store  
for Shelly Ratt Laddy

for 3<sup>th</sup> Bnch Shok or back  
" 2<sup>th</sup> " " " "  
" 2<sup>th</sup> " " " "

I Certify that the above requestion is correct and  
that the articles specified are absolutely needed  
for the public service, because I have examined  
them & wish they were in our arms & depots  
from this Corps.

J. H. Beard  
Major Comdg.

[No. 40.]

No. 14 Abst. K 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1862

A H Brand  
13<sup>th</sup> July 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.





Aug 22 to Nov 1 1861

FORM No. 3. 3 8

Officers' Pay Account.

Dr C. F. Beard

184 44

Dec 1 1861

f

100

Dr



# OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to Genl J H Bevier Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have got been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an

Additional ration is charged for; that I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of \_\_\_\_\_ stated  
in the charge for such rations; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from  
Paymaster \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
I of the above time acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_ Paymaster, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, being the  
amount in full of said account. \_\_\_\_\_

### DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	PAY.....
		Feet.	Inches.			
						SUBSISTENCE.....
						FORAGE .....
						CHORNING.....
						AMOUNT .....

(SPEED DUPLICATES.)



Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to extreme blurriness and low contrast.

VOUCHER No. ....

Paid the .....

..... C. S.

From the ... day of ..... 188

To the ... day of ..... 187

Pay .....

For .....

Amount .....

Transferred by pay I. H. B. &  
Capt C. E. 5th Confed Regt  
to Major A. J. D. 2nd 9th Capt Regt  
J. H. B. &  
Capt C. E. 5th Confed Regt

The Confederate States of America,

To J. & B. Beard & Co. & Co. Conf. & Regl. *D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	1st Jan	1st Jan	1		130	00	130	00	
For.....									
For.....									
For..... year service.....									
For.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or reward money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the bounty was actually kept in the service as I was entitled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my service, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commuted off for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am in accordance with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last pay-ment I received was from..... day of..... 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... day of..... 1862, being the amount in full of said account.

*J. & B. Beard & Co. & Co. Conf. & Regl.*



Receipt  
J. H. Brand  
June 1st 1861

---

24 Hammerheads



No 23 E  
J. H. Brand's Cafe  
Shrimport May  
La Vol.

RECEIVED

of

1861



RECEIVED at Fort Mifflin this 11

day of April 1861, from

Wm. J. Rogers Ordnance Depot, C. S. A.,

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1st Cavalry

J. H. Beard  
Capt Comd'g  
1st Cavalry

DUPLICATE

RECEIVED at

this

day of

186 /, from

Ordnance Depot, C. S. A.,

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

54 November 17

*J. H. G. S.*

Capt Comdy

Shropshire House

**DUPLICATES.**

Beard, Jno. T. et al.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

Beard, Jno. T. et al.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

P |  
Jno J. S. Beard

ears on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

0 - Va  
whom report Col. Shields Rd.  
e of appointment Sept 1, 1862  
e of confirmation , 186  
ake rank Augt 30, 1862  
e of acceptance , 186  
divered Col Shields Rd.  
ecretary of War G. H. R.  
emarks: Drill Master  
with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 42

R. B. Duncan

Beard, Joseph  
Taylor's Corps,

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50558963	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Joseph C. Beard*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *Genl Pemberton*

Date of appointment *June 2*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Dec 2*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Sept 23*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg. General*

Secretary of War *D. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 34

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy



B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr J. C. Beard

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,  
containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Remarks:

March 26 1863  
Duplicate of  
Contract made  
Aug 29 1862 yet  
received at Staff  
Richmond Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 30

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. E. Leonard*  
*April 27, 1864*

Appears on a

**List**

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Command

*J. E. A. Newton Miss*

Remarks

*On duty in hospital*

mark:

*M. E. Leonard*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

J. V. Beard  
1st Surg

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals

of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Magnolia Miss  
Hospital May

marked Feb 11 "Special Orders No 41  
Chas Velt via Mrs. + E. La placed  
under jurisdiction of Phil Dir  
B. Scott.

look mark:

Ham  
Copyright

Beard Joseph C

La.

See 2 1862

SEE

112

(Confederate.)

B

Joseph Beard  
apt. Surg.

Vol.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Jaylor's

Date of parole

May 17, 1865.

Authority for parole

E R & Canby

Age

25

; eyes

Black; hair Black.

Complexion

DK

; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Residence

New Orleans La.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 312, part 741a,

page 21

Alker

Captain

VOUCHER No. 86

Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863

Paid 1 of Aug 1863

To J C Beards  
after surgeon



Commutative



The Confederate States,

Asst. Surg. J. C. Beard

DATE.

1863  
July 31<sup>st</sup>

For commutation of Quarters at Newton Miss.  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863, to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
of July 1863, inclusive,  
For Three rooms at 20 dollars, each, per month,  
For commutation of Fuel for the same period :  
For myself 3/4 cords 4000 feet, inches,  
at Four dollars per cord,  
For my servant 1/4 cords 1000 feet, inches,  
at Four dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

27 00

3 00

30 00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst. Surg. Beard during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. L. Carter Surg. Major  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Camp. Sta. Hospital Newton Miss. by Order Genl. Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Meridian Miss. the 1 of August 1863,  
of Capt. Chas. B. Jones of the Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of Thirty  
Dollars and 00 Cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. C. Beard

Headquarters Dept. of the Head  
Washington Miss. July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order

1st Lt Surgeon J. C. Beard is  
ordered to report for Hospital duty, to  
Surgeon Carter, in Charge Walker's Division  
Hospital, at Vicksburg Miss

By Command of  
General Johnston  
A. D. Banks  
Maj & A. A. G

J. C. Beard  
1st Lt Surgeon

A True copy of the original  
in my possession  
J. C. Beard



Approved by order of  
Col. Alex. M. Hensley  
H. J. Smith

For

7 1/2 lb. Gunpowder  
7 1/2 lb. Gunpowder  
7 1/2 lb. Gunpowder,  
1

Approved by  
H. J. Smith

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

the fact that the supply from the Medical Department is insufficient for the necessities of reading as a hospital.

Captain

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at Chattanooga, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1862, of Maj. J. S. Thomas, Assistant Quartermaster

U. S. Army,

3 quires letter paper, 3 quires Indian & 50 envelopes full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Beardslee  
Agent Surg Academy, Hospital

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

The Confederate States

To Joseph C. Beard Asst Surg. P. & S. Co.

For commutation of quarters at Clinton La from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of May 1863 to Jan 31 <sup>st</sup> 1864 inclusive For 13 there remains at 29 <sup>00</sup> per month 29 00	
For commutation of fuel for same period The costs of wood at 1 per cord	2 25
	29 25

I certify on honor that there were no quarters moved or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst. Surgeon Joseph C. Beard during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market for the month

Thos Jona Capt & again

In Post Duty Station at

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Clinton La, by order of J. A. Barnett Chief Dir, 3<sup>d</sup> Military District during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

...  
Asst Surg. P. & S. Co.

Received at Clinton La, the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1863  
of Capt J. H. Young, Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army (\$29.25)  
Twenty nine Dollars and twenty five cents in full of the  
above account

By

Joseph C. Beard  
Asst Surgeon



Office Chief Surgeon Port Hudson  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Sir

You are hereby relieved from duty with  
9<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> La of Infantry and will report immediately  
to Surg. A.A. Rowland Silliman Hospital Clinton  
La for Hospital duty -

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

J.R. Barnett Chief Surg.

3<sup>rd</sup> Dist.

To - Act Surg. H. Heard P.A.C.S.

Port Hudson La.

I certify on honor that the above is a true  
copy of the original orders now in my possession.

Joseph H. Heard Act. Surg. P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER NO.

Paid the 3rd day of December 1863

J. G. Board

Light Surgeon C. S.

From the 1st day of December 1863

To the 3rd day of December 1863

Pay.....\$ 110

Forage....

Amount...\$ 110

# The Confederate States of America,

To West Perry J. C. Board Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1863	1st Nov 30th Dec	1		110		110		
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... Capt. J. C. Board ..... and to the ..... 31st ..... day of ..... October ..... 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ..... Major A. J. C. Board ..... the sum of ..... One hundred & 75 Cents ..... this ..... 30th ..... day of ..... December ..... 1863, the sum of ..... 110 ..... Dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 110 —  
Forage.....  
Amount.....\$ 110 —

(Signed Duplicate.)

James Board



Office Chief Clerk  
Washington Wash D.C. 20540

I certify that I have this day paid to  
James H. Lee & Son for Nov 1st to November  
30th inclusive

W. B. Cooke  
Wash D.C. P. M.

Pay for 110000

VOUCHER No. 224.....

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1864

E. L. Beard.....

Asst. Surgeon Pas. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864

Pay.....

220 00

Forage.....

Amount..

220 00



The Confederate States of America,

*J. C. Beard, Asst. Surg. D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Dec 1st</i>	<i>Jan 31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110 00</i>		<i>220 00</i>		<i>Stationed at</i>
For years service.....	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							<i>Newton Station</i>
Forage for Horses.									<i>Ship.</i>
							<i>\$220.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. A. B. Cook* *Asst. Surg. D.* *of...* *1863.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Chapt. John A. C. ...* *of...* *1864*, the sum of *Two hundred and twenty dollars* *...*

*Twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*220.00*

Forage.....

Amount...*220.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Joseph C. Beard*

Book 106

Obituary

1863

Obituary

1863

Obituary

1863

Obituary

FORM NO. 22 (Voucher to Abstract 8.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Houses, Mules and Cows in the service of Asst. Surg. H. H. Beach  
30 days, commencing the 2nd day of Nov 1865, and ending on the 30 day  
Nov 1865 at Keaton's (Hospital).

No. of Requisitions	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	Total No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL		TOTAL ALLOWANCE	
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Fodder
1563	1	1	1	30	50	12	14	360	420

REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

James H. Beach Asst. Surg. H. H. Beach

Received of the 2nd day of Nov 1865, at Keaton's (Hospital), 30 pounds of corn, 420 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

James H. Beach Asst. Surg. H. H. Beach

Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

FORM 22 (Facsimile Abstract G)

REQUISITION FOR  
FEDERAL

*Chas. J. ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*



Print FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

P. 101 FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract of  
 Disposition for Forage for the 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry, in the service of 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry, for 31 days, commencing  
1st day of December 1863, and ending, on the 31st day of December, 1863, at Houston, Miss.

[illegible]

...on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I have now in my possession a number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for the time specified.

*Joseph H. Pearson* *Genl. Sny. Dir.*

[illegible]

March 1st 1867.

For the salary of the  
J. C. Board

Amount

From the salary of the Board 1863

To the salary of the Board 1863

Pay \$100.00

Yours

Wm. J. Board

Board J. S.



The Confederate States of America

To Asst Surg J. C. Beard Dr

On what account	Commencement and Expiration		Term Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Month	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents	
For myself	Oct 1st 1863	Oct 31st 1863	1	—	110	00	110	00	Stationed at Walker Division Hospital Austin State Hosp

I Certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from Capt W. C. Butler U.S.A. 11th day of September 1863 - and to the 31st

I acknowledge, at the same time, that I have received of Capt J. C. Beard U.S.A. 11th day of September 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Ten Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay — \$110 00

Forage —

Amount \$ 110 00

(Signed Hapkins)

Joseph H. Beard Surg  
R. S.

Pay Office, San Francisco Oct 7<sup>d</sup> 1861

1861. I have this day paid to John S. Sargent

for services rendered 1861 inclusive.

John S. Sargent  
By J. S. Sargent J. S. S.

1  
NO. 22.

VOUCHER No.

70

ABST

B

4

Qr. 1863

Paid

16

of

Oct

1863

To

Surge Beards

For

Expenses

\$

1

10

00

100

No. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surg. J. C. Beard

Dr

186 3

Oct 9

For actual expenses  
incurred on trip as messenger  
from Walker's Division  
Hospital Newton  
Miss. to Meridian Miss.  
with messenger back to  
collect wages due the  
soldiers of said Div.  
Hotel returning with  
friends from Oct 6<sup>th</sup> to  
Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

10 00

10 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

John L. Carter

Quartermaster.

in charge of the

RECEIVED at

Meridian Miss

the

16

day of

October

1863

of Capt. John H. Young

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

the sum of

9

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Joseph H. Carter  
P. A. Q. M.



RECEIVED AT NEW YORK - 12 JAN 1863

THE CONFIDENTIAL SERVICE

Van Hook at 19

10th Street B

4th Avenue, 1863

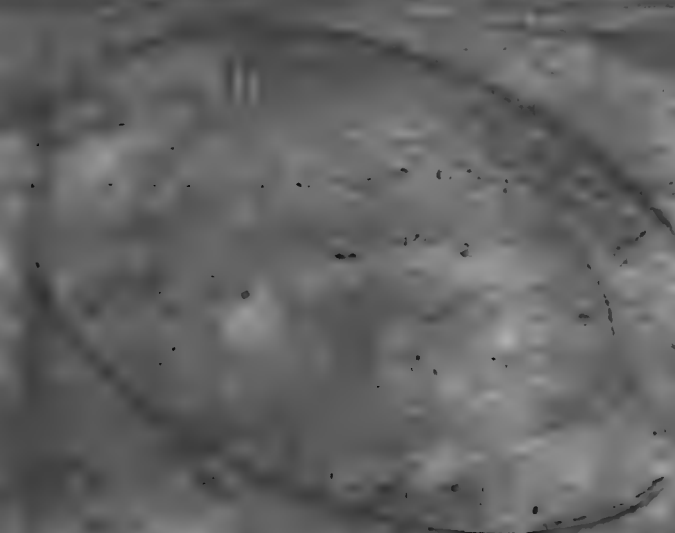
J. C. Beard

Surgeon General

Amputation

of 4th

7th 6th



FORM NO. 21—(VOLUME 24, NUMBER 12)

*rod. et. d. m. j. H. B. K.*

DN

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

For consumption of quarters at Newton Miss., from the 1st of March 1863, to the 30 of September 1863, inclusive, 1 mo

DOUG. CTS

Per 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.

4500

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

3/4 ... cords. *prob* ... 100 ... dollars per cord.

325

during the above period:

...that the above request

3. 2d. Ans during the period change, in what I have not been furnished with, as stated.

...of money in lieu thereof.

Wiederholungsbeobachtung 2. u. 3. 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998



RECORD DIVISION  
1913  
RECEIVED  
August 27, 1913  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

C. Beard  
Asst. Surgeon

ing that his com  
can be forwai-

ers Received  
A & I G O,

240  
Sept 8, 1913.

Pewee Station Miss. T. 12  
August 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir

I have the honor to make inquiry of you  
in relation to my Commission, I was examined at  
Knoxville Tenn. Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862, and received a certificate  
from the Board, that my examination was satisfactory.  
I have been unable to draw any money for six months,  
and cannot draw until I get my Commission.  
I very respectfully ask that it be forwarded as soon as  
possible

Yours Most Obedt. Servt

Joseph C. Beard

Capt. Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Genl. Samuel Cooper  
Adj. & Insp. Genl.  
Richmond  
Virginia

Beard, Joseph

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of July 1864

Co. (C) 1st Regt.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 1st day of April 1864

Pay : : : 800.00

Forage : : : 100.00

Amount : : 900.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Assistant Surgeon General Joseph L. Thompson*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM	and Expiration TO	Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
			Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>1st July</i>	<i>1st July 4</i>			<i>110</i>			<i>00</i>	
For.....year's service	<i>186</i>	<i>1864</i>							
Forage for.....							<i>741</i>	<i>00</i>	

## I HEREBY CERTIFY

that any part of the time charged for the above account was actually spent in the department; that I have not received pay, forage, or reimbursement for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I am a commissioned officer for the number of years with the Confederate States on my account; and that the last payment I received was from *the Quartermaster* on the *1st day of February* 1864.

the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during the time charged for the above account; that I have not received pay, forage, or reimbursement for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I am a commissioned officer for the number of years with the Confederate States on my account; and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. *Thompson* the sum of *Seven hundred and forty one* dollars, being the amount in the above account.

been absent, without leave, during the time charged for the above account; that I have not received pay, forage, or reimbursement for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I am a commissioned officer for the number of years with the Confederate States on my account; and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. *Thompson* the sum of *Seven hundred and forty one* dollars, being the amount in the above account.

I, at the same time as the above, certify that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. *Thompson* the sum of *Seven hundred and forty one* dollars, being the amount in the above account.

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed Duplicate)

*Joseph L. Thompson*

day of *February* 1864.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, etc.  
*General J. W. Thompson*

Post Pay Department, C. S. A.

San Antonio, Tex. 11<sup>th</sup> 1861

I certify that I have this day paid to Asst Surgeon  
A. Beaud the following  
amounts, being from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 to Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1861 inclusive.

Pay, \$ 110.<sup>+</sup>

Forage, \$

Amount, \$ 110.<sup>+</sup>

W. J. Haines Major

Captain and Pay Q. M., C. S. A.

William L. H.



*Beard Jones*  
No. 22 - *Beard Jones* to Abstract 6

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For .....

*Given*  
*John B. Walker*  
*Chas. George Lee*

*March 20 61*



REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for Two private Horses, in the service of Joseph H. Lee  
Agnes Lee Confederate States Army, at Clinton La for thirty days  
 commencing the 1st day of June, 1863, and ending the 30th day of  
June, 1863.

DATE	PERIOD.			DAILY Allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	From	To	No. of Horses	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, 48 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels, 48 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	June 1	June 30	Two	9			9					
Total							9					

I CERTIFY ON BEHALF of the above requisition is correct and just, and that none was drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received, at Clinton La the 1st day of June, 1863, of

Agnes Lee Captain and A. Q. M., Confederate States Army. Three bushels  
14 pounds Oats, 36 pounds Hay,

36 pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[Signature]

Agnes Lee

No. 25—Voucher to Abstract C

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

Alfred  
John B. Walker  
Exchange, 1865

Voucher No. 43

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for ... *one Private* Horses, in the service of ... *Azizah King*  
*J. H. Beards* of the Confederate States Army, at *Chertan* ... for ... *2* ... days,  
commencing the ... *8<sup>th</sup>* ... day of ... *May* ... 1863, and ending the ... *18<sup>th</sup>* ... day of  
*May* ... 1863.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR; that the foregoing statement is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received, at Lebanon, La. the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1868, of John W. Johnson

*L. Ford* Captain and A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels  
 Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels Oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds Hay

pounds Fedden is full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Keene  
Adm. Sec. Gen. P. H. C.

No.

Voucher to Abstract

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

*Alfred  
Duffin Black  
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*Voucher No 36*



REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for One Private Horace, in the service of Agassiz Surg.  
Joseph B. Keen, Confederate States Army, at Chnton Lm, for Eleven days,  
 commencing the 2nd th day of May, 1863, and ending the 31st day of  
May, 1863.

DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY Allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn,		Oats.		Hay.	Podder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels, 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.		
May 20	May 21	One	10										
Total.....													

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above returns are correct and true.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received, at Chnton Lm the 20th day of May, 1863, of  
L. Ford, Captain and A. S. A. Confederate States Army, One hundred & 17 pounds  
3 bushels Oats,  
 pounds Podder, in full of the above requisition.

[REVERSE DUPLICATE]

J. B. Keen  
Agassiz Surg. & A. S.

Beard, W. D

Major & Lt. Mr. Maj Gen. Stewart,  
Army of Penn.

Asst. of Col. Jackson's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE) Trans. Mending  
Major W. H. Hays, 4th cloth Bn.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1 52366239  
2 52557229

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein. 2.....

DATE MADE:



Beard N.E.

Major + 2M

W. C. C. F. C.

1863

set writers -

He has been confirmed  
the order may issue as  
usually confirmed -

*The following*  
Letters Received by  
**A & I G O,**

Mr C.



RECORDED & INDEXED

Aug 19 1863

REBEL ARCHIVE  
Confidential  
War Department

Command  
and  
Subordinate

W. H. Lawrence  
Colonel

Ad. In. Dept. 5 708712

Challenger

Aug 1. 7. 7. 1863

Respy form of

W. W. MacKee

Chaplain

File

Letters Received

Recd. A & I O.

Aug 1. 7. 7. 1863



Storke's Brigade Chatham, N. C.  
Tells Corps Ar. Tennessee  
Chattanooga Tenn July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I trust that I may be pardoned for occupying your attention for a moment with a matter entirely personal. A few days since I started up an application for a transfer to the Trans-Mississippi Department for the reason that my family were in Missouri and that I had been cut off from them about eighteen months & was without a word of intelligence from them for about eleven months. I had thought of resigning my office in order that I might accomplish my purpose but upon the suggestion of my friends Maj. Peter Corps & Maj. McMickens Chf. Quartermaster of the Army I adopted the other course. They suggested that I could be changed from this end of the River while pending a communication over very much needed in that Department. The object of this communication is to invite your attention to the application which has been forwarded by Gen. Bragg, appears to the War Department only & beg from you, attention to the matter in securing the transfer & its speedy return to me. I would not have ventured upon this note to you but since starting the application I have received information of circumstances that make it absolutely necessary for me to get near my family.

With this explanation



1300  
2005  
2005

The first  
 ch. 20 m  
 The second  
 The third  
 The fourth  
 The fifth  
 The sixth  
 The seventh  
 The eighth  
 The ninth  
 The tenth  
 The eleventh  
 The twelfth  
 The thirteenth  
 The fourteenth  
 The fifteenth  
 The sixteenth  
 The seventeenth  
 The eighteenth  
 The nineteenth  
 The twentieth  
 The twenty-first  
 The twenty-second  
 The twenty-third  
 The twenty-fourth  
 The twenty-fifth  
 The twenty-sixth  
 The twenty-seventh  
 The twenty-eighth  
 The twenty-ninth  
 The thirtieth  
 The thirty-first  
 The thirty-second  
 The thirty-third  
 The thirty-fourth  
 The thirty-fifth  
 The thirty-sixth  
 The thirty-seventh  
 The thirty-eighth  
 The thirty-ninth  
 The fortieth  
 The forty-first  
 The forty-second  
 The forty-third  
 The forty-fourth  
 The forty-fifth  
 The forty-sixth  
 The forty-seventh  
 The forty-eighth  
 The forty-ninth  
 The fiftieth  
 The fifty-first  
 The fifty-second  
 The fifty-third  
 The fifty-fourth  
 The fifty-fifth  
 The fifty-sixth  
 The fifty-seventh  
 The fifty-eighth  
 The fifty-ninth  
 The sixtieth  
 The sixty-first  
 The sixty-second  
 The sixty-third  
 The sixty-fourth  
 The sixty-fifth  
 The sixty-sixth  
 The sixty-seventh  
 The sixty-eighth  
 The sixty-ninth  
 The seventieth  
 The seventy-first  
 The seventy-second  
 The seventy-third  
 The seventy-fourth  
 The seventy-fifth  
 The seventy-sixth  
 The seventy-seventh  
 The seventy-eighth  
 The seventy-ninth  
 The eightieth  
 The eighty-first  
 The eighty-second  
 The eighty-third  
 The eighty-fourth  
 The eighty-fifth  
 The eighty-sixth  
 The eighty-seventh  
 The eighty-eighth  
 The eighty-ninth  
 The ninetieth  
 The ninety-first  
 The ninety-second  
 The ninety-third  
 The ninety-fourth  
 The ninety-fifth  
 The ninety-sixth  
 The ninety-seventh  
 The ninety-eighth  
 The ninety-ninth  
 The hundredth

Respy returned to the  
 Secretary of War with the  
 recommendation that this  
 application be forwarded to  
 Genl. J. C. Johnston, in  
 view to assign an officer of  
 the 2. No. Regt. Cav. to  
 the barracks in Fort  
 Garrison, to this Major  
 if one is available - and  
 that Major Beard be ordered  
 to report for duty to Lt. Col.  
 & K. Smith - Comdg. the  
 1st Regt. Cav.



Quartermaster's Office  
Stroble's Brigade, Cheatham's Division  
2nd Corps Army of Tenn  
Chattanooga Tenn July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I respectfully ask for orders to report for duty  
to the Lt General Commanding the Tenn Mississippi Dep-  
artment for the following reasons - My family are in  
Missouri and situated as I am, I can have no communication  
with them. I have been separated from them entirely for sometime  
months and have had no direct intelligence from them for many  
months. In Missouri they have resources to maintain them  
during the war but outside of our lines they would have  
nothing at all. I have therefore made no effort to remove  
them & am still unwilling to do so. I am therefore that I  
may be thought never my family. When I would have in-  
formation of communicating with them. I respectfully ask that  
this application be granted.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Sincerely

W D Beard Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Quartermaster

W D Cooper

1st Lt

Richmond Va

RECEIVED  
JUL 11 1863  
I G O

Confederate States

To W. G. Stand

July 5 1863

No 42	To Fresh Beef purchased at			
	Monticello Ala 244 lbs	12.20		530.56
"	To Fresh Beef purchased at			
	Monticello Ala 50 lb	10¢		5.00
"	To Fresh Beef purchased at			
	Monticello Ala 285 lb	10¢		28.50
"	To Fresh Beef purchased at			
	Jacksonville Ala 192 lb	10¢		19.20
"	To Fresh Beef purchased at			
	Lafayette Ala 45 lb	30¢	✓	13.50
				<u>\$106.76</u>

I certify that the above account is correct & just, and that the subsistence was necessary for the teamsters and detail for the wagon train sent from Tupelo Miss. to Chattanooga Tenn. That on a requisition drawn upon the Brigade Commissary for eighty six men for twenty days, no beef was allowed & only 27 Bacon for the whole time.

Having charge of the above train myself & there being no Commissary along therefore the purchases were made as above, & this day presented to the Brigade Commissary

W. D. Davis Maj  
at 2nd Phila. V. B. Feb 11 1863 of Maj J. D. Davis A.C.S.  
for the sum of \$106.76 in full of above account



Beard. W. D.

MAJOR & Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

Fourth Brigade,

Cheatham Division

MARCH 1863

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER MASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH REPT. RETURN

147 (24.)

Has returned to the  
Quartermaster General  
No order has been issued  
from the Quartermaster  
General's office to the  
War Department.

By Order

Oct 17 63

Ed. Payson  
Adj. Gen.

Office of Adj. Gen.  
Oct 25 1863

Respectfully returned to  
the Adj. Gen. with  
the recommendation that  
Major T. S. Beard, 1st Regt  
be dropped from the rolls  
on prolonged absence from  
his command without  
leave.

A. R. Lawton

Adj. Gen.  
A & I G O,  
Bk 8

Major T. S. Beard, 1st Regt  
of 1st Div. 1st Brigade

RECORD DNTS  
OFFICE OF THE  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
Oct 17 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
John K. Jackson  
Brig. Gen. in Charge  
of Chattanooga Dist.

Adj. Gen. Report  
from  
B. C. Heathman  
Maj. Gen. being  
Petitioner's Corp

Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tenn.  
Near Chattanooga, Tenn.  
No 3810 Oct. 7, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adj. Gen.  
of the War Department  
for a  
decision.

transfer to the Trans.  
Scripps Dept. with order  
to report to Lt. Gen. &  
Smith. Before the  
paper was returned, and  
in the absence of any  
authority known to the  
Headquarters, Major  
Beard left his Brigade  
and has not since been  
heard of. It is thought  
he is across the River.  
He suggested he be dropped  
from the rolls.

W. W. Mackall  
Chief of Staff  
Oct 17 1863

Recd at the War Dept. Tenn.  
Oct 7 1863



Quartermaster, 1st Heavy Brigade  
1st Inf. Regt. 1st Div.  
Richmond, Va. 17th 1862

Dear Sir,

A. V. St. Louis

Richmond, Va.

Sir, In compliance with  
Genl. Order No 15, A & D. Genl. Office, dated at  
Richmond, Va, February 6<sup>th</sup> 1862, I have to  
report Maj W. D. Biard, Quartermaster of  
the Brigade, as having been absent from  
his Command, without any authority whatever  
from the twelfth day of August 1861 to the  
present time; and has therefore, in com-  
pliance with the above order, been dropped  
from our rolls & is no longer reported  
in our returns -

His report has been received from Maj  
W. D. Biard, since he left, except that  
he has gone to the Trans-Mississippi Dept  
with the intention of remaining there

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

W. F. Strahl  
Brig Genl



312  
 1865  
 1865  
 1865

2. M. Garrison

In relation to his military  
 status and asking to  
 be assigned to duty

Office of Clothing Bureau  
 Shreveport La. Jan 7/65

Respectfully forwarded to  
 Dept Head Quarters

A statement submitted  
 today the same as the  
 within was verbally  
 submitted through one  
 to Col O'Hannon who  
 advised that Maj. Reed  
 report these facts to the  
 Genl Commanding  
 He is an excellent  
 person whom I can  
 very faithfully give  
 information about the  
 of his services

as one of my subordinates.  
 With consent of the Adj  
 Gen 2. M. Garrison I. M. D.  
 I concur in his application  
 and respectfully ask that  
 Major Reed be assigned  
 to duty and ordered to re-  
 turn Capt E. H. Taylor in  
 charge of the Clothing Depot  
 for the manufacturing of army  
 clothing Camp & Garrison Eng  
 page at Houston, Texas. —  
 Capt Taylor reporting to the  
 Adj Gen. Dept of Texas

B. 284  
 1865

W. H. Haynes  
 May 12 1865  
 Adj. Gen. Bureau  
 Texas

N. Q. Team Min Dept  
 Shreveport La. Jan 7-65  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 Chas Smith  
 General

Adj. Gen.

B. 284  
 Letters Received

A & J. M. Smith  
 March 23-1865

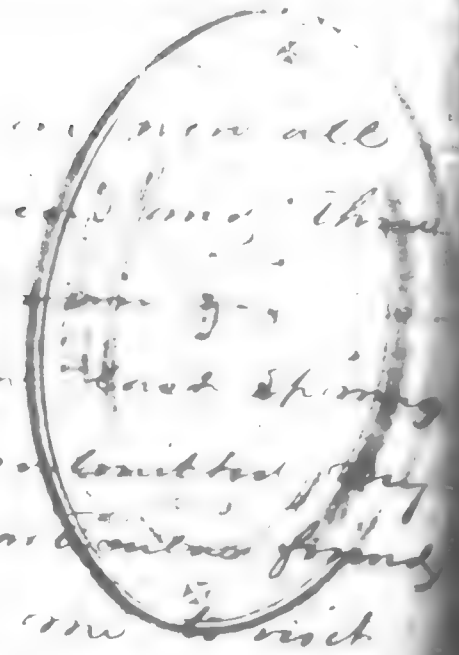
The perfectly correct to  
 the Adj. Gen. with the  
 recommendation that  
 as much as possible  
 orders to the 25th  
 at 1863 or 1864  
 and that Maj. Reed  
 be assigned to duty  
 with Genl. Walter  
 and (see enclosure)  
 W. H. Haynes

Sept

Summary, 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

I beg leave to submit the following statement of facts for your consideration

In Sept 1863 I was Quartermaster on the staff of Maj Gen (now Lt Genl) Stewart of the Army of Tennessee, with whom I had served as a trusted and commissioned officer for near two years. My family, however, being in Missouri, all communication with them was cut off. There being no Missourians in that Army there was no contraband intercourse and I was without a word for some twelve months. On the account I applied to the Adjt Genl for order to report in this Dept. Pending my application the enemy moved in the direction of Chattanooga, Shiloh Rock and fearing that the difficulties in the way of getting here might be greatly increased, I asked permission in obtaining an order from Maj W. M. McKim Chf Quartermaster of our Army for me to report to Chf Quartermaster of this Department. This order was approved by Col Walter Adjt Genl of Gas Springs. This order was then readily granted as my application had gone up through the different Head Quarters warmly approved and it was supposed that it would be certainly granted. While on my way, while I was passing



by a lot of friends and has been. My papers were all  
taken and lost or destroyed, except my commission and three  
letters of introduction which I enclosed, in reaching you.

I reached Camden about spring  
a short time after the Federals evacuated, and on reaching they  
came to see McLean of Gen Porter's staff. (a particular friend)  
who advised me that it was unnecessary for me to visit  
this place in my situation. I acted on this advice, & wrote  
to Mr. McLean of Congress at Richmond, to obtain my orders & forward  
them to me at Camden to the care of Col. McLean. In the mean  
time I reported to Gen Shelly and he assigned me duty as the  
Adj't of Col. Jackson's Brigade which place I have held ever  
since, doing active duty in it.

I have not received replies to  
the letters I addressed to gentlemen in Richmond & am still  
without my orders from Gen Cooper. I am a limited & commissioned  
officer, off duty in my Department through no fault of mine  
and desire to return to my proper place again.

If this statement is  
satisfactory, Genl. I shall feel duly obliged for an order from  
you to report to Maj. H. H. Gaynes for duty.

Very Respectfully,  
To Ob't Sot  
H. O. Beard

Brig Gen Boggs  
Chief Staff

1012

Letters Received  
A. B. 1

3. 5312

15/5



Shreveport, La. January 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 11

Major J. D. Stewart D. M. will proceed without delay to Houston Texas and relieve Capt E. H. Taylor & remain in charge of clothing depot at that point. He will report to Major J. H. Hayes Chief of clothing Bureau Trans Miss Dept.

A. J. General  
Houston, Tex.

By command of

General E. KIRBY SMITH.

V. J. Anderson  
Asst Adjt Genl



Parole

No. 5-

W. D. Beard.

Valued at  
June 20. 65.



No. 1<sup>st</sup>

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

at Galveston Texas

on 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

W. B. Smith

Maj. Gen. Canby

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he is (St Louis Mo)

St Louis

Write nothing above this line.

W. D. Beard

79 M.

25

In charge of department  
in Japan. Took report  
from Mr. Smith.  
13. (Mr. Smith)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*W D Beard*  
*Major I. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tenn*

To whom report

*Genl A. P. Stewart*

Date of appointment

*Oct 7, 1862.*

Date of confirmation

*Oct 7, 1862.*

To take rank

*May 8, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*Dec 25, 1862.*

Issued

*Genl B. B.*

Secretary of War

*E. R.*

Remarks

*Dropped S. O. 255*

*163*

Ad. Arch. Chap. 1. File No 86, page 176

*R. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Beard  
Maj A R M Strahl's Brig  
on. an

### Inspection Report

Cheatham's Division. Hardee's Corps, Army of  
Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. Geo. Maney.

Report dated Atlanta Ga  
Aug 20, 1864

to of muster of organi-  
zation into service. , 186

of service

at commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority Ordered by  
Ar Dept to Trans  
Mississippi

so , 1864

marks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 2.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_ Examined by \_\_\_\_\_

BEARD, W.D., Major Q. M. Dept.

search, W.D.

- ✓ April 23, June 11 & Oct. 11, 1862. Gen. A. P. Stewart, 2d Brig., 1st Div., 1st Corps, A. of M., asks that W. D. Beard be appointed Brig. Q. M. Appointment ordered by Sec. of War. (A. G. O. Letters 931-S-1862; 1162-S-1862; and 2305-S-1862.)
- ✓ May 8, 1862. Appointed Maj. Q. M. Dept., from Tenn., Oct. 7, 1862; confirmed same date; to take rank May 8, 1862; accepted Dec. 25, 1862; to report to Gen. A. P. Stewart. Remark: "Dropped S. O. 255-1863." (1-36-176 Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 14, 1862. From Tupelo Gen. Stewart recommended W. D. Beard as his Q. M. (1-50-144 Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 29, 1862. Brig. & Div. staff book shows him Brig. Q. M., staff of Gen. A. P. Stewart (1-122-38. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 19, 1862 to March, 1863. Maj., Chief Q. M. Stewart's Brig., Cheatham's Div., Polk's Corps, A. of Tenn. (Lists for Dec. 19, 1862; Feb. 12, 1863; & March 1863.)
- ✓ Jan. 14, 1863. Maj. & Q. M. From Shelbyville, requested alteration in date of commission (1-53-283 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 24, 1863. From Shelbyville transmitted his accounts. (5-7-61B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 10, 1863. Major & Q. M. Strahl's Brig., Cheatham's Div., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.; asks for orders to report for duty to the Gen. comdg. Trans-Miss Dept. (A. G. O. Letter 1509. B-1863.)
- ✓ July 25, 1863. From Chattanooga, asked that his application for transfer be granted. (5-8-63 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 17, 1863. Gen. Strahl states that Maj. Beard, Q. M. of Brig., has been dropped from rolls on account of absence, without authority, since Aug. 12, 1863. Q. M. Gen. recommends his name be dropped. Ordered dropped by Asst. Sec. of War. (A. G. O. Letter 2178-B-1863.)
- ✓ Oct. 27, 1863. Major, Q. M. dropped from rolls. (S. O. 255 (16) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 20 to Nov. 30, 1864. Mentioned as Maj. A. A. A. G. by Col. S. D. Jackson, comdg. Brig., Shelby's Div., Army of Mo. (Price.) (Vol. 41-Part 1, page 678.)
- ✓ Jan. 4, 1865. Writes from Shreveport, La. to Gen. Boggs, stating that in Sept., 1863, he was Q. M. on staff of Gen. Stewart; applied to Adj. Gen. for orders to report to Trans-Miss. Dept.; received orders from Maj. McKicken, Chief Q. M., to report to Chief Q. M., Trans-Miss. Dept. On his way there was captured. In Spring of 1864 he reported to Gen. Shelby and was assigned to duty as Adj. of Col. Jackson's Brig. which place he has held ever since. Wants order to report to Maj. Haynes. Maj. H. asks that Maj. Beard be ordered to relieve Capt. Taylor. (A. G. O. Letter 312-B-1865.)
- ✓ Jan. 7, 1865. Maj. Q. M., ordered to Houston, Texas, to relieve Capt. Taylor, A. Q. M., and will report to Maj. Haynes, Chief Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Dept. (A. G. O. Letter. 312-B-1865.)
- ✓ Feb. 20, 1865. Maj. Q. M., in charge of Dept. Depot at Huntsville, Texas. (G. O. 13 Trans-Miss. Dept. Volume 48, Part 1, page 1394.)
- ✓ March 23, 1865. Q. M. Gen. recommends that so much of S. O. 255, Series 1863, A. & I. G. O., as refers to Maj. Beard, be revoked and that Maj. B. be assigned to duty with Stand Watie's Brig. (A. G. O. Letter. 312-B-1865.)
- ✓ March 15, 1865. R. A. Hatcher, M. C., asked the present status of W. D. Beard, Major & Q. M. (1-71-199. Report A. O.)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W L Beard

Major or Mr

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated

Shelbyville

March 10

1863

Division

Brigade

Stewart's

Whether commissioned or not

Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:



(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. L. Beard,

Maj. Q. M. Stewarts Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermasters, Commissaries  
and assistants in Polk's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.,  
Feb. 13, 1863

Remarks: Brig. Q. M.

Esore.

Copyist.

Beard, W. D.

Major, C. M.

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 255/16

Oct. 27, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. D. Beard

Maj. & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermaster, Commissaries and  
the assistants of Cheatham's  
Division.

Report dated Shelbyville  
Feb 12, 1863.

were assigned Brigade Qr. Mr.  
Stewarts Brigade

Remarks:

Shepherd

Comdr

B

(CONFEDERATE)

T. D. Beard

Major. Chf. Qr. Mr. Stewart's Brig

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Staff Officers, in Cheatham's  
Division,

Report dated Shelbyville

March 9, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not Comd

By whose authority

Remarks:

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. D. Beard

Major

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.  
List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps..... Cheatham's Divl.

Station.....

Stewart's Brigade  
Bombed.

Bonded or not.....

Remarks:.....

Box 52.  
No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher, No 1359

Paid 5th June 1863

W G Beard

Wey & A G M

From 1 Feb 1863

To 1 June 1863

Am't £48<sup>00</sup>



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. L. Smith, Mayor. D<sup>n</sup>

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, personally and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from... *Capt. H. G. V. D. O. R.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... *Capt. George Washington*... this... *5<sup>th</sup>*...  
 day of... *June*... 186... *3*... the sum of... *One hundred & fifty*... Dollars, being the

amount, in full, of said Account.

Pay:.....

To..... years' service.

.....

W D Beard & M.  
Special Requisition  
Touching &

No 40 Voucher to Abstract R  
Special Requisition  
For

(20) Twenty pounds of Lead

(20) Twenty pounds of Flour

I certify the above requisition  
is correct, and that the articles specified  
are absolutely requisite for the public service  
required as by the following circumstances:  
my inability to procure the same about the  
wagons of the Brigade

W D Deane

2nd M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Corp.

Major J. D. Cross, Commissary Confederate States  
Army, will issue the articles specified  
in the above requisition

Alex. P. Stewart

Priv. Genl.

Received at Mobile Miss. 28<sup>th</sup> May 1862 of  
Major Cross, Commissary Confederate States  
Army in full of the above requisition

W D Deane

2nd M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Corp.

Signed Duplication



No 60

Maj Severan L. M. Secretary to

H. D. S. Quartermaster of 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. the same as above

having to meet incidental expenses of a

protection move of the Brigade

Alex. P. Stewart

Pris. Genl.

Maj. W. D. Bond

Attest B. B. 2nd Regt

No. 10 - Voucher to Abstract &  
Special Requisition  
For

Five Hundred Dollars

I certify that the above requisition is cor-  
rect, and that the money specified are absolutely  
required for the public service, demanded so by the  
existing circumstances - the probable early move-  
ments of the Army

W. D. Beard, Q. M.

Major General Quartermaster Confederate States  
Army, will issue the <sup>money</sup> ~~abstract~~ specified in the above  
requisition

Alex. P. Stewart  
Brig. Genl.

Received at Corinth Miss. The 28<sup>th</sup> of May  
1862 of Maj. & Major General Quartermaster. Con-  
federate States Army in full of the above re-  
quisition.

W. D. Beard -

signed duplicate)

2. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. - 1<sup>st</sup> Div. -

12/10

1021

March of 1863  
to the residence  
of Capt. J. H. Taylor

March 2/1863



Received Shelbyville Tenn March 24 1863 of Capt A  
D Taylor Quartermaster U.S. Army the following  
articles of quartermaster stores

2 Pairs New Overcoats - @ \$30.00

W O Blend Maj X  
at 2nd Stenard's Bnig 1st Div P. C.

Don 1010 to  
(Abstract (E))

May 11th 1861  
To  
Capt A D Taylor  
A D M

List of Quarter Master Stores delivered to Capt A D Taylor, by  
Wm H. D. Beane at Warrenton Dec in month December 1862.

5280. Five Shovels Two Hundred and Eighty  
four as Com.

I certify that I have delivered to Capt A  
D Taylor A.D.M., C.F.A. the articles specified in the foregoing  
list

W H D Beane Maj

Y, A 2 111 2 13 12 4

Signa Dushcatte

March 19 -  
7th E  
1887

March 19th

List of Quartermaster stores claimed by  
 Major H. D. Heard to Capt. Taylor at Mur-  
 freston Tenn on the 24th day of December 1862

200	Two Hundred and four pairs Pants	@ 45.40
53	Fifty-three " " " "	10.00
248	Two Hundred and forty-eight Moccasins	5.00
66	Two Hundred and Sixty-Six H. C. shirts	1.00
209	Two Hundred and forty pairs Shirts	4.50
800	Three Hundred and Eleven pairs Drawers	2.00

I Certify that I have this day  
 delivered to Capt. H. D. Taylor Quartermaster  
 of the articles specified in the foregoing  
 list.

Signed Applicant

H. D. Heard M. G. & 2nd  
 Taylor M. G. & 2nd

Receipt<sup>m</sup> No 27

Major W. D. Beard  
Saw Lewis & Clark  
Sept 1/62





Voucher No. 600

Paid Feb 3rd 1863

for 21 Reams

Major A. D. M.

Stewart's Brigade

From 8th May 1862

To 31st Jan'y 1863

Am't \$1120.20

ward 71 1/2

# CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

No. 57—Officers' Pay Account.

To *W. D. Denny*

*D. 11*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay— For myself, as <i>Brigade</i> <i>Quartermaster in and</i> <i>Major</i> For .... year's service,.....	<i>8<sup>th</sup> May</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> Aug</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>1420</i>	<i>20</i>	
Forage for Horses,.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were so usually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from....., and to the..... day of..... 186.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. D. Campbell*, this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *February* 1864, the sum of *Fourteen hundred and twenty* \$ *Four* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account.

Pay.....

To..... year's service,

Forage.....

Amount.....

1865-

W L Beard

, Co.

1865-

, Reg't

(Confederate.)

### Inclosures.

Red Cards

Mutual Records

Arts. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Attachment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

### Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Identity Sheet

Inventory

Arrests

Pay or Effects

Release

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. K. Beard  
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to La  
whom report Genl. B. Bragg  
date of appointment July 2, 1862  
date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862  
take rank Apr. 7, 1862  
date of acceptance Aug. 18, 1862  
divided Genl. B. Bragg

Secretary of War G. W. R.

marks: Adjutant General's  
Department.

2658  
Confed. Army, Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 127

Geo. A. Preston



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Fla.

William K. Beard

Lt.Col. Staff Mil.Dist.of Fla.

appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Inspection Duty in the  
Military District of Florida.

List dated..... Lake City, Fla.  
Sept. 5 .., 1864 ..

are serving Staff Mil.Dist.of Fla.

Remarks: Ordered here by War Dept.

I. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(652)

6352

(CONFEDERATE)

W.K. Beard

Lt. Col. & Instruction Gen.

Appears on a .....  
a. of I.

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 4th Qr ..... 1863

date of issue Oct 3 ..... 1863

Signature

marks:

Board - W. K.

Army of the Miss.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2689 page

Inspector Gen'l Dept.

dated - May 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

Beard, T. K.  
Lt. Col. & A. Insp. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 157/2

Jul 6 , 1864  
Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Beard, T.K.

Lt. Col.

Asst. Insp. Genl.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 34/1

Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Jackson

Date: July 31, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beard, W.K.

Lt.Col.

Subject: Proceed to Tallahassee

Title of record: S.O.133/7

Dept.of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Jackson.

Date: July 31, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Beard, W.K.

Lt.Col.

A.I.Jenl.

Subject: Board of Survey.

Title of record: S.O. 179/10  
Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Jackson.

Date: Sep 28, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beard, W.Z.

Lt Col

Rejoin regiment

General Orders No. 38

to Dept Ala & W Fla - Bragg

Feb 28th, 1862

card, Wa K

at Col

Act 2nd Genl

Subject leave granted for 20 days

Title of record: S.O.No.32-2

by of Miss

Date: June 11/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

D. A. 33

Beard, W.K.  
Lt Col

Subject: Insp Genl Dept

Title of record: G.O.M. 4-1

Date of issue  
May 12/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

B1232

(CONFEDERATE)

W. K. Beard,

Lt. Col. 1st Co. Dept.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Apr , 1863 .

Date of issue , 186 .

Signature

marks:

2583

No.

HUFF

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W K Beard

Lieut Colonel Insp'r Genl

appears on a

RETURN

of the Troops in Dep't. No 2,  
commanded by General Braxton Bragg,  
for period ending

July 31, 1863.

Post or Station Chattanooga, Tenn  
Remarks: Present

Box 48

No. 8

Sing. Co.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

K Beard

Lt Col Asst Adj't Genl

appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee commanded by  
General B. Bragg.

Return dated Murfreesboro, Tenn

Dec 1

1862.

Remarks

Box 48

No 5

Simpson

Copyist.

George Henry Walker

D.O.

16 - Count - Apr 16 62 - Pease

25 - Count - May 6 62 - Pease

# **CORRECTION**



**Preceding image has been**

**REPEATED**

**to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error**

(CONFEDERATE)

K Beard

Lt Col Asst Adjt Genl

appears on a

FIELD RETURN

the Army of Tennessee commanded by  
General B. Bragg.

Return dated Manfreesboro, Tenn

Dec 1, 1862

Remarks

x 48

5

Simpson

Copy 1st

2<sup>d</sup> Corps. Army of the Mass.

G. O. -

6 - Council - Apr 16 62 - Brought

25 - Council - May 6 62 - Brought

Write nothing above this line.

W.H. Beard

Asst. Sec. to

Prof. Geo. A. H. H. H. H.

1/2 mi. S. of  
Coudy Co. H. H. H. H.

Summit, Pa.

Dec. 25-26/1909

Morning Report of above Project



Write nothing above this line.

W. K. Beard

Lib. & A. & E. to

Gen. Brewster Bagg

Sept. 20. 2

2. 1872

Announced as above.

(See 100 Sept. 2. Bagg)

Write nothing above this line.

W. K. Beard

1<sup>st</sup> Col & Acting Insp General

2<sup>d</sup> Army Corps. Army Train.

Gen. B. Bragg, Comd.

13/1/82

Appointed as above.

17 2 Corps (Bragg)

Bragg, Comd Army of the West.

Announced

2 Army (Bragg)

Write nothing above this line.

W. K. Beard

Lt Colonel & A. I. General

Staff of Brig. Gen. J. K. Jackson

District of Florida

July 3, 1864

Announced as above

(Gen. Jackson District of Florida)

Write nothing above this line

W. H. Beard

1  
Lieut Colonel

Dec. 9, 1863.

Relieved from duty in the  
Inspector General's Dept. and is  
assigned as

Adjutant

Staff of Lt Gen. H. H. Henshaw

Conf. Army of Tennessee

(No. 224. - Army of Tenn. - Henshaw)

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Beard

L. Toland

Staff of Brig. Gen. Gladden

July 28, 1862.

Relieved from duty as above  
will join his regiment.

'90 30. Apr. 21. 76. 76. (Brass)

Write nothing above this line.

William K Beard

Lieut Colonel

Staff duty. Mil District of Fla.  
Sep 5, 1884

~~Mr. J. R. 1-L-18/~~  
J. R. 1-L-18/

Mil District of Florida



Nov. 17. 1862.

Reed WK

Exp. Am

POLK PAPERS

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

Tallahassee Tenn Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

May

I enclose you a list of officers who purchased arms from the Ordnance Dept. You will cause your Division Inspectors to collect the amounts & pay them over to you & you will make returns of same to this office

I am May  
Very respectfully  
Your obedient Servt.  
W H Beards  
Insp Gen

May I Vandy  
Capt Insp Gen  
R W Am

July 17, 1862,

4080  
a

WAR  
1312  
DEPT

40

Dep

1312

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT No. 2.  
TUPALO, MISS., July 17th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 100.

The personal and general Staff of the Commander of the Forces are announced as follows:

PERSONAL STAFF:

1st LIEUT. TOWSON ELLIS, Aid-de-Camp.  
1st LIEUT. V. S. PARKER, Aid-de-Camp.  
LIEUT. COL. D. UNDERHART, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.  
MAJ. L. M. CONNER, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.  
MAJ. JNO. M. BAYNE, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.

GENERAL STAFF:


BRIG. GEN. THOMAS JORDAN, Chief of Staff.  
LIEUT. COL. G. G. GARDNER, Assistant Adjutant General.  
CAPT. P. H. JORDAN, Assistant Adjutant General.  
CAPT. JNO. M. OTTE, Assistant Adjutant General.  
BRIG. GEN. J. E. SLAUGHTER, Inspector General.  
LIEUT. COL. C. J. FOAMAC, Assistant Inspector General.  
LIEUT. COL. W. K. BLAIR, Assistant Inspector General.  
CAPT. J. P. JONES, Assistant Inspector General.  
CAPT. J. B. COOK, Assistant Inspector General.  
LIEUT. COL. H. W. WALTER, Judge Advocate.  
LIEUT. COL. L. W. O'BANION, Chief Quartermaster.  
MAJ. M. B. McMICKEN, Assistant to Chief Quartermaster.  
MAJ. A. J. SMITH, Chief Quartermaster in the Department of Pay.  
MAJ. J. J. WALKER, Chief of Subsistence.  
MAJ. F. MALLOY, Assistant to Chief of Subsistence.  
SURG. A. J. FOARD, Medical Director.  
SURG. J. C. KOTT, Medical Inspector.  
SURG. A. J. CHAILLE, Medical Inspector.  
COL. JNO. PRORAN, Chief of Engineers.  
LIEUT. COL. H. OLADOWELL, Chief of Ordnance.  
COL. M. L. CLARK, Chief of Artillery.  
LIEUT. COL. J. H. HALLGREN, Inspector of Artillery.  
MAJ. J. W. GOODWIN, Q. M. Department, Military Supt. of Railroads.

By Command of GENERAL BRAGG

THOMAS JORDAN,  
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL —

*Approved*  
*A. A. Smith*

  
Receipt for *Acad. Sold to*  
*Lt. Col. W. K. Beard*  
*Third Dr., 1864.*

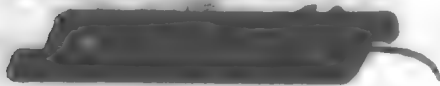
---

Burke, Doykin & Co., Printers, New York, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, *July 21*  
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. T. Ordnance

*On 1 Humnal*

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. T. O.  
Ordnance *Twenty Five Dollars*



*W. K. Beard*

*Lt Col & A Genl*

[ SIGNED DUPLICATES. ]



C. S. Office, for Headquarters *Army of Tenn*  
*Dalton Ga March 1st 1864*  
*Lt. Col. W. K. Beard*

I Certify that have this day paid.....  
*Adj. Gen. Dept. of G. (.....)*  
For Services from *1st Feb'y* 1864 to *29th Feb'y* 1864 \$ *185.00*

" Forage..... \$ *185.00*

*J. J. Pennington* Capt & A. Q. M.

NO. 82.

NO. 61.....ABSTRACT G.....3.....Qr., 1895

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

CONTRACT *N. K. Beard*.....

FOR *Sept pt*.....1895

ISSUED *Williamson*.....

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

No. 82.

*Onward*  
*Dray* for *30* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Sept* 186*3* at *Lebanon, Va*  
 and ending on the *30* of *Sept*

ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of
<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1080</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
REQUIRED.....														
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED.....														
TO BE SUPPLIED.....														

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT *Lebanon, Va* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Sept* 186*3* of *U. S. Army*  
*O. S. Washington* Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army. *1080* pounds of Corn, *—* pounds of Oats, *—* pounds of Hay, *—* pounds of Fodder, and *—* in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*U. S. Army*  
*Lebanon, Va*

VOUCHER NO. 395

Paid 29 day of April 1867

W. H. Brew

\$ 8.

From the 1 day of May 1867

To the 11 day of May 1867

Pay \$ 8.00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 8.00

Receipt of cash



Confederate States of America

T. H. W. N. K. B. R. S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		
		FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CENTS	DOLLARS	CENTS	REMARKS
Pay—										
For myself						185	00	185	00	
For Year's Service										
Forage for Horses.										
						\$185	00			

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and inst. that I have charged for; that I have not received

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... Capt Sumner ... at Austin ... La ... 203 ...

and to the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904  
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. D. Bachman Q. M., C. S. Army,  
24 day of March 1904, the sum of one hundred  
eight five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
PAY 185-

PAY.....	185-	SIGNED AND SEALED	J. H. Reed Attest and Seal of the Court
FORAGE			
AMOUNT.....	185.00		

NO 14

VOUCHER TO G.

W. H. Beard

Dec 1 1881

W. H. Beard



No. 33.-Voucher to (G.)

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

*W. H. Beckett & Co. 29. C. S. Army, at Dallas Tex*

Private Horses, in the service of

*9* days, commencing *1 April*

*1864* and ending *9 April*, 186*4*

DATE.	Number of Horses.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
				Corn. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	Corn. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
<i>April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>11</i>			<i>108</i>		<i>72</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *108* pounds Corn, *72* pounds Hay, *12* pounds Fodder, in full of the above Réquisition.

*1864*, of Captain

A. Q. M.,

*W. H. Beckett*  
*29. C. S. Army*

Nov. 22. 1864.

Form No. 57.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1864

to W. K. Bond

0 9 4

\$ 0.

From the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Sept.

1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Sept.

1864

Pay..... \$ 3 70-

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 3 70-

## The Confederate States of America.

To Lt Col H. K. Beard, a + I Genl R.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From.	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1864	Sept 30 <sup>th</sup> 1864	2	=	185	00	370	00	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							370	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from Major H. S. Routh 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj H. S. Routh 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr Lake City this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864, the sum of Three hundred and Seventy + dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 370.00  
Forage.....

Amount, \$ 370.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. K. Beard  
Lt Col + a. I. Genl

Copy

Hd. Qu. Dept. No 2  
Insp. Genl. Office

Tallahassee June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj

You will require a complete return to be made of all public horses in possession of officers not entitled to them - No forage officer being entitled & that the horses be turned over to the Chf. In Mr. of your Corps - You with the Chf. Inspectors of Divisions will constitute a board for the appraisement of horses, equipments captured from the enemy & allowed to be purchased by officers & you will require all such property to be paid for or instruct the Dr. Mr. to stop <sup>at once</sup> the against the officers must pay

I am Maj  
Very Respy  
Yours obedt  
W. H. Beard  
Inspect. Genl

Very Truly  
A Insp. Genl  
R. W. A. M.

224  
WAR  
3446  
1887.

of James  
Bird, W. K.  
Col. -  
cc 9, 1863.

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

UNIT 1000



Adj. Gen. Army Genl.  
Staff of the 9<sup>th</sup> Div 1912

General Order

1912

Advt. from duty in the 9<sup>th</sup> Div. 1912  
The Staff of the 9<sup>th</sup> Div. is announced as follows:  
The Staff of the 9<sup>th</sup> Div. is announced as follows:

By General Order of  
the 9<sup>th</sup> Div. 1912  
Adj. Gen. 1912

Official

Adj. Gen. 1912

Official

Adj. Gen. 1912

A. A. B.

Adj. Gen. 1912  
Genl. 1912







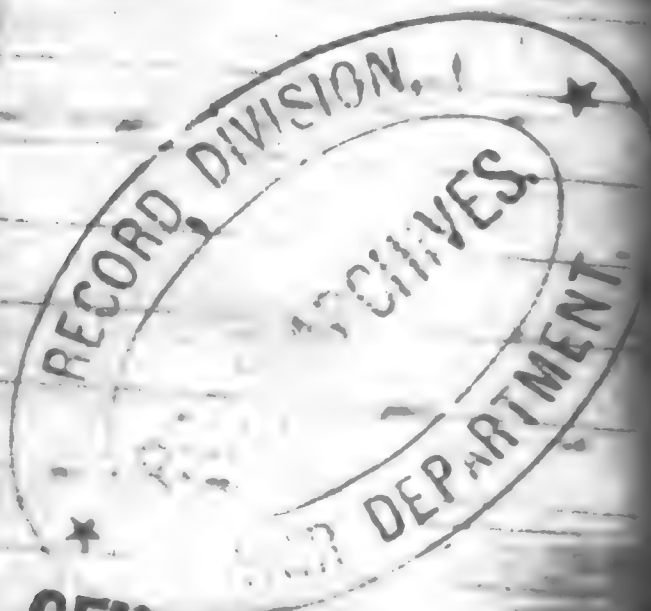


Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

BOARD, WILLIAM V.,

Lt. Col. 1st Fla. Vols.  
Lt. Col. & A. I. G.

- ✓ April 5, 1861. Elected or commissioned Lt. Col. 1st Fla. Inf. Present and comdg. Regt.  
July 1, -Aug. 31, 1861. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 20, 1861. Relieved from duty with regiment and ordered to report to Brig. Gen.  
A. M. Gladden for duty on his staff. (S. O. 311 (Bragg) A. I. G. Pensacola.)
- ✓ Dec. 27, 1861. Signs as A. A. G. for Gen. Gladden. (S. O. 262-B-1862. Rk. 4)
- ✓ Jan. 1, 1862. Relieved from duty on staff of Gen. Gladden, and ordered to rejoin regt.  
(S. O. 38 (Bragg), Ala. & West Fla.)
- ✓ March 31, 1862. Appointed Actg. I. G., 2d Corps, Army of the Miss. (G. O. 17, 2d Corps,  
Army of the Miss.)
- ✓ April 6-7, 1862. Battle of Shiloh. Gen. Bragg, in his report, mentions Lt. Col. W. V.  
Beard, Fla. Vols., Actg. I. G. on his staff. (Volume 10, Part 1, page 469.)
- ✓ May 12, 1862. Announced as attached to staff of Gen. Bragg at Hdqrs. Army of the Miss.  
Insp. Gen's. Dept. (Volume 52, Part 2, page 314.)
- ✓ July 2, 1862. Appointed Lt. Col. from Lt.; to take rank from April 7, 1862; confirmed  
Oct. 7, 1862; accepted Aug. 18, 1862; to report to Gen. E. Bragg. (1-86-127.)  
(Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, I. G. Dept.)
- ✓ July 17, 1862. Lt. Col. W. V. Beard announced as A. I. G., staff of Gen. Bragg (Dept.  
No. 2.) (Volume 17, Part 2, page 648.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1862. A. I. G., Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ Dec. 10, 1862. Insp. Gen. Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ Dec. 26, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863. Stone's River Campaign. Gen. Bragg, in his report, mentions  
on his staff "Lt. Col. W. V. Beard, Insp. Gen." (Volume 20, Part 1, page 671.)
- ✓ Jan. 20-Aug. 10, 1863. Lt. Col., A. I. G., Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ Jan. 31, 1863. Lt. Col., Insp. Gen. Army of Tenn. (Bragg) (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ Jan. 9, 1863. Relieved from duty in Insp. Gen's. Dept., and announced as A. A. G. on  
staff of Gen. Hardee (Army of Tenn.) (Volume 22, Part 3, page 802.)
- ✓ April 18, 1864. Writes from Dalton, Ga., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. O.) asking for  
orders to report to Gen. Beauregard for assignment to duty with Maj. Gen. Patton  
Anderson in Florida. Signs as Lt. Col. & A. I. Gen. (A. G. O.-1202-B-1864.)
- ✓ July 6, 1864. Lt. Col. Beard, A. I. G., assigned to inspection duty in the Dist. of  
Fla. (S. O. 157 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ July 31, 1864. Announced as A. I. G., staff of Brig. Gen. J. V. Jackson, comdg. Dist.  
of Florida. (Volume 35, Part 2, page 397.)
- ✓ Oct. 14, 1864. Lt. Col. W. V. Beard, A. A. & I. G., reported from Lake City, Fla., in  
obedience to Ar. II, S. O. 157. (1-67-3183 B.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 11, 1865. Brig. Gen. W. Miller, comdg. Dist. of Fla., writes of sending Lt. Col.  
Beard to attend to telegraph wires. (Volume 47, Part 2, page 1006.)
- ✓ March 9, 1865. He signs as A. A. G. for Gen. Sax Jones, comdg. Dist. of Florida. (Vol.  
49, Part 1, page 63.)



GEN. POLK'S PAPER

11. 12. 1891. Office  
of the Secretary of the  
Board of Education.

Municipal  
School Board  
of the City of New York  
Department of Education  
New York City

12. 12. 1891.  
Very truly  
yours,  
John D. Hunter



Write nothing above this line.

Wm. K. Beard was elected Aug 5 1861 as  
Lieut. Colonel 1 Regt Fla Inf. CSA.

On Dec 20 1861 he was relieved from duty  
and the Regt ordered to report to Brig Gen.  
S. G. Mendenhall for duty on his staff. <sup>S. G. Mendenhall</sup>

On July 20 1862 he was relieved from duty  
on staff of Gen Mendenhall & ordered to rejoin  
his Regt. <sup>20.38 Regt 1st Fla Inf</sup>

✓ On March 31 1862 appointed Acting J. G.  
2nd Corps Army of the Miss <sup>20.17 2nd Corp 2nd Div</sup>

Appointed Lieut Colonel & staff on staff of <sup>7-8-127</sup>  
Gen D. B. Sugg July 2 62 to rank April 2 1862

and served on staff Gen. on his staff until  
Dec 9 1863 when he was relieved & announced as

Act. J. G. on staff of Gen. H. S. Taylor, Army of Texas.

July 6 1864 he was assigned to inspection duty  
on the District of Fla. <sup>20.3, Regt 3-1862</sup>

July 31 64 announced as A. J. G. on staff of

Brig Gen J. K. Jackson, Comd. Dist of Fla. <sup>3-8-1862</sup>

March 9 1865 he signed as Act. J. G. for

Gen. San Juan Comd. Dist of Fla. <sup>44-71-63</sup>

Taken from sketch in Pub Branch  
Sep. 24. 17

(H. R. 1861)

Other

May 2nd - ... ..  
as it is 4 1/2 ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
(8 ... ..)

Write nothing below this line.



W.H. Bear

Letter 176

Rec. May 25/61.

Head quarters, Troops C. S.  
near Pensacola, Fla.  
24<sup>th</sup> May, 1861-

Special Orders  
No. 66.

Leave of absence for twenty days  
to date from the 23<sup>rd</sup> instant is hereby granted  
to Lieutenant Colonel W. R. Beard of the First  
Regiment of Florida Volunteers.

By command of  
Major Genl. Bragg  
Robt. C. Murphy.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

He also directed  
a paper similar to mine  
be filed. I presume because  
Congress has a full relation  
to the matter. I care it.

June 7/1901

RECORDS DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

1918

S. L. ... W. H. ... B. ...

Application asking  
to have actual expense  
of Officers of the  
Inspector General's Dept.  
when travelling under  
orders from Army Hd.  
Qrs. paid back to  
them.

J. C. Dalton, Esq.  
 April 12/64

Respectfully forwarded  
and extremely recommend  
cannot the same privilege  
be extended to officers  
on inspection, duty  
under the 10th of 1881  
and the 10th of 1881  
and the 10th of 1881

Covert. He 3d. died  
 Richmond March  
 19 1861. to the same  
 stand as Extrastrav  
 allow under the imm  
 ediate orders of the  
 H. T. Department?

E. J. Hamlin  
Col. & Inspector Genl., A. D.

1st of April 1864  
 Dalton. April 14  
 1864

General Johnston  
wishes the attention of  
the Asst & Insp. Genl  
to this paper. It is a  
matter of interest. He  
is compelled to send  
these officers on service  
requiring their absence  
from 10 to 15 days. They  
cannot leave the other  
Det of H.W. Marshal  
Bordwell

Agent Chamberlain to Mr. J. J.  
April 13 1864

General:

They respectfully to call your attention to  
needship of Officers of 1st. Inspectors. Double Debt  
in the field, having to pay their own travelling  
expenses, some acting under orders from Army  
Hd Qrs. They are allowed transportation, or in  
lieu thereof to draw 10¢ per mile for the actual  
distance travelled. This allowance of 10¢ a mile would  
former have been sufficient to defray them, or nearly  
so, the entire ordinary expenses, but now it is barely  
sufficient for the actual expenses of transportation.  
Officers are sent to Atlanta, Montgomery and other  
places in the interior where they frequently have  
to remain several days or perhaps weeks at an expense  
of twenty - recently thirty - dollars a day, actual  
board. Had existing regulations this enormous  
expense were paid out of the private funds of  
the Officer, and you will readily see how impossible  
it is for him to meet such expenses out of the monthly



pay allowed him by the Government. In the  
made, under orders, a trip to ...  
No ... from ... and  
un ... between ... and ...  
hundred ... of ...  
the Government less than ...  
that such orders be paid as will ...  
certified accounts of, officers under such circum-  
stances to be paid by the Quarter Master -

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. K. Beard

Adj. Genl., A. I. Genl.

General S. Cooper

Adjutant & Inspector General

Richmond.

Va.

Inspector Genl Office  
Chattanooga July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

W H Brand  
Lt Col + A.D.C.

---

Inspection of Ready Command

---



Inspr Genl Office  
Chattanooga Tenn. July 15<sup>th</sup> 1896.

Sir,

By your request I make the following statement.

I recently inspected the Cavalry Command of Col P D Roddy & my attention was particularly called to the saddles furnished by the Ordnance Dept, made, I am informed at Atlanta.

These saddles I considered more than nine at all. Of the number of horses I inspected where these saddles were used I found but two or three without one back.

I am Sir

My respects

*[Signature]*

H. K. Beard

Adj Genl & A. J. Genl

Lt Col H. Oladouski }  
Chf Ordnance }

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message sent ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station at which it is originally sent. That the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred cents paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of the lines, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to place of destination.

H. GREEN, Pres't, Louisville, Ky.

July 24 1862

Tele. 24 1861

Telegraph from Cal W. K. Beard

To Battle House

or Camp Ben Fony

Proceed at once to Mont  
and aid Major Calhoun  
in forwarding troops through  
arrest any officers whatever  
his rank who fail to do  
his duty — R. M. Bragg

25th

July 1st 1862

Sir,  
The General commanding  
directs that you shall be  
instructed to see and to make  
such reports as you may find  
necessary for the purpose of  
investigating the manner in  
which the exchange and capture  
of slaves & the manner for slave  
trading have been conducted,  
and all matters connected with  
the seizure and disposition of  
slaves etc by public agents.

You are also authorized  
to make any other general  
investigation that may seem to  
you expedient at any point, or  
office, making report here of  
all instructions.

To  
Lieut W. H. Board  
Chief Insp. Genl.

Respectfully  
Yrs. O. B. Spaul  
Major and  
Chief of Staff



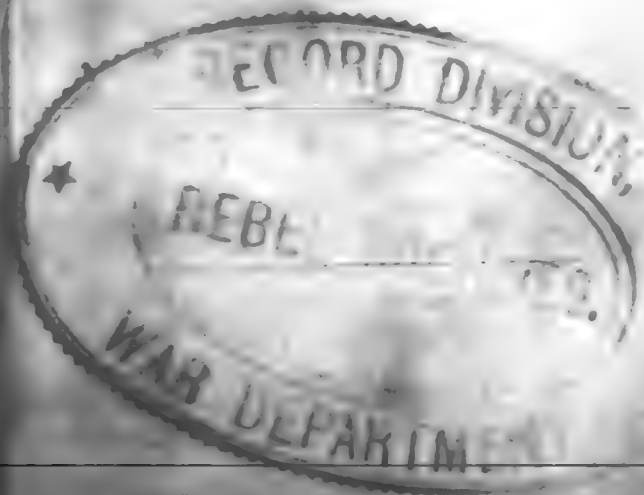
[No. 16.]

No. 1 ABSTRACT B C Qr. 1862

Chas. W. H. Ward

Dollars 80 99

Paid 1 of Aug. 1 1862





No. 16.

August 1862

The Confederate States,

To Lieut. Col. W. H. Beard Asst. Surg. Genl.

From 16<sup>th</sup> July  
to 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1862

For mileage from Tupelo, Miss  
to Jackson, Mobile, Montgomery,  
being 803 miles at 10 cents per mile

80.30

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

W. H. Beard  
Asst. Surg. Genl.

August 1862  
Received, Montgomery  
Eighty

1862 of Maj. Genl. L. Calhoun  
30

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. Beard

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

2<sup>nd</sup> of Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

at Court for the



Approved & respectfully  
forwarded.

E. J. Otis  
Col. & Dir. Gen. Engrs.  
Hd Qrs Dept Trans  
April 19, 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
and approved by Genl  
John W. Foster

W. W. Meade  
Brig. Gen.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd at A. S. G. O. 13/Jan/64  
Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Trans  
April 18, 1864

Received by Mr. Dan. Jones  
May 1864

Mr. A. V. H. Jones

Ad. S. G. O.  
May 1864

He has sent to the  
Hd Qrs Dept Trans

Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Trans  
May 1864

For command of  
Genl. Foster  
J. W. Foster

Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Trans  
May 1864  
Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Trans  
May 1864  
Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Trans  
May 1864

Norton Ga

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl

I respectfully apply for orders to  
report to Gen Beauregard for assignment  
to duty with Maj Gen Patton Anderson  
in Florida

I am, Genl

Very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

M. K. Beard

2d Col 4th S. Cal

Army Tennessee

Genl J. Cooper

Adjt Genl

Richmond

Va

3  
2  
1

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. June 10, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 207

By the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, it is ordered that all orders for the purchase of supplies for the Army, and for the purchase of land, and for the purchase of other articles, shall be made by the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, and that no other office shall be authorized to make such purchases. This order is issued for the purpose of preventing the purchase of supplies and other articles by other offices, and for the purpose of concentrating the purchase of such articles in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

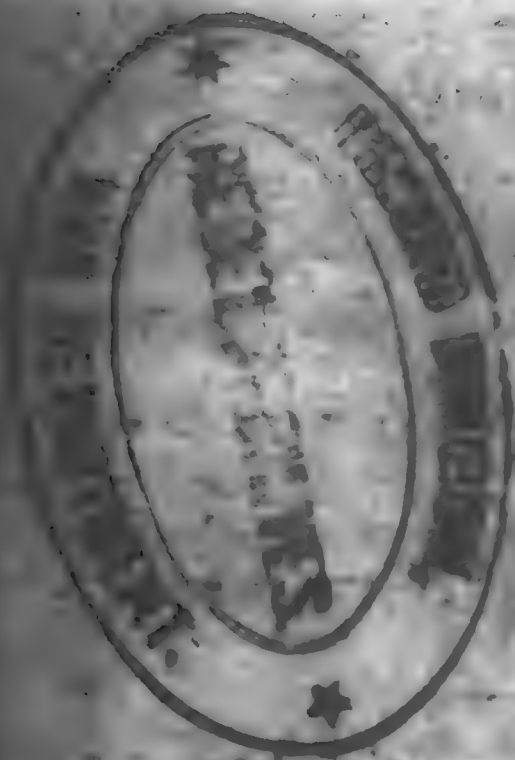
By command of the Secretary of War

*H. C. Pittman,*

Assistant Adjutant General.



W.W. Beard  
a l l





No. 100. 1st. Brig  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I certify on Honor that during the past ten days I have carefully examined and enquired into the condition of the land on which the Brigade, of which I am Inspector has been camped, together with that of the fencing, standing and crops in its neighborhood and state that there have been necessary damages committed but they have not been settled for & there have been no wanton damages committed. The assessors of the land in this town have been Joshua Spittler & Richard Mumford a few days the Brigade is now uncamped on the land of the above named men.

W. H. Beard,  
A. J. G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. W. Beard

A. J. Gmel

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Lewis' Brigade, Early's Division, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. W. G. Lewis.

Report dated Near Petersburg  
Feb 27, 1865

Date of muster of organization into service } \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: Name appears only as  
Signature. Signed  
Report as A. J. Gmel, Major

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 2.

J. B. Hunt

Voucher No. 1270

Paid the 21 day of Nov. 1861

W. H. Beard

Dr. H. H. H. C. S.

From the 20 day of Aug. 1861

To the 20 day of Nov. 1861

Pay ..... \$ 100

Forage.....

Amount ..... \$

100

Che

*2d. Dr. Man. 2 Claps*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement  
and  
Expiration

Term of serv.  
charged

Pay, per  
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From—

To—

Months

Days

10-15

Cts.

Dollars

Ct.

Pay—

For myself

*20 Aug. 20 Nov. Then 33 1/3 - 100 -*

For

year's service

COMMUTATION

Forage for

horses

Room

Kitchen

Cords of wood

*\$100*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional 800 years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *A. M. Lewis*

*P. M.* and to the *20* day of *Aug.* 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. M. Lewis, P. M.* this *21* day of *Nov.* 1861 the sum of *One hundred* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay *\$100*

Forage

Amount,

*\$100-*

(Signed Duplicate)

*W. W. Beard, Second Claps*

*Drill Master*

Voucher No. 587

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1861

Wm. B. East

Guillemartin C. S.

From the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1861

To the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1861

Pay 84 43

Forage.....

Amount 84 43

The State of North Carolina,

*W Beard Drill Master 2nd Class*

County

Term of service  
charged

Pay, per  
month

REMARKS

AS ACCOUNT

EX

Months Days Cts

From

*1861 1861*

*4 June 20 Aug 20 14 33 33 84 43*

*84 43*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received and pay forage, quarters, fuel, or received in any manner, in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the State for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of  
at the same time acknowledge that I have received  
this *31* day of *Aug* 18*61* the sum of *Eighty-four* dollars.  
being the amount in full of said account

Pay

Enter

Amount

*84 43*

(Signed Duplicates)

*W. W Beard Drill Master  
Second class*



*Baird William*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Stair and Asst. Adjt. Gen.*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Filed with**

*Baird W.*

Beard, Wm I

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

41

Ala.

Wm F. Beard,  
Medical Officer.

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

41-ala.

Inf.

Station

In the field

Report received

June 9, 1864

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 185

T. Bay

Copyist.

B (CONFEDERATE.) 41 Ala.

Wm F Beand  
Surgeon 41 Regt Ala. Gracius, Brig.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 9

J. B. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ky*

*Wm. F. Beard*

*Surg*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ky.*  
To whom reported *Genl Bragg*  
Date of appointment *May 30*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *Nov 26*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Aug 22*, 1864.  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *J. A. D.*  
Remarks: *Sept 10-64 41.*  
*Ala Regt. A. N. V.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 282

*R. D. Duncan*

No. 29

No. 7 Abstract

11" Quarter

Wm. Beard Smith

Graciet Bingham

31" Dec 1862

Requisition for

Dec 1864

Wm. H. Miller

May & June

Graciet Bingham





Brace 207

No. 40.

No. 1st Qr 1864

W. F. Brand Surg.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 1st 1864

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

*The Medical Department General Hospital*  
Stationed at *Miner's Town, Tenn.*

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for the use of the sick*

*May C. L. Randolph J. M. C. J.*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*By Command of* *Wm. J. Heard* *Chief Surgeon General Hospital* *Commanding.*

RECEIVED at *Miner's Town Tenn.* the

Assistant Quartermaster,

*1st day of July 1864*  
*Chas. Callaway*

*C. L. Randolph*

*Wm. J. Heard*  
*Chief Surgeon General Hospital*

in full of the above Requisition.

Beard. Wm. 7<sup>th</sup> Dec

Vig.

Nov. 26 1861

SEE A:

FILED

28







Bearden, John

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Major Gen. Staffs and Bns.  
Staff Departments, E. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Csa

John T. Bearden  
Capt + a a G.

appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Arkansas  
to whom reported Br Genl Hawthorn  
date of appointment Feb 23, 1864  
date of confirmation May 11, 1864  
to take rank Feb 19, 1864  
date of acceptance                     , 186  
delivered Trans Miss Sept  
subsequent disposition                       
Secretary of War J a Seddon  
Remarks:                     

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 156

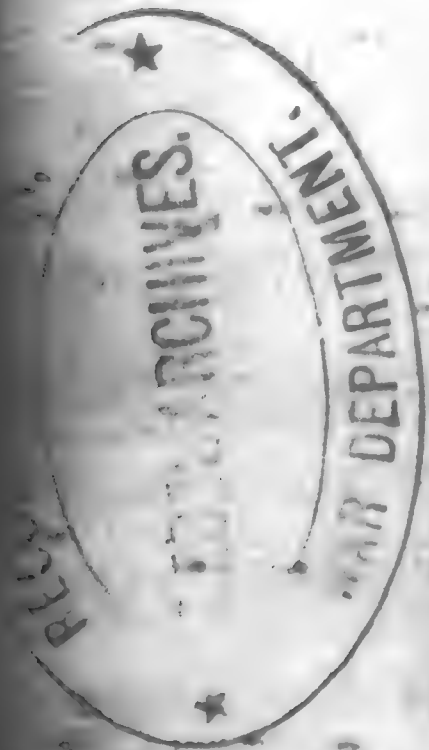
J Ham

26th Hancock's Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Camden Co. 17 1864  
— B 515.

A. S. Hawthorn  
Brigadier General

Application for the  
appointment of  
Capt. Beorden as  
Major & Adjutant

Recd. G. O. No. 13/64



25th Hawthorn's Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Camden Oct 17th 1864

Gen J. A. Seddon  
Sec: War.

Sir

In accordance  
with an act of Congress approved  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864, entitled "an act to provide  
for organizing a general staff for  
service in the field to serve during the  
war" I would respectfully ask that  
John P. Bearden, Captain and  
Asst Adjt Genl, appointed by President  
Febry 19<sup>th</sup> 1864; a native of Tennessee  
and now a citizen of Arkansas, aged  
thirty eight (38) years be appointed  
major & assistant adjutant General  
and ordered to report to me for  
duty in my brigade.  
Capt Bearden was assigned  
duty in this Brigade, by order of

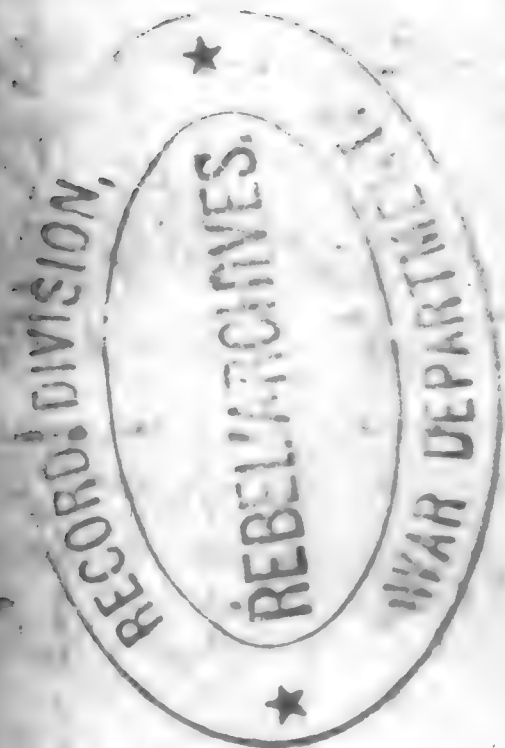
C. A. Smith County Sept. on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1864, and has been  
in the military service of the Confederate  
States for a longer period than two  
'21 years during this war.

Capt Bearden is fully com-  
petent and well qualified, mentally  
and physically, to perform the duties  
of the position asked.

I would respectfully ask  
that he take rank from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of September 1864.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully your  
Most obt servant

A. S. Hawthorn  
Smith County



Wm Hawthorne's Bn  
Arkansas Infantry  
Commenced Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1864  
= Co. 385.

at Hawthorne  
Bn's Gnl

=  
Application for the  
appointment of  
Capt Cline as Maj  
+ Adjutant.



Wm Hawthorn's Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Granden Act 17th 1864

Now of a Second  
Season of war

Sir

In accordance  
with an Act of Congress approved June  
the 1864, entitled an Act to provide and  
organize a general staff for armies  
in the field to serve during the war I  
would respectfully ask that Captain  
Arthur C. Cline, Co. "A" McLeod's Reg-  
iment Ark. Infy, a native of Pennsylv-  
vania and now a citizen of Arkansas,  
aged twenty one (21) years, be ap-  
pointed Major and Assistant  
Inspector General and ordered to  
report to me for duty in my  
brigade.

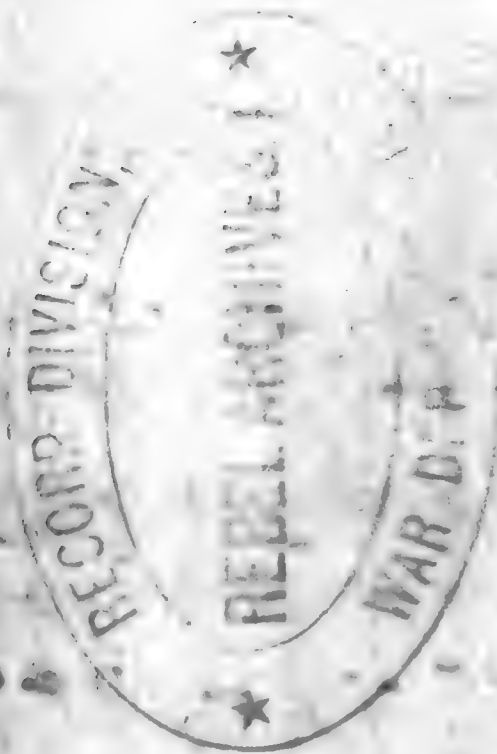
Capt Cline has been in the  
military service of the Confederate  
States for a longer period than  
any other during this war

Capt Cline is fully Competent and  
well qualified Mentally and  
physically, to perform the duties  
of the position asked.

I would respectfully  
ask that he take rank from  
the 1st day of September 1864.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully your  
most obt servant

A. J. Hawthorn  
Poughkeepsie County



Wm Hawthorne, Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Comd'g Co. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864  
= H. 414

Wm Hawthorne  
Brigade

Application for the  
appointment of  
Surgeon H. H. H.  
as Brigade Surgeon.

Wm Hawthorn's Brigade  
Artillery Infantry  
Oaundew Oct 17th 1864

Hon J. A. Seddon

Secretary of war

Sir

In accordance with an act of Congress approved June 14th 1864, entitled an act to provide and organize a general staff of armies in the field to serve during the war? I would respectfully ask that Surgeon William J. Crooker, a native Mississippi aged now a citizen of Arkansas, aged thirty five (35) years, be appointed full Surgeon and ordered report to me for duty as Surgeon my brigade.

Surgeon Crooker has been in the military service of the Confederate States during this war for a longer period than two (2) years.

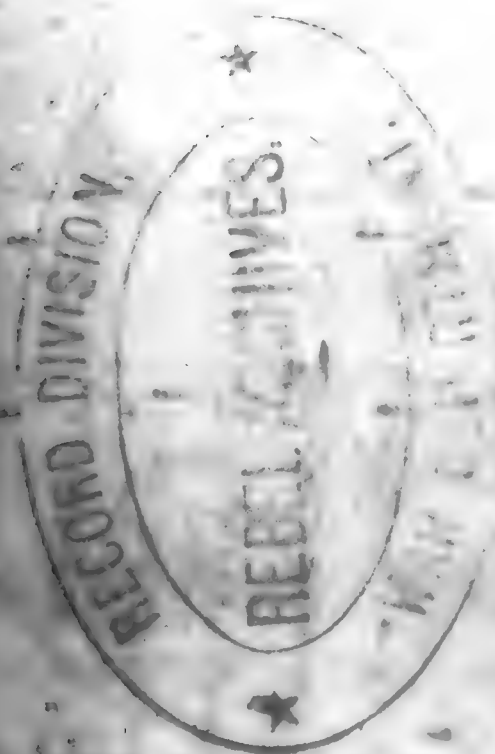
Surgeon Crooker is fully



mentally and physically, to perform  
the duties of the position asked.  
I would respectfully  
ask that he take leave from the  
1st day of September 1864

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully yours  
Most obt servt

A. J. Hawthorne  
Pres Genl Court 73



Hon. Hawthorne Brig  
Arkansas Infantry  
Camden Oct 27 1864  
No. 413.

at Hawthorne  
Brig Genl

Application for the  
appointment of  
Lt Hentley as Capt  
& ord officer



Col M Hawthorn's Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Camden Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Gen J. A. Seddon

Sec: War

Sir,

In accordance  
with an act of Congress approved June  
1864, entitled an act to provide and  
organize a general staff for armies in  
the field to serve during the war I  
would respectfully ask that Second  
Lieutenant Wiley H. Hattery, Lt of Artillery,  
is on ordnance duty, native of Penna.  
and now a citizen of Arkansas,  
aged twenty one (21) years, be appointed  
Staff & Ordnance Officer and  
ordered to report to me for duty  
my brigade.

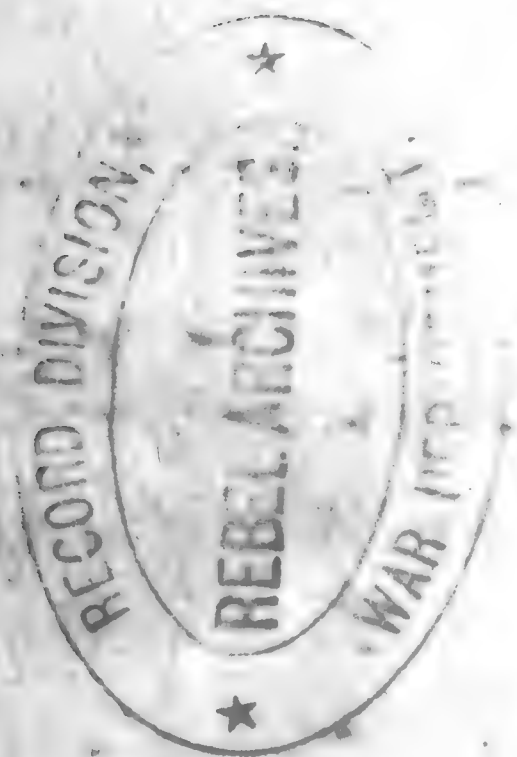
Lt Hattery has been in the  
service of the Confederate States, during  
for a longer period than

and is fully competent

not well qualified mentally and  
physically to perform the duties of  
the position asked.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully yours  
Most obt servant

J. Hawthorne  
Ans. Genl. Comdr.



Wm Hawthorne Brig  
Adj Gen, 1st Cavalry  
Camden Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1864  
— M 526

A. Hawthorne  
Brig Gen

Application for the  
appointment of  
Private Mortimer  
as Lt & a. s. c.

Recd at O Nov 15/64

26th In Hawthorn's Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Camden Ark 17th 1864.  
Hon J. A. Seddon  
Sec. War

Sir

In accordance with an act of Congress approved June 4th 1864, entitled an act to provide and organize a General Staff for armies in the field to serve during the war I would respectfully ask that James A. Martine Private Co. "A" 26th Arkansas Infantry, a native and now a citizen of Arkansas, aged twenty four (24) years, be appointed First (1st) Lieutenant and Acting Captain and ordered to report to me for duty.

Private James A. Martine is fully competent and well qualified mentally and physically, to perform the duties of the position, asked. I would respectfully ask that he be taken from the 26th Ark.



September 1864

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully yours  
most obt servant

A. J. Hawthorn  
Brig Genl Comdr

rapport

file

B. 513

B. 514

Richmond

No. 12/84

No. 413

No. 414

A. H. Garland

No. 525

M. C. C. 383

No. 384

Asks the appointment  
ent of Fort Hutchinson  
now as a A. G. to Gen  
B. H. Duke, also sends  
applications from Genl  
Thorne for staff officers

you will have to fill  
all these with B.



Head Quarter Lieut. Wm.  
Carrington Sept. 13th 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

W. H. Harrison

Major General  
Cincinnati

Notes from Mr. D. H.  
Shannon Oct 27  
1864

Respectfully received  
and forwarded

E. H. Smith  
General

W. H. Harrison's Office  
Monticello Aug 14  
B. 1855 Sept 1 1864

H. 459

B. 671

W. H. Harrison  
Bryantown

Asking that  
Capt. J. T. Bearden  
be promoted  
to Major & Colonel

Respy Ford

A. T. Harrison  
Bryantown

W. H. Harrison's Office  
Monticello Sept. 11. 1864  
Approved and forwarded

W. H. Harrison  
Bryantown

RECEIVED  
DIVISION

Wm. K. ...  
Monticello, Arkansas  
Colonel ...  
Sept 1st 1864.

in accordance with an  
"Act of Congress," as promulgated by  
General Order No. 5-3, current series  
Adj & Insp. Genl's Office Richmond  
Va, Approved, June 14th 1864, entitled  
"An Act to provide and organize a  
General Staff for armies in the field  
to serve during the war." I would  
respectfully urge that Captain John  
Beardew, A, A, Genl, of this Brigade  
aged thirty-eight (38) years, born in  
the State of Tennessee and now a  
citizen of Arkansas, be appointed,  
or promoted, Major & asst  
Adj Genl and ordered to report  
at me for duty in my Brigade.  
John Beardew was appointed  
by the President, Capt & A, A, Genl  
in order to report to me for

duty in my Tugan's old)  
Brigade.

He has been in the military  
service during the present war  
for a longer period than two (2)  
years.

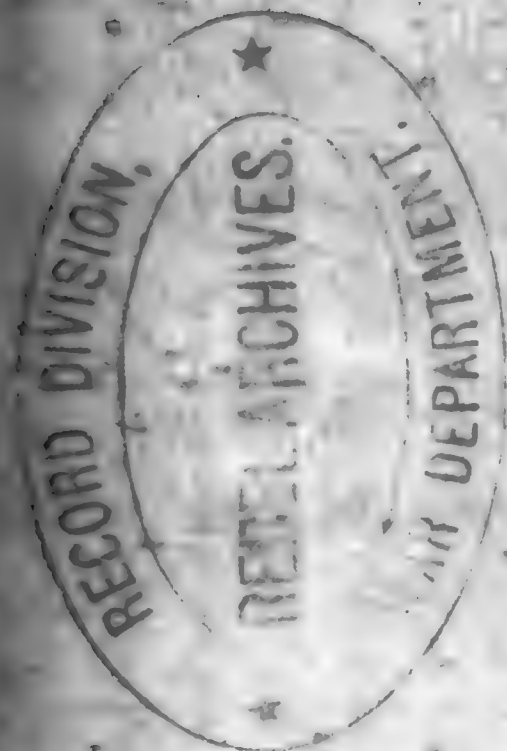
He is fully competent and  
well qualified, mentally and  
physically, to perform the duties  
of the position asked.

Very Respy &c.

A. T. Hawthorn  
Brigade Commander

Col S. S. Anderson

Asst Adj Genl  
Travis Inf Regt



Wm Hawthorn, Bm  
Arkansas Infantry  
Entered Oct 17 1864  
= No. 384  
A. Hawthorn  
Brig Genl  
=

Application for the  
appointment of  
Lieut Clark as  
major & adl. Genl.



H. M. Hawthorn's Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry

Camden Oct 17th 1864

Hon James A. Seddon

Secretary of war

Sir.

In accordance with an act of Congress "approved June 14th 1864, entitled an act to provide and organize a general staff for services in the field to serve during the war" I would respectfully ask that (First Lieut) Lieutenant Thomas H. Clark, Co. "A" "McLeod's Regiment Ark. Infantry, a native and born citizen of Arkansas, aged twenty two (22) years, be appointed Major & Assistant Adjutant General and ordered to report to me for duty in my Brigade.

Lt T. H. Clark acted as 1st adjt. Genl. of this brigade from the 12th day of November 1863 to the day of April 1864 and as 1st adjt. Genl. from the 17th

April 1864 until the present.

Lt Black has been in the military service of the Confederate States, during this war, for a longer period than two (2) years.

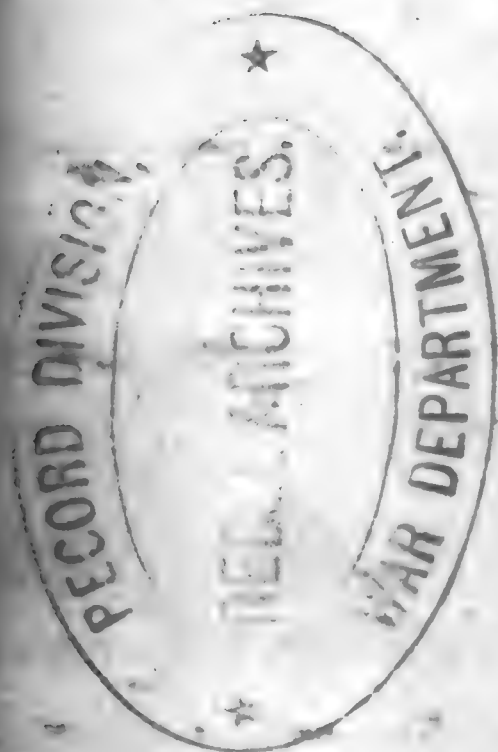
Lt Black is fully competent and well qualified, mentally and physically, to perform the duties of the position asked.

I would respectfully ask that he take rank from the 1st day of September 1864.

I have the honor to be very respectfully yours  
most obt servant.

A. J. Hawthorne  
Com, General Court





Wm Hawthorn Brig  
Adjutant Infantry  
Camden Oct 17 1864  
= B 514.

A. S. Hawthorn  
Brig General

=  
Application for the  
appointment of Adj. T.  
Report made as  
Capt & Col.

15/1

No 7th Louisiana Brigade  
Arkansas Infantry  
Lexington Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm J. A. Seddon  
Secy; war  
Sir

In accordance  
with an act of Congress approved  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864, entitled "an act to provide  
and organize a general staff for armies  
in the field to serve during the war"  
I would respectfully ask that Thomas  
Blackmore Lieutenant & Aid de  
Camp appointed by President February  
5<sup>th</sup> 1864. a native of Tennessee and  
a citizen of Mississippi, aged  
37 (40) years, be appointed Captain  
Aid de Camp, and ordered to serve  
for duty.

St. Blackmore was assigned  
to my command, by order Genl C. S.  
Lund 24 Sept. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of

April 1864, and has been in the  
military service of the Confed-  
erate States for a longer period  
than two (2) years during this war.

St Blackmon is fully com-  
petent and well qualified, mentally  
and physically, to perform the  
duties of the position asked.

I would respectfully ask  
that he take rank from the 1st  
day of September 1864.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully your  
most obt servant

A. J. Hawthorn  
Sergeant Colonel

Memorandum

for

Brig. Gen. Hawthorn

RECORD DIVISION

SEP 11 1864

I was appointed by the President Meyer & LaMaster the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.

Accepted the appointment, and filed my bond on the 16<sup>th</sup> day April 1864. Bond approved and accepted at Dept. Hd. Qrs. Shreveport La.

Have received notice dated July 1<sup>st</sup> that the Senate failed to confirm my appointment as Meyer & LaMaster, and that I ceased to be an Officer from the 14<sup>th</sup> June 1864.

Enclosed with the above notice was a new appointment from the President as Meyer & LaMaster, to take rank from the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864.

Col Garland will please endeavor to have my first appointment confirmed, to give me rank from the 19<sup>th</sup> Feb'y 1864.

A. Hawthorne

Meyer & LaMaster Master

Col Garland, will please obtain a duplicate copy of my Commission and each of my Staff, and also the appointment of my Staff under the new Staff Law. Also a copy of all orders issued from the Hd. Qrs. <sup>& Regt. was</sup> Office. They are bound.

A. I. Hawthorne

Brig. Gen.



*Beard*

BEARDEN, JOHN T., Capt. & A. A. G.

Prepared by W. H. H., Examined by W. H. H.

- ✓ Feb. 23, 1864. Appointed Capt. & A. A. G. from Ark., Feb. 23, 1864; confirmed May 11, 1864; to take rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Brig. Gen. Hawthorn. (1-94-156.)
- ✓ Nov. 9, 1864. From Camden, Ark., reported under G. O. No. 71. (1-67-3790 B. Report A. G.)



Bearden - John T.

P.A.C.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.G. Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2256 page

Dated - Feb. 23 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Bearden M J

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Count blank.....

is also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | *5 Batt* *N.C.*

*M. J. Bearden*  
*Capt 2nd Lt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*  
To whom report *5 N.C. Batt P. Regt*  
Date of appointment *July 5*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *July 5*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *July 18*, 1862.  
Delivered *Cot. Palmer Rd*  
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *198*

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5 Battn Part Rang. N.L.

M. J. Beardon

A. Q. M. 5 Battn. Partizan Rangers  
N.L.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster into State service,	, 186 .
Date of entry or muster into Confederate service,	, 186 .
Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion,	, 186 .
Date and cause of vacancy,	, 186 .
Name of successor	
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 507

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE)

5-8

B

Partisan Rangers N. C.

Mr. Ben. L. ...

Asst. 2nd Lt. 55. Regt. 71st

Appears on a Partisan Rangers

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Reloc. 50. 40. 6. 5

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 136

W. L. Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

38

N. O.

M. J. Beardon  
A. Q. C. 38-Regt. H.C.

Appears on a

## Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion	Relieved

S.O. 40. 1865

Remarks: ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 378

T. Gary

( )

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. Bearden

Capt.

appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Harbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Capt.  
List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps, 54th N. G. Regt.

Station Big Creek Gap.

Bonded or not Bonded.

Remarks:

Box 52.  
No. 27.

2

Clark

Copyist.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

BEARDEN, MARCUS J., Capt. & A. O. M.

- July 5, 1862. Appointed, from N. C., Capt. Q. M. Dept.; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to take rank July 5, 1862; accepted July 18, 1862; to report to 5th N. C. Battn. P. R. (2-86-198.) (Report A. O.)
- Sept. 30, 1863. Capt. & A. O. M., 58th N. C. I. T. Inf., formerly 5th Battn. P. R. (Report A. O.)
- June 30, 1863. Station, London, Tenn., roll shows him present. (Report A. O.)
- Sept. 9, 1863 to March 20, 1864. Prisoner of War. (5-12-356 B. (Report A. O.)
- April 30, 1864. Rolls show him absent, with remark "Captured at Cumberland Gap, 1863." (Report A. O.)
- Aug. 31, 1864. Roll (last roll) shows him present. (Report A. O.)
- Feb. 17, 1865. Relieved from further service with 58th N. C. Vols., and ordered to report to Lt. Gen. T. H. Holmes for assignment to a brigade of N. C. Reserves. (S. O. 40 (20) A. & I. G. O.)
- March 9, 1865. "Capt. M. J. Bearden has been assigned to duty with reserve forces at Salisbury." (Series II, Volume 8, page 265.)

\* Exchanged Mar. 20, 1864

Mar. 4, 1865. Capt. M. J. Bearden, P. R. at Salisbury, N. C., an answer to request from Q. M. Gen., gives list of A. M. in Salisbury: "xxx" Capt. M. J. Bearden, Reserve Q. M. (Holmes' Regt) (Personal Papers)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the condition  $\alpha + \beta = 1$  is satisfied. In this case the solutions are unique and are given by the formulas

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the solutions are unique and are given by the formulas

of Military Expenses in the  
service in the field under the  
order of the President Aug. 1864

Remarks

						6	11
						57	57
4							

the above before is over

W. J. B. 1892

Q No. 243

RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

Capt M J Claram

FOR HIS OWN USE.

101

Received, Knoxville, Tenn. May 22 1865. of

Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Quartermaster Officer,

✓ ✓ 100 \$ 100 00 00

for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price  
✓ ✓ 100 Dollars and 00 Cents

[SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF]

A. J. Brainerd Capt. N. 92d



100 - 1000

5000000000

2000000000

4000000000

**List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c.,** Delivered by *Capt. H. B. Thompson*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., at *Cumtland Ga.* on the *31* day of *May*, 1863.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

Cost When New.  
Dolls. Cts.

Condition When  
Delivered.

*1900* Nine *Shindai* lbs *Hay*  
*1400* Forty lbs *Leoni*  
*200* Two *gr* *Cape Paper*  
*200* Two *gr* *Letter Paper*  
*1000* One hundred *gr* *Hay* *gr*

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to *Capt. H. B. Thompson*, Quartermaster  
 C. S. Army, at *Cumtland Ga.* the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*H. J. Brander* *Capt.* Quartermaster.

Bearden, M. J.

Capt. & A. G. M.



FORM NO. 12.

The Confederate States,

To

M. J. Bearden

Dr.

24 575 Five Hundred and Seventy Five  
Five Pence Federal

DOLLARS

CENTS

24

Act G. 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1844

A. J. Pearson

Cap & Agt.





This is a receipt for the sum of  
 one hundred and twenty dollars

		To		By		Total		Balance	
1864									
Oct 17	1	to J. Lee	100 00						
20	2	to J. Lee	40 15	840	400				
24	3	to J. Lee	75 43	280	224				
26	4	to J. Lee	125 00					20	2000
		to J. Lee	280 57	1120	624			1	20 2000
		Total paid for the 28	280 57	1120	624			1	20 2000

I certify that the above is correct

C. J. Pearson  
 Cash & Co.

Adm 54 # 9181

Admiral  
Capt & a gen  
in the field  
va



by		Quarter ending 31 <sup>st</sup> of December 1861		Total account	
Date	Particulars			Debit	Credit
1861			Stock on hand	11	10
Oct 11	1	Yr. Millbourn	Car. Standing	20	12
Nov 30	2	M. J. Adams	Shaving Mule & repairing Wagon	5	00
"	3	W. J. Adams	Repairing Men, this & W. J. Adams	12	54 00
Dec 28	4	M. J. Adams & L. B. Adams	Repairing Men	5	52 00
"	5	Extra duty Men	"	28	00 40
"	6	"	"	8	39 00
"	7	"	"	4	81 60
"	8	J. H. Sanders	"	1	64 00
"	9	Extra duty Men	2 M. Department		
"	31				
				50	91 63

M. J. Pearson  
April 10 1892

Boarden M. J.

AIN & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND 587 C

BRADE *Boarden*

DIVISION *Albion*

CORPS *Line*

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS *has badge & ~~Boarden~~ Co*

DATE: JULY 20. 1864

SEE LIST No. 2

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF

AND WITH

Bearden, M. J.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

38  
COMMAND ~~PT~~ H. C.

BRADE

DIVISION

REG

COMMISSIONED

REWARDS Big Creek Camp Tenn.

DATE MARCH 1. 1863

SEE LIST No. 4

ARTER ASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

ED WITH EPT. RETUOR

With nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

Bearden. M. J.

Captain & Agt.

March 3/15 at Chien Tung

25 . . . . .

10 . . . . .

See enclosure

A. C. Bailey



Bearden R. M.

Wheeler's Corps,

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant General

CARD NUMBER

1	44289831	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18

Number of medical cards have \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers have \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*A. M. Beardon*

*Adj't.*

Appears on a

**Register**

**of Appointments, Confederate States Army.**

*Tenn*

To whom report *2 Tenn Cav Rgt.*

Date of appointment *July 2*, 186*2*

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 186*2*

To take rank *June 1*, 186*2*

Date of acceptance *186*

Issued *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *395*

*R. D. Linn*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Residence *Richmond Va*

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Field and Staff of Humes' Cavalry Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Charlotte, North Carolina, May 3, 1865.

Paroled at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

100.

(100)

Appel

Prepared by J. H., Examined by J. H.

RDH, R. H., A. A. A. & I. G.

May 27, 1862. Col. H. M. Ashby writes from Knoxville, to Sec. of War (Randolph) asking that R. M. Bearden be commissioned as Adjt. of 1st (2d) Tenn. Cav. (A. J. G. O.-360-A-1862.)

~~Appointed Adjt. (rank 1st Lt.) - from Tenn. July 2, 1862; confirmed Sept. 26, 1862; to take rank June 1, 1862; to report to 2d Tenn. Cav. (1-86-395.)~~  
(Report A. O.)

30, 1862. F. & S. roll, of Ashby's 2d Tenn. Cav., shows R. M. Bearden, Adjt., appointed May 24, 1862, present. (Report A. O.)

31, 1862. F. & S. roll shows him present. No other F. & S. rolls on file.  
(Report A. O.)

July 25-Aug. 7, 1863. Raid in Eastern Kentucky. Col. J. S. Scott, comdg. Cav. Brigade, mentions Adjt. R. M. Bearden, of Ashby's Cavalry. (Volume 2, Part 1, page 842.)

✓ April 26, 1865. 1st Lieut., A. A. A. & I. G., Humes' Div., "healer's Cav. Corps, paroled. (Surrender in North Carolina.)

Bearman, W. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Roll

NUMBER.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Wearman

S. P. Moore /  
Surge. Genl. C. S. A.

---

Richmond, Va.  
Octo. 30th 1862.

---

In regard to the termination  
of Prof. W. H. Wearman's Contract.

---

RECEIVED GENERAL'S OFFICE  
21st 11/2 62



Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

I have to state for your information  
that Dr. W. A. Peayman, who entered into a contract  
at this office on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, terminated said  
contract on the 15<sup>th</sup> of October.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. M. Marshall  
Surgeon General

Wm. C. S. Hallard  
Medical Director  
Richmond Va

461

Deasley, A. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly "CONFIDENTIAL" or "SECRET"]*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Bearley A. A.  
Major  
Acting Chief of Arty.

1864

See personal papers of

Ben. H. Mordant

Lieut. Co. Arty. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Beasley Stephen J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*Stephen J Beasley*  
*Asst Surg Med Dept.*  
APPEAR ON 2

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*

To whom report *13 Geo Regt*

Date of appointment *July 17*, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 1861.

To take rank , 1861.

Date of acceptance *July 18*, 1861.

Delivered *Col Ector*, 1861.

Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

Remarks: *Resigned Mch*  
*21, 1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306

*AB Duncan*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

13

Ga.

Stephen T. Beasley  
Asst. Surg. 13 Regt Ga.

appears on a

**Register**

(aining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

of appointment

July 17, 1861.

of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Mar. 19, 1862

Remarks:

Ad Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, p. 12

W. H. R.



231-a

✓  
Beasley, J. B.

Wise's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Courier

Courier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44363170	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards havein 0  
Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

General and Staff.  
Wise's Brigade.

Va

B

T. B. Bearley

Courier

Wise's Brigade, Johnson's Division,  
Gordon's Corps.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army  
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

List dated Hd. Qrs. Johnson's Div., April 10, 1865.

Remarks: One (1) faints home.

B. J. G. Jones

Appoint

Bearley, Wm. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Ordnance Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(UNIT DATE)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. E. Beasley  
Adj't.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *1 Miss Law Right*

Date of appointment *May 29*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan 13*, 1864.

To take rank *May 2*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *July 4*, 1863.

divided *Genl Bragg*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *With rank of*  
*Lieut.*

*Killed Dec 28, 63*

*S 42 Blue file 64.*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 404

*R. Duncan*

Original

No 80

No 118

H E Bunsby 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. adjt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Minn. Cav. Armstrong  
Capt. Jackson Division

Revised

Oct 17/64 No 80





*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Res. sub. to the  
Soci. of War.

James  
K. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters 1st  
Cavalry. Spring Hill

April 20th

Genl

Sergeant Major

is hereby appointed

to the position of

acting

acting

acting

acting

1  
1  
Bessie, Thelma

and 2nd 2nd

and 2nd 2nd

and 2nd 2nd

and 2nd 2nd

Beasley, Wm. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFÉDERATE)

Capt A G M

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

B

441

Wm R. Brasley  
A. L. M. 441 Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

July 1

, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Opp's

June 10/64 S. O. 135

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 446

J. H. Connelley

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

44

N.C.

Wm R Beasley  
Capt 2nd Regt

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

N.C.  
To whom report 44 N.C. Regt.  
Date of appointment July 9, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.  
To take rank May 19, 1862.  
Date of acceptance Augt 8, 1862.  
Delivered Genl R E Lee

Secretary of War

Remarks: Dropped Oct 25  
13. R. Nov 14, 62  
Dropped June 10, 64  
O. 135.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 128

R B Duncan

Capt.



10-11-1917

Received of Mr. J. H. [illegible]

the sum of \$100.00

for [illegible]

and [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

for [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 13 Cav. Tex.

C. R. Beatey  
Major P. A. C. S.  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas  
To whom report 13 Texas Cav Reg  
Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1862  
Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862  
To take rank Mar. 12, 1862  
Date of acceptance 1862  
Delivered Genl. Van Dorn  
Secretary of War G. W. R.  
Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 90

Geo. S. Preston

*Beatie, W.*

*J.*

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Beatie, W. S.

Pvt. - Hosp. Stwd.  
Co. D, 1st Regt. Va. Cav.

Subject; Appointed

*Hospital Steward*  
Special Order Number 142/8

June 20

1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*To report to Surgeon General  
Richmond, Va*

4  
B

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. Beattie ✓

Appears on

Hospital Master Roll

of General Hospital No. 10,  
at Richmond Va.,

for to Oct 31, 1862  
not stated

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When July 6, 1862

How employed Hosp Stewart

Cost paid:

By whom Capt Blaggett

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Employed \$21.00 per month

Book mark:

L. S. Saxon

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. J. Beattie

Hosp Steward

Appears on a Register of Approved Furloughs,

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Date

Dec 15

, 1862.

Period

30 days

Surgeon's name

W A Greshaw

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 149, page 47

(336)

177

*James M. Smith*  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. J. Teatie  
H. Steward

appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

period of service:

from Oct. 31, 1862  
to Dec. 31, 1862.

has paid Jan. 14, 1863.

of whom Geo. Mason  
amount \$42

marks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 37

B. V. Brown

Copyright

Beatie, Walter J.,

Hospital Steward

Subject:

Discharged

*Cause not stated*

Special Order Number 32/17

Feb. 7, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

186

Richard

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Regt.

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now that the within account, amounting to is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

dollars,

*Proven*  
*Capt. J. H. H. H.*

No 601

Paid 14th January 1863

J. B. Beattie

Aspirant Steward

From 1st Dec 1862 to 31 Dec 1862

Pay \$ 42.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *21 Dec*  
being *20* months,

1862 to

days, at

1862

DOLLARS CTS.

*21* per month,

*42 00*

Employed in

*Genl. Hospital No 10*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

<i>42</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

*Separate Statement*

*Proctor*  
*Capt. V. S. M.*

RECEIVED,

*Richmond* this *14th* day of *January* 1862  
from *Capt. John A. Mason* and *Forty Two* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

*100* Dollars,

Witness,

[Signed Duplicate]

*H. E. Beattie*

Beatty, H. K.

Ordinance Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBER

44.333969

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Confederate.

73

Dr. J. Beatty  
Capt. on Ord. duty

Appears on a

**Master Roll**

Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Chester, S. C., May 5, 1865.

Remarks:



Beatty, H. K.

Leaves

Beatty, H. K. Vaughan

FOR PROMOTION TO Lt 400.

EE 34 - 3. APPOINTMENTS 1864

(Ch. 1 - 151) with 1/2 p.

R. M. Harwell  
adv.

19

Beatty, Henry H.

List 100. Vaughan's Brig.

4<sup>th</sup> Gr. 63

See personal papers of

H. Gladouski

Regt Jan 30 64

, Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(207)

Prepared by J. S. H., Examined by A. J. C..

ATTY, Henry K., 1st. Lieut. 154th Sr. Tenn. Regiment.

Enlisted May 18, 1861, at Randolph, Tenn. Rolls from Sept. 1, 1862 to May 1, 1863, show him absent. Ord. Off. 4th Brig., 1st. Div., Polk's Corps. Rolls for Sept. 3, 1863, absent, Ord. Off. Smith's Brigade. Dec. 31, 1863, Brigade Ord. Officer. (Report A. O.)

Returns, Reports, etc., show him 1st. Lieut., subsequently Captain of Infantry as Ordnance Officer, Smith's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Polk's Corps (subsequently Vaughn's brigade), from either June 27 or July 27, 1862, until Dec. 1864, latest record found.

He was recommended by Gen. Vaughn Jan. 28, 1864, as Brigade Ordnance Officer. The Chief of Ordnance under date of Feb. 13, 1864, says that Captain B. "having been assigned to ordnance duty and recognized, may continue until relieved under G. O. 32, 1863" (Personal Papers R. M. Harwell.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

N. H. Bratty  
Capt. Actg. Ord. off.

appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving  
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tusculum, Ala.  
Nov 7, 1864.

Date of appointment June 27, 1862.

Date of assignment June 27, 1862.

Authority of assignment Gen. Bragg

Remarks: Assigned as  
Brigade C. I. by Maj. Gen.  
Cheatham.

Vaughan's Brigade

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

J. A. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

H. K. Beatty

Capt. Ord.

appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *In the Field*

*Nov. 20.*, 1864.

*Brattens*  
*Brig. Gen. Laughans*  
date of appointment *June 27*, 1862.  
date of assignment *June 27*, 1862.  
Authority of assignment *Gen. Bragg*

Remarks *Not authorized by*  
*General Order No. 44.*

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

*J. Bay*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 2

Henry Peatty  
Jy. Capt. Vaughan, Brig.  
here on a

**Report**

Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.  
Aug. 26 1862

Grade Vaughan's Brigade  
Division Chatham's Division  
Date of appointment July, 1862

How assigned Actg. Ord. Off.  
By whose authority Brig. Gen. Preston  
Smith

Remarks: Appointed by Gen. Bragg  
Not commissioned

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

W. H. Callins



(CONFEDERATE)

B

H K Deatty

Capt Ord Officer

appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated

Shelbyville

186

3

March 10

Division

Regade

Smith's

Other commissioned or not

Not commissioned

whose authority acting

Genl Smith

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. K. Beatty

Appears on a

REPORT  
of the names, qualifications and  
efficiency of Ordnance officers,  
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee  
and how appointed.

Report dated  
July 17

1863

Command Smith's Brigade

Qualifications and efficiency  
Efficient and very well qualified

How and by whom placed on duty

Was elected an officer of the Line  
in Smith's Brigade and placed on

Ordnance duty by order of Lt. Gen.  
Polk June 20, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 4

Beatty.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H K Beaty

Capt & Ord Off Vaughan's Brigade

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers, serving with Corps  
Divisions and Brigades, in Cheatham's  
Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated Near Nashville, Tenn  
Dec 10, 1864

Date of commission July 27, 1864  
Date of assignment July 27, 1864  
By whose authority Genl. Polk

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

H. K. Beaty

Appears on a

LIST

of Ordnance Officers on duty in  
Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
on July 14, 1864.

Commands... Vaughn's Brig.

Designation... Brig. Ord. Off.

Rank in C. S. Army...

Rank in P. A. C. S. Capt. Inf.

Date of assignment... June 27 1862

Remarks:

53

C. 2, 3 & 4

Billings  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H.K. Beatty

Capt and Ord Off, Smiths Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Ordnance Officers in Cheatham's  
Division, Polk's Corps, Army of  
Tennessee.

List dated Shelbyville  
Feb 13, 1863.

Date of appointment June 20, 1863.

Remarks:

50.

6

SEARCHED IN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H.K. Berry

Capt Ord Off

Smith's Brig

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, in Cheatham's  
Division,

Report dated Shelbyville

March 9, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not not cond

by whose authority Genl. Smith

remarks:

Box 50

No. 8

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

H K Beatty

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the  
Army of Tennessee, commanded by  
General B. Bragg, C. S. Army.

List dated Nov 18, 1863

Corps, Division or Brigade  
Vaughan's Brigade

Designation Ordn Officer

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. Captain

Date of assignment

June 20, 1862

Remarks: By election 1st Term

Box 48

No. 12

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. R. Beatty

Appears on a

LIST  
of Ordnance Officers on duty in  
Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
on Dec. 18, 1863.

Commands Hindman's Div.  
Vaughn's Brig.

Designation Ord. Off.

Rank in C. S. Army none

Rank in P. A. C. S. Capt. Art.

Date of assignment June 27, 1862

Remarks: In command with Gen.  
Order to 6th Mass. Regt. July 1/62

Assigned by Gen. Bragg.

Fillmore

Corvint.

1863

2, 3 & 4

(CONFEDERATE)

H R Beatty

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the  
Army of Tennessee, commanded by Gen.  
Jos. E. Johnston.

List dated

March 15, 1864.

Command Vaughan's Brigade

Designation Ordn Officer Brigade

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. Capt Inf

Date of assignment June 20, 1862.

Remarks: Appointed by election

c 48

17 and 18 Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H R Beatty

appears on a

LIST

officers on Ordnance duty in the  
of Tennessee, commanded by  
Gen. Hardee,

OF Dec 20 1862

Corps, Division or Brigade

Vaughan's Brigade

Designation Ord Officer Brigade

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. Capt Inf

Date of assignment

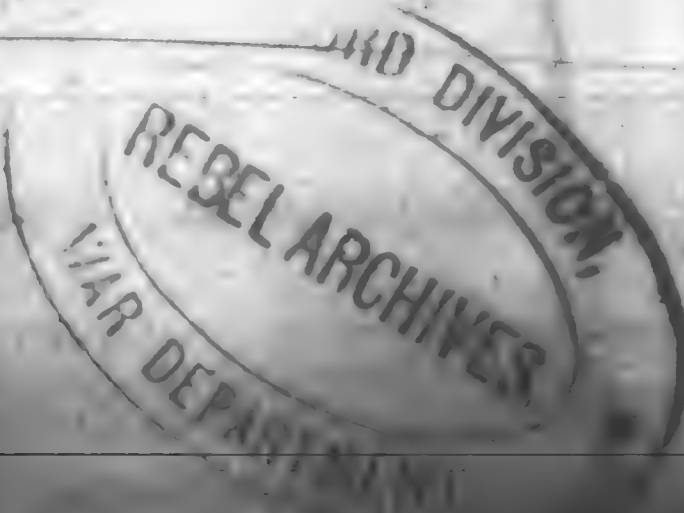
June 20 1862

Remarks By election 1st Tenn Inf

The Secretary  
 Hon. Mr. Justice  
 Elizabeth Smith, Secretary  
 Jackson Smith, Secretary

Wm. L. Chapman  
J. L. Chapman

Report of  
Office of  
Directors  
of  
the  
Department of  
the  
Interior



1864

1864

the following report for my report to  
Commander General in the Battle of  
Chickamauga.

1st & 2nd Divs

12th

11th

20th

Total

12th & 3rd Divs

0.000

24.000

0.000

24.000

I have also to report that myself and the  
detail with the Command of my Brigade were  
engaged under the direction of Maj. (Creatham)  
during every opportunity in collecting small arms  
accoutrements & placing them in wagons &  
sending them to Creatham's Division. In addition  
the rear of the Battalion. I have nothing further  
important to report other than that I kept  
in constant communication with my Brigade  
and of my servants & detail during the engagement.



No. 51 ab et

3rd Gr 1863

Forage

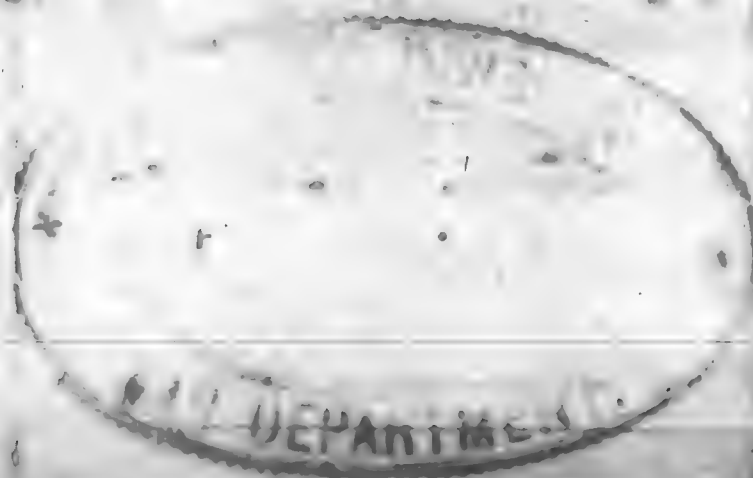
HK Beatty

4190

Sept 20/1863:

E

Ga



The Confederate States

To Henry K. Seatty

1863

Sept 20

4500

Forty five hundred pounds  
fodder at two dollars per hundred  
pounds

50

Fifty Bushels Corn at two dollars  
per Bushel

\$ 900

\$ 1000

\$ 1900

I certify that the above account is correct and just and the  
articles will be accounted for on my property return for  
the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1863

W. A. Beecher

Major & Co. 1863

Received at Marietta Ga the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1863

W. A. Beecher Major & Co 200 the sum of  
two hundred & ninety dollars in full of the  
above account

H. K. Seatty

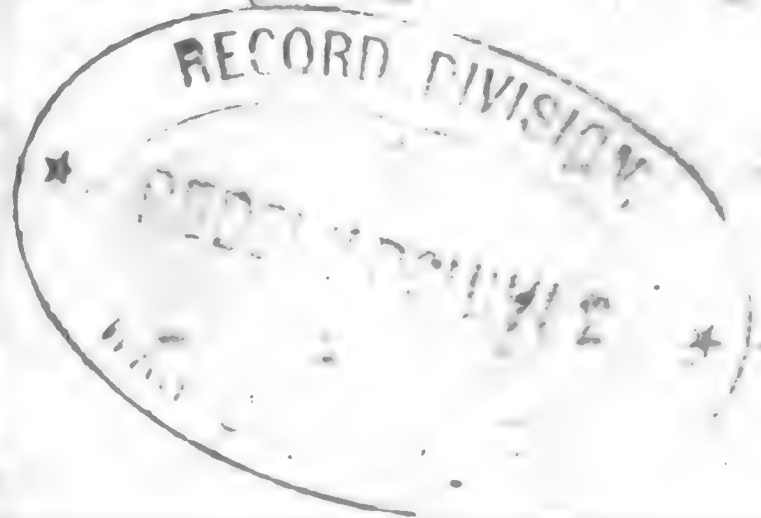
No. 12.

Von. No. *112* Abst. A. *3* Qr. 186 *3*

*Parage*  
*H. K. Leally*

Dollars *119*

Paid *15* of *Sept.* 186 *3*



No. 12.

The Confederate States.

Date of purchase.

*Dr.*

Dollars. Cts.

*Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 24 1/2 mule for com. all*

*47.00*

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of Sept 1862

Received at

*in March*

the

*15<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Sept*

*1862*

*1862*

of

*Ed A Beecher Major*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dollars

the sum of

*Forty nine*

and

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*W. H. Peaty*

Henry K Beatty

Adjutant General

Aug 16. 1863

Sept 10. 1863  
Genl. H. H. H. H. H.  
Genl. H. H. H. H. H.  
Genl. H. H. H. H. H.



Adm. John Smith, Esq.  
August 16th

Major I have the honor to submit the following  
Statement of the same to the President.  
for what rank I have in the Confederate Army from  
2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1862. I was at Tupelo about 20 miles  
from the City of Election. By whose Order signed to duty. I was sent  
back on 20th June 1862. by Gen. Bragg on 20th June 1862  
I was elected on the organization of the 1st of July since the  
organization at Corinth in 1862.  
I was only appointed by Gen. Bragg not only appointed by Gen.  
of the 1st of July and advice of their appointment by  
the President of the 1st of July. I do not propose any advice of my  
appointment by the President.

Very Respectfully  
Alfred A. Hally  
Lieutenant Colonel  
First Infantry 1st Brigade

John A. Chatham  
Chief of Ordnance  
Chatham's Division



18

18 June

Return of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned  
 over to Col N. Rice & Co. 24th Jan 1864.  
 at Fall Church March 3rd 1864.

24 ✓	Twenty four	Austrian Rifles Cal 47
36 ✓	Thirty six	Bayonets
24 ✓	Twenty four	Do. Scabbards
12 ✓	Twelve	Knapsacks
10 ✓	Ten	Canteens
5 ✓	Five	Ammunition Boxes
1000 ✓	One thousand	Cartridges Cal 57
1 ✓	One	Blank Book
2 ✓	Two	(Sgts) Consolidated monthly
1 ✓	One	Extract of Regulations etc

I certify that the above is correct  
 J. H. Keally  
 60

12/12.

50.

Received of H. A. B. Co. of the 29th June.  
 Regt the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores  
 at Ashbyville Tenn. May the 15th 1863

148	Eighteen Enamelled Iron	musket Col 69
149	Seven	Belgian Rifles
151	Eleven	Bayonets
152	Two	Gun Lockets
153	Seven	Cartridges Iron
1000	Three thousand	Cartridges, Col 54
152	Twenty three	Condemned muskets
151	One	Enfield Rifle 54
158	Eighteen	Cartridge Iron
159	Five	Bayonet Scabbards
159	Sixty nine	Cartridges

Wm. A. H. B. Co.  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Guston Smiths Brig

Received at Chickamauga, on the 26th day  
of October 1863. of J. H. Rice Col. of the 29th  
Tenn. Regt. the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance stores

33.	Thirty Three Month Powder Muskets Cal.
15.	Fifteen Muskets Bayonets

Henry M. Beatty  
Ordnance Officer  
Vaughan's Brigade



N. 16

52



Mercuria at Chichamauga on the 24 Day of  
 October 1863 of H. Rice Col. of the 29th Texas  
 Regt. the following Ordnance and Ordnance  
 Stores

14	Fourteen Smooth Bore Muskets Cal. 69
2	Two Austrian Rifles Cal. 54
1	One Belgian Rifle
10	Ten Cartridge Boxes
16	Sixteen Shoulderstraps
16000	Sixteen Thousand Muskets Cartridges Cal. 69
2	Two Smooth Bore Muskets Cal. 69
11	Eleven Cartridge Boxes
4	Four Half-Butts
6	Six Cartridges
6	Six Shoulderstraps
7	Seven Grenades
500	Five Hundred Muskets Cartridges Cal. 69

100000

Henry H. Rice  
 Captain

No. 11.

0.0

Received at Dalton Ga January the 8th 1864 of  
 M. Price Capt of the 29th Conn. Regt. the following  
 Ordnance and Ammunition

2	Two Enfield Rifles Cal. 54
1	One Baggage blanket
9	Nine Cartridge Boxes
4	Four Cape Buckles
1	One Waist Belt
2	Two Knapsacks
25	Twenty Five Canteens
6	Six Shoulderstraps
3	Three Gunslings
260	Two Hundred and Sixty Cartridges

Wm. H. Featty  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Tenthers Brigade

20th

Capt H K Beattie

Quartermaster Office, Vauxhall

April 24 1864

Calling attention to  
deficiency in bayonet blades  
with a specimen.

Ord off Cheatham Division  
Apr 24 1864

Reply forwarded for  
the consideration of the  
proper authority.  
Jas. Clark  
Capt & Ord off

Reply not clear state  
the arsenal at which the  
bayonet & scabbards were man-  
ufactured.

Capt at Vauxhall  
Major & Ord off  
Cheatham Division

Reply returned. The one in which  
the scabbards were packed is made  
Atlanta Arsenal. If they were  
not made at that place they were  
sent up there for repair & the blank.

Jas. Clark  
Capt & Ord off  
Cheatham Division

Ord off Cheatham Division

Apr 24 1864

Reply forwarded for

the consideration of the

proper authority.

Jas. Clark

Capt & Ord off

Cheatham Division

Apr 24 1864

Reply not clear state

the arsenal at which the

bayonet & scabbards were man-

ufactured.

Capt at Vauxhall

Major & Ord off

Cheatham Division

Apr 24 1864

Reply returned. The one in which

the scabbards were packed is made

Atlanta Arsenal. If they were

not made at that place they were

sent up there for repair & the blank.

Jas. Clark

Capt & Ord off

Cheatham Division

Apr 24 1864

So by their being too small and too short  
 for any bayonet, we have a small  
 specimen which you will readily perceive can  
 not be used as a bayonet. It could not  
 of the same size. Say of a size to fit the  
 musket bayonet they would then be similar  
 for any other bayonet.

Very Respectfully Capt  
 James H. Beatty  
 Ordnance Officer

To Capt. A. L. ...  
 Chief Ordnance  
 Charleston, S.C.





Receipt

Henry K. Burt

100



1

Received Chattanooga Tenn July 20th 1863  
of Vaughan Jr Col, Commanding 15th & 18th  
Regts the following Ordnance and Ordnance  
Tools

✓ 1500	Fifteenth and Eighteenth Regts
--------	--------------------------------

Henry A. Beatty  
Ordnance Officer

Form No 1

Voucher No 20  
to

Abstract of  
Henry K. Berry

Memoir of William & Catherine Jones  
 to the "Massachusetts Historical Society"  
 at Charleston, June 29th 1862.

70	Gravels	W. Jones
71	Gravels	"
72	Gravels	"
73	Gravels	"
74	Gravels	"
75	Gravels	"
76	Gravels	"
77	Gravels	"
78	Gravels	"
79	Gravels	"
80	Gravels	"
81	Gravels	"
82	Gravels	"
83	Gravels	"
84	Gravels	"
85	Gravels	"
86	Gravels	"
87	Gravels	"
88	Gravels	"
89	Gravels	"
90	Gravels	"
91	Gravels	"
92	Gravels	"
93	Gravels	"
94	Gravels	"
95	Gravels	"
96	Gravels	"
97	Gravels	"
98	Gravels	"
99	Gravels	"
100	Gravels	"

It is only that the above quantity of gravel  
 being so fine  
 and being so fine  
 and being so fine

Voucher No 1  
to  
Abstract

in 1897

Capital

• Advice: all  
covered over  
the Dept. at

1911

11

10

...



Form No 1

Voucher No 20

To

Abstract of

Henry K. Berry

Notice of Discharge & Discharge Papers - Surveyed over  
 to Col. William Bondy 12 & 14 1/2 - "King's"  
 at Chattanooga Tenn July 29th 1863.

170	Twenty	Cartridges 1000
171	Twenty five	Cap. Pouches
172	Twenty five	Belts
173	Twenty five	Shankles 1000
174	Twenty five	Gun Flints
175	Twenty five	Belt Spikes
176	Twenty five	Canteens
177	Twenty five	Shankles 1000
178	Twenty five	Shankles 1000
179	Twenty five	Shankles 1000
180	Twenty five	Shankles 1000

at certify that the above is correct  
 Henry H. Hester  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Patton Smith's Regt.

Com. No 1

to

Abstract N

Henry R. Latty

Amount of Expenses & Receipts shown above turned  
 over to Col. H. Atkins, Comdg 17th & 24th Regt. Infantry  
 Headquarters at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 31st Dec 1864.

Dr.	Particulars	Credited To
Dr.	Payroll	Bayonets
Dr.	Payroll	Do
Dr.	Payroll	Cartridge of Paper
Dr.	Payroll	Rifle Bandages
Dr.	Payroll	Must. of 100
Dr.	Payroll	Haversacks
Dr.	Payroll	Ammunition of 100
Dr.	Payroll	Ammunition of 100
Dr.	Payroll	Blank of 100
Dr.	Payroll	Powder of 100
Dr.	Payroll	Extract of 100
Dr.	Payroll	Ammunition of 100

Total of the above shown above is \$100.00  
 Henry J. Atkins  
 Captain 1st Regt.



Form No. 2

Voucher No.

To

Abstract B.

George K. Peck

Received, Chattanooga Tenn Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 of W. M. Watkins Col. Comdg 12<sup>th</sup> Regt  
 Tenn Vol<sup>ts</sup>

The following  
 Ordnance & Ordnance Stores to include  
 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Dr Ending Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

1	one	Springfield Rifle Cal
1	One	Springfield Rifle Cal
2	Two	" Bayonets
15	Fifteen	" Scabbards
22	Twenty Two	Cartridge Boxes
22	Twenty Two	Cap Anches
2	Two	Whist Bells
7	Seven	Wearmasks
44	Forty Four	Knapsacks
50	Fifty	Cartrons

Wm. H. Heath  
 Ordnance Officer



Form No 2

Voucher No 90

To

Abstract of

Henry K. Berry

Received Lafayette La Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 W. M. Watkins Col. Comdg 12<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup>  
 E. Tenn. Vol.

The following  
 names & Ordnance given to include  
 1st Dr. Battery Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

4	Espey's Rifles Col 57
5	Sigsbee's Artillery
6	1st Dr. Battery
7	Espey's Rifles
8	1st Dr. Battery
9	Espey's Rifles
10	1st Dr. Battery
11	Espey's Rifles
12	1st Dr. Battery
13	Espey's Rifles
14	1st Dr. Battery
15	Espey's Rifles
16	1st Dr. Battery
17	Espey's Rifles
18	1st Dr. Battery
19	Espey's Rifles
20	1st Dr. Battery
21	Espey's Rifles
22	1st Dr. Battery
23	Espey's Rifles
24	1st Dr. Battery
25	Espey's Rifles
26	1st Dr. Battery
27	Espey's Rifles
28	1st Dr. Battery
29	Espey's Rifles
30	1st Dr. Battery

Very Respectfully  
 Obediently

Form No 2.  
Voucher No 30

To  
District B.  
Henry C. Beatty

Received Chattanooga July 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
of H. M. Watkins Col Comdg  
22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Tenn Vol 5

The following -  
Ordinance & Ordnance Store to  
include the 2<sup>d</sup> Dr Ending 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

149 50	Forty thousand -
15	Three hundred fifty cartridges
	Fifteen Ammunition boxes

Henry H. Beatty  
Ordnance Officer

Form #2

Voucher

Abstract

Henry K. D.



Received at Missionary Ridge Tenn Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1863  
 of W. M. Watkins Co Army Ordnance & Ordnance Stores  
 The following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

31	Thirty One	Cartridge Boxes
14	Fourteen	Shoulder Straps
1	One	
2	Two	Bayonets Rifle
2	Two	Scabbards
2	Two	Cartridge Boxes
10	Ten	Cap Buckles
5	Five	Shoulder Straps
		Cartridges etc

Wm H. H. H. H.  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Vaigando Brigade



Voucher I

Ed.

Henry K. Beatty.

Seized at Chichamanga June Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
by G W Gordon Col 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Tenn Vols  
The following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores  
Condemned

---

✓	Two Pk Muskets	cal 69
✓	Three Bayonets	
✓	Three Cartridge Boxes	

---

Wm W Beatty  
Ordained officer  
Vaughan's Brigade

Voucher I

Received at Chickamauga Tenn  
 of Wm Gordon Col 11th Regt Tenn  
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance

14	Fourteen Per Muskets	cal 69
1	One Enfield Rifle	" 57
3	Three Bayonets	
11	Eleven Cartridge Boxes	
20	Ninety Shoulder Straps	
000	One Thousand Musket Bays cal 69	

Wm H Beatty  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Fairbanks Brigade

Voucher Li

11 Jan 2011

---

00

Henry K. Butler

received Shelbyville Tenn May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Col Geo H. Brown  
 commanding 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Tennessee Cavalry in passing

Ordinance and Ordnance Stores

✓ 5	Five	Winchester	Rifles	Cal	69
✓ 15	Five	Belgian	Rifles	"	72
✓ 3	Three	Inf	Rifles	"	72
✓ 12	Twelve	Condemned	Winchester	Cal	69
✓ 1	One	"	Enfield	"	57
✓ 1	One	"	Springfield	"	58
✓ 4	Four	"	Belgian	"	54
✓ 8	Eight	"	Cloth Boxes		
✓ 8	Eight	"	Antine		
✓ 100	One hundred	Condemned	Cartridges		
✓ 1	One	"	Bayonet		

Wm H. Peatty  
 Ordnance Officer



Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

.....Quarto, 186..

H. K. Beatty

4 June '71

Let

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Provost Marshal  
of the Confederate States, by the hands of J. E. Leonard Military Storekeeper,  
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Columbus Ga of July 1862

No. of Receipts.

QUANTITY

Weight & Measurement

114 Box.

✓ 120 Cartridge Boxes

(No 1

✓ 65 Bayonet Scabbards

315 lbs

✓ Box

2)

✓ 70 Cap Pouches

230 "

✓ 175 Shoulder Straps

✓ 122 Haversacks

✓ 90 Belts

✓ Box

✓ 179 Canteens

3

✓ Box

185 "

✓ 170 Knapsacks

14 150 "

✓ Box

✓ 82 Knapsacks

3

✓ Box

320 "

✓ 14 Knapsacks

6

✓ 220 Canteen Straps

200 "

✓ 41 Canteens

Signed In duplicate.

Henry H. Brantly  
for J. E. Leonard

Ord. 47 4<sup>th</sup> July

James H. H. H.

Expenditure

September 30

1869

Expenses

1869

1869

1869

Expenses

1869

1869

1869

1869



Received of the U.S. Army 1500/1000 (1000)  
 for the sum of 1346. and 1300/1000  
 The sum of 1346. and 1300/1000

Ordinance Store

✓ 2	Two Smooth bore musket	Cal 69
✓ 1	one Bayonet	
✓ 1	one Gun barrel	
✓ 2	Two Knap Sacks	
1000	One thousand Rifle	Cal 54
✓ 1	One Smooth bore musket	Cal 59
✓ 1	one Enfield Rifle	"
✓ 2	Two Springfield	" 58
✓ 12	Twelve Enfield Rifles	"
✓ 14	Fourteen Enfield Rifles	"
✓ 4	Four Smooth bore musket	"
✓ 6	Six Enfield Rifles	"
✓ 100	One hundred Enfield Rifles	"

Henry A. J. Galt  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Fort Smith, Ark.

Received Chattanooga Tenn September 17<sup>th</sup>  
 of Adj Vaughan Jr Col, Commanding 54<sup>th</sup> Regt  
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance  
 Tools

2	Two Springfield Rifles Cal 58
12	Twelve Bayonet Scabbards
6	Six Cartridge Boxes
3	Three Cap Pouches
3	Three Waist Belts
1	One Shoulder Strap
1	One Gun Sling

Damaged

Henry J. Carter  
 Ordnance Officer



Received Chattanooga Tenn August  
1863 of A. S. Vaughan Jr Col. Commanding  
1st and 2nd Tenn Regts the following  
Ammunition and Ordnance Stores

23	Twenty Three Bayonet Scabbards
9	Nine Cartridge Boxes
1	Twelve Cap Pouches
4	Four Waist Belts
2	Two Shoulder Straps
10	Ten Gun Slings
6	Sixteen Knapsacks
21	Twenty one Canteens
11	Eleven Haversacks

Examined

Henry H. Peathy  
Quartermaster Officer

2

Received, Chattanooga Tenn, Aug  
1863 of Col A. S. Vaughan, Commanding  
Art and 15<sup>th</sup> Regt the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores

✓ 18	Eighteen Cartridge Boxes
✓ 90	Ninety Shoulder Straps

Henry K. Beatty  
Receiver Officer

(CONFEDERATE)

H. K. Beatty

appears on a

LIST  
of Officers on Ordnance duty in the  
corps commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee.

List dated Feb. 15, 1864

Command Vaughan Brigade

Designation

Rank in C. S. Army

Rank in P. A. C. S.

Date of assignment June 20, 1862

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Lieut.  
since assignment elected Captain  
of a company and now receiving  
pay as capt. in.

Box 52.

No. 7.

Clark

Corvict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. K. Beatty  
Captain

serves on a

ROSTER

Ordinance Officers, Hardee's  
Regt, Army of Tennessee.

Order dated near Kirkpatrick's  
House, Nov. 14, 1863.

Now serving Vaughn's Brigade  
Hindman's Division

Date of commission June 27, 1863.

By whose authority appointed  
Lieut. Col. Polk

Remarks: Was assigned to duty as ord  
officer Smith's Brigade from an  
office of the line in 154th  
Regt.

52.

5.

Clerk

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department  
of the Confederate States, by the hands of S. E. Hays Military Transporter,  
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Commissary Hays 141

No of Receipts

ARTICLES

Weight or Measure

141 S. E. Hays

50 Cartridges

30 " Staps

8 Tarpalins

100 lbs

Signed Transporter

S. E. Hays  
Transporter

Sam. B. Bee







Voucher No. 1160

Paid to the June 1863

Henry K. Reatty  
Capt. & Commanding Officer

Mich. May  
From 1863 to 1863

Pay \$

Pay

Amount \$ 280

The Confederate States of America,

To *Henry H. Peatty Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY RATE.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Per	Mo.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>March 1, 1863</i>	<i>May 1, 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>280</i>		
							<i>280</i>		
							<i>8</i>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were numbered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; and that the last payment received was from *the Quartermaster*, and to the *Quartermaster*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. Parkhill* 1863, the sum of *280* dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay

To years' service,

Forage

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)



29 June  
No 22

Dr. J. J. F. J. J. J.

Dr. J. J. F. J. J. J.

Dr. J. J. F. J. J. J.

Dr. J. J. F. J. J. J.

Dr. J. J. F. J. J. J.

Received from Capt. J. A. Smith Ch.  
 Ordnance Officer, Keimman Division  
 The following Ordnance & Ordnance  
 Stores. viz.

✓ 50	Fifty Bagonet-Scabbards
✓ 40	Fifty Cartridge Boxes
✓ 40	Fifty Cdn. Boxes
✓ 40	Fifty Metal Bells
✓ 1	One Hammer & 1/2 lb. Mallet
✓ 1	One Hoe
✓ 1	One Communication Box

Henry H. Reedy  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Keimman Division

W. H. H. H. H.

No. 32

RECEIPT FOR ISSUES

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

AS PER INVOICE DATED

W. H. H. H.

00



One Hundred	and Rifles	Col 10
Eight thousand	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
One Hundred	Naval Salts	" " " " " "
One Hundred	Bayonet	" " " " " "
One Hundred	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
One Hundred	" " " " " "	" " " " " "

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in approximately four horizontal lines. The first line appears to contain a date, possibly "1912". The second line contains several words, including "the" and "of". The third line contains the word "and". The fourth line contains the word "the". The handwriting is cursive and somewhat faded.

Received, \_\_\_\_\_ this 1st day of January 1864,  
Capt. J. A. Smith of the following Ordnance and  
 Ordnance Stores, as per Invoice, dated the 1st day of January 1864

Ordinance Notes, as per Invoice, dated the 1 day of January 1864

County Farm Austrian Rifles Cal. 50

Austrian Rifles Col. 5  
 Do Do Do Do  
 Bayonet

Scablands

of Irish Rites, Plates or Buckles  
of the Order of St. John

Effects of Regulations on Buckles  
 (continued)  
 No

Excitations  
Po  
Ramus

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

Voucher No 70

Paid the 12 day of January 1863

H H Beatty

Capt & Ord. A. Brig. & S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 1 day of January 1863

Pay 1280

Fare 18

Amount 1280

Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account

The Confederate States of America.

*Meine N. Kelly*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay—

For my services as *capt.*

*ordnance officer—*  
*at Biggs Line*  
For.....year's service.....

Forage for.....horses.....

*Nov 1st 1862*

*Jan 1st 1863*

*2*

*100*

*2800.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that I have not been actually kept in service, and I was not engaged for the whole of the time charged; that I have not been actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have not been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Government on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain E. T. Ashill*

and to the *Quartermaster* day of *November* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *Twenty three* days of pay *130.3* the sum of *One hundred & Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

To.....year's service.....

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Meine N. Kelly*  
*Capt. ordnance*



Couche no 1

to

1800

1801

1802

1803

1804



Received of the  
 Treasury 1/2 to 1/2 of  
 January 1st 1861

5	Five	English	after	all	of
1	One	"	"	"	"
1	One	"	"	"	"
2	Two	"	"	"	"
2	Two	"	"	"	"
5	Five	"	"	"	"
14	Fourteen	"	"	"	"
18	Eighteen	"	"	"	"
8	Eight	"	"	"	"
6	Six	"	"	"	"
143	One Hundred & Three	Cartridges	each	"	"

Wm. H. Beatty  
 Ordnance Officer  
 Vinyard Brigade

1. 5

Ann. of 1st & 2nd Shes.

2nd Dec. 1864

00.

Inventory of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned  
 in by Capt. J. H. (Ordnance Officer)  
 18th April 1864

✓ 1	One	Smock horn muskets Cal	69
✓ 2	Two	Belgian Rifle	60
✓ 4	Four	Bayonets	"
✓ 4	Four	Smock horn muskets	69
✓ 8	Eight	Springfield Rifles	58
✓ 1	One	Enfield	54
✓ 6	Six	Austrian	54
✓ 74	Seventy four	Whip	"
✓ 48	Forty eight	Bayonets	"
✓ 42	Forty two	Scabbards	"
✓ 18	Eighteen	Cy's Boxes	"
✓ 78	Seventy eight	Cans	"
✓ 3	Three	Waist Belts	"
✓ 2	Two	Canteens	"
✓ 8	Eight	Screw Drivers	"
✓ 36	Thirty six	Spring Vices	"
✓ 1	One	Gum Wipes	"
✓ 2	Two	Ammunition Boxes	"
		Forty six Cartridges	"
		Packing Box	"
		Arm Chests	"

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct  
 Henry A. [Signature]  
 Ordnance Officer

No 466  
REQUISITION

On Ordnance Department,

by *H. A. Barly* .....  
*Ordoff Testing Her Corps*

.....186

2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1862



# Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

ARTICLES.	NO. REQUIRED.	NO. RECEIVED.
Cylinders (explosives)	5000	
Explosives (various)	50	
Explosives (various)	44	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for my duty at present and for the future. (rendered so by the following circumstances.)

There is a shortage of these articles in the store at present and it is necessary to requisition them for the future.

Wm. H. Smith, Captain, 1st Regt. Artillery, 1st Div., 1st Army Corps.

The officer of Ordnance will issue the Ordnance and Ordnance Store specified in the above requisition.

Received of ..... officer of Ordnance, the above requisition in full.

# ORDNANCE RECEIPT.

RECEIVED, ..... *Lexington* ..... this, ..... *29* ..... day of ..... *June* ..... 1892, of  
*W. H. Warren* *Ord Officer Small Arms U.S.A.*

Following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

4.	Belgium Muskets	✓
15.	Waist Belts	✓
8000.	Belgium Cartridges	✓
8.	Packing Boxes for Cartridges	✓
	Ammunition	

*Henry H. B. B. B.*  
*Ord. Off.*  
*1000 1000 1000*



Receipt for  
The Army

1st Quarter 1865







Invoice 11

Received of the Treasurer & Comptroller of the  
 Court of the City of New York  
 the sum of \$1000.00  
 on the 31st day of November 1862.

✓ 100	Twenty one	Main Jacks
✓ 100	Twenty five	Knapsacks
✓ 100	Twenty three	Blankets
✓ 100	Twenty five	Do. Traps
✓ 100	Three thousand	Springfield City & Co. S.S.
✓ 100	One (5 grs)	Blank Book

I certify that the above Receipt is correct.  
 Henry A. Bailey  
 Treasurer of the Court



Beatty Henry K  
1891

600

Procure by whatever means & from whom you  
can send over to Col. W. H. Harrison  
the following articles to be sent June 1st.

1st	Paints	Cartridges	Boxes
2d	Gun	Caps	Paints
3d	Gun	Amunition	Butter
4th	Shirts	for	John Jacks
5th	Eighty	gals	Amunition
6th	Eighty	gals	Amunition
7th	Twenty	five	gals
8th	Thousand	lb	Amunition
9th	Thousand	lb	Amunition
10th	One	gallon	Oil

Remember that the above Amunition is to be sent  
to the above named place.

Voucher No 472

Paid 18. Apr 1863

Henry K. Bratty

Capt & ord officer

From 1 Jan 1863

To 1 March 1863

Am't \$ 280—

VOUCHER No. ....

146

day of

From the day of

To the day of

Pay.

Forage.

Amount.

Approved & ordered  
in the year 1863

By Command of  
Major Genl. Sherman

# The Confederate States of America,

*To Wm H Peatty*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHANGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll's.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>was Ord Officer</i> For myself .....	<i>January 1st 63</i>	<i>March 1st 63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	
For.....your's service..									
Forage &c.....horses..									
							<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo. Parrish* and to the *1st* day of *January* 1863.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. Parrish* the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty* Dollars, on the *1st* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty* Dollars, the amount in full of said account.

For .....

Forage .....

Amount .....

SIGNED DUPLICATE.

*Wm H Peatty*  
.....  
*for of*

Beatty, Henry K

Return of  
Ordnance & Ordnance  
Stores.

First Quarter 1864.

H. K. Beatty.  
Ordnance Officer  
Vaughan's Brigade

H. K. Beatty



# PROPERTY

[illegible]



Total Issued and Expended

Remaining on hand to be accounted for next Qr

RETURN

or

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,

Received, Issued, and Remaining on Hand

Commanded by

for the Quarter ending

I certify that the foregoing Return exhibits a correct statement of the Public Property  
in my charge during the First Quarter, 1864

Henry H. Reilly  
Quartermaster, 1st Cavalry Regt.

Beatty to Henry K  
a Ord off  
swore

of Redne stones  
turned over by Capt  
Beatty to St Matthew

March 15<sup>th</sup> 64

First Quarter

1864

CC.

I have of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned  
over to Lt J. D. Harrison Ordnance Officer  
at Dalton Ga on the 15th of March 1864.

I do the Ordnance Whitworth Cartridges &c.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.  
M. H. B. B. B.  
Ordnance Officer

Letter No 521 Henry R 524

Low Ord + Ord stores

Oct 30, '62



Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt  
Henry R Bratley Adjutant  
4<sup>th</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Division Army of Miss.

1071	Ru	Musket
104	Mun	Rifles
122	Belgian	
111	English	Musket

*[Large stylized flourish or signature]*

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Knoxville, Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Robert Henry R Bratley

Beatty N<sup>o</sup> 11 Henry H  
Requisition for  
Ordnance Stores  
for  
1st Brig. 1st Div. 1st Corp  
July 1. 1862

Approved  
J. T. Smith  
Brig. Genl.  
Confid. & Sec. 1000  
Ans.

186

00

On Ordnance Stores





# Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

*Requisition for 2000 lbs. Gunpowder*

ARTICLES.	NO. REQUIRED.	NO. RECEIVED.
2000 lbs. Gunpowder	2000	
2000 lbs. Gunpowder	2000	
2000 lbs. Gunpowder	2000	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for my *Regt*

*Regt of 2nd from 1st Cav*

*Edw. J. ... Cal*

Comd'g.

The officer of Ordnance will issue the Ordnance and Ordnance Store specified in the above requisition

Received of *...* officer of Ordnance, the above requisition in full.



Beatty. J. W.

Drill Master -

L. H. Beatty

DIVISION.

RECORDS ARCHIVES

20th Dec 1944

WAR DEPAR

Sept 1 62

Order appointing J.

W. Bentley. 25/11

Water Camp Spring

1. Camp Truck,

Ref'd to Bureau of  
Sanitation

By *James M. Smith*  
J. M. Smith  
300

17 Feb 1863 To the Hon Sec  
Respectfully the matter is  
approved until further  
order. The acceptance  
of this appointment  
will be reported on  
by Capt Drake.

Dr. B. J. Cairns  
 Richmond, Virginia  
 1873  
 Chapo

Capt. Doyle with Co., Feb. 5

Calculus



Head Quarters  
Camp Son

Special Order

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. H. Beatty is  
hereby appointed Drill Master  
for the Eastern Camp of Instru-  
ction for Band and to perform  
as Camp Guard with the rank  
of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt of Infantry subject  
to the approval of the President

By Order of  
J. S. M. Drake  
Captain Commanding



General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

The image shows a dark, high-contrast scan of a document. It is divided into two main vertical sections. The left section contains faint, illegible text. The right section contains a list of numbers (1 through 12) followed by horizontal lines, suggesting a table or a list of items. The overall image is very dark and grainy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*Taylor Beatty*  
*Col. & Cav.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*La*

To whom report

*Mem. Genl. Hardee* <sup>*Conf.*</sup>

Date of appointment

*May 1*, 1863

Date of confirmation

*May 1*, 1863

To take rank

*Dec 16*, 1862

Date of acceptance

*June 11*, 1863

Delivered

*Genl. Johnston*

Secretary of War

*Genl.*

Remarks:

*Act No 19.*

*Approved Octo 9,*  
*1862 Military Court.*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 446

*R. D. Duncan*

Copyist.

S. B.

Compound  
gals.

Beatty, Taylor  
Capt. & -----;  
Col. Mil. Court

Bragg's comd  
Hardee's comd  
Lee's (S.D.) comd.

Bragg's comd

✓ Jan. 12, 1863. Capt. 1st La. Inf. is relieved from duty with his Regt. and will report at once to Lieut. Col. W.K. Board, Insp. Gen. A. of Tenn. (S.O. 6, A. of Tenn.)  
Hardee's comd

✓ May 1, 1863. Appointed from Lt. to Col. of Cav. on Mil. Court, to rank Dec. 16, 1862; to report to Gen. Hardee's Corps. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Aug. 15, 1864. At Atlanta signs as Col. Mil. Court of Lieut. Gen. S.D. Lee's Corps, former Hardee's, and says he was appointed Dec. 16, 1862. (PP)

✓ Aug. 29, 1864. Resignation as Capt. 1st La. Regt. Inf. accepted to take effect Dec. 16, 1862. (S.O. 204(29)AGO)

✓ 1864. - No other record found.

Index ————— 1863

Prepared by *gals.* Examined by -----

Transmitted to  
The undersigned, with  
and various papers  
received from  
Capt. Taylor Beatty  
Company A  
Infantry Regiment  
for

Quarters ending  
December 31st 1861  
Capt. Taylor Beatty  
Washington D.C.  
Jan 16/62

Co. A. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Washington D.C.  
2nd Regt. Inf.  
1861

Fred. Wm. W. 1862  
R. 3

Camp ... 16th 1862

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the clothing account for the 1st of March 1862. I have the honor to inform you that the clothing account for the 1st of March 1862 is now being prepared and will be forwarded to you as soon as it is completed. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. A. La. R. J. Duff.

Stall

Colonel A. S. Myers  
Acting Quartermaster General

Bentley, Taylor.

No 6

L.

Taylor, Bentley  
Capt. J. H. Adams

January 2nd - 1863



NO. 1 VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT  
SPECIAL REGISTRATION.

One - 1/2 lb Ham & butter pack  
One dozen pork  
Three packages  
One package of unadged. 125  
~~One~~ ~~25~~

'31 - 20'

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are actually rendered so by the following circumstances: *They are required for use in the General Store & Market situated by Special Order No. 14.*

Captain J. P. Harbuck, ch.

in the above requisition

Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate Army, will issue the articles specified

*By Command of Col. H. B. Hildreth*  
Commanding.

*James A. Hildreth* 1863

Received at Tullahoma, Tenn. 24<sup>th</sup>

J. P. Harbuck Capt. &

as above enumerated

(DO NOT DUPLICATE)

*1/2 lb. article*  
*By Capt. & Index*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

No. 21-1

DATE

No. 33--Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 73  
Spent at ... 1864

Chas. B. ...  
W. H. C. ...

From 12 Nov. To 22 Nov.

120 lbs. Corn.  
lbs. Fodder.

No. horses  
No. mules

For commutation of quarters at ...  
of ... 1864 ...  
For rooms at ... dollars each, per month  
For commutation of fuel for the same period:  
For myself, ...  
For my servant, ... cents ...

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be charged the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed at ... not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at ... the ...  
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, ...

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

NOTE.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

Requisition for Forage for

at Chambers Trip

No 33.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT

10

days, commencing the

12<sup>th</sup>

Nov 1864

and ending the

22

Nov

4

Period.

Days and nights

Feed allowed

Date.

From.

To.

Number of horses

Corn

Fodder

Corn

On

Hay

Fodder

Remarks

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Nov 12 22

120

no more  
will be  
drawn out  
of the  
store  
for the  
part of the time

Total

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have drawn forage for the part of the time

Taylor Beatty, Capt. and

12 day of Nov 1864

120 pounds hay, 82 bushels oats,

82 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Taylor Beatty  
Capt. and

RECEIVED

Quartermaster C. & Army

No

(good duplicate.)

Roll-

at 8

PP

and of the other vessels. I am in honor  
of Captain John Smith. I am a witness  
to the fact that the vessel was in service.

Seven

Be. tracks

Five

After Helms

I certify on land that the stone set out  
were used entirely unfit for service by  
constant use and were cast away as unfit  
in transportation when added from Mobile to  
Cincinnati.

✓ John Smith

Capt. John Smith

of New Canaan, N.Y.  
April 1st 1862



No. 21

Voucher No.

223

Abstract B.

H. A. B.

Altay in Pathy

Page

22 or 100 E

1905



## The Confederate States of America,

J. C. Taylor Beatty ..... D.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at <u>Atlanta</u> from the <u>1st</u> of <u>March</u> 186 <u>3</u> , to the <u>31st</u> of <u>October</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , inclusive		
	For <u>Five</u> Rooms at <u>Fifteen</u> dollars each, per month	75	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period :		
	For myself <u>Three</u> cords <u>Thirt</u> feet <u>Thirt</u> inches,		
	<u>Thirt</u> dollars per cord,	120	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to.....

..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

..... W. M. M. M. M. M. Quartermaster.I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta

..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters,

or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Taylor Beatty  
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.Received at Atlanta on Nov 1st 1863 of W. M. M. M. M.Twenty G. R. Recd. Five Dollars & Thirt Cents Five ..... W. M. M. M. M...... is full of the above amount.  
[Signed in Duplicate.] Taylor Beatty  
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Captain Taylor Sealt,  
Le. Sgt. Taylor.

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1861

From mother, Elizabeth  
Return of Belmar and  
Belmar Station.

Staple, Miss. June 24th, 1912

Sir,

I am the honor beneath to transmit my thanks for the kind and friendly letter of the 14th inst. 1912. I am also very much interested in the connection between this letter and the one of last year. All the papers having been destroyed at Lynchburg, it is impossible for me to go to a portion of the story and look in return at which April 9th, 1912. A letter was forwarded to an American officer at Lynchburg on the 1st of May - but as it is all papers were lost. Most of the articles are known to be, have passed to the government having been sent off by railroad. Number 102 - was furnished by a day a page and is known when my notes.

Hoping the letter is of some interest and satisfactory to you.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

At. Col. J. S. Engas

Chief of Police

Richmond Va.

1200  
Receipt

Wm J. Banta  
Co. 1st Regt

Cash

For with 1000  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Wm J. Banta

The first of the ...  
 ...  
 ... 1802

Date	Description	Amount	Balance	Total
1802	...	...	...	...

( ... )  
 ...  
 ...

Voucher No. 56

Paid the 13 day of May 1861

13 Lt T. Beatty

La Infantry C. S.

From the 11 day of April 1861

To the 30 day of April 1861

Pay.....\$ 63.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 63.00

4



# The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lieutenant Capt. Scott Harrison*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement  
and  
Expiration

From

To

Term of service  
charged

Pay per  
month

Amount

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

21 90 00

63 00

\$463 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. B. ...* and to the

day of

day of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

*Scott Harrison*  
*1st Lieutenant*  
*Confederate States of America*

B

T

See

J.

1. 2. miles

1. 10. 1

[illegible]

Bus. no.	Date	Cash received	Cash paid	Balance
88	Aug 10	100.00		

I am very glad to hear that you are well and happy.  
 I hope you will continue to be so for many years.  
 I am very glad to hear that you are well and happy.  
 I hope you will continue to be so for many years.

7 1 100

100 100

Leaf

100

Chloro. Rouben  
100 100 100  
100 100 100

Fulla. Rouben  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Q. H. Herbert, Esq. & Co.  
New York

Am. D.

9

112. 1.

December

Capt. H. Bent  
Co. A. 1st Inf.

---

Stonington

In no. 1210  
Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

24<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1862



List of Examination Stores received of  
 Lewis & Clark at Fort Mandan, N. D.  
 on 1st Sept. 1805. See List of 1st Sept. 1805

Number quantity	Articles	Weight lbs	Condition Remarks	Remarks
29	Swampy min. Jacket		Good	
29	Swampy min. Pants		"	
29	Swampy min. Drawers		"	
29	Swampy min. Shoes		"	
30	Shiny		"	
29	Swampy min. Lock		"	

(Signed & inspected)

Wm. B. Beatty  
 Capt. 1st Regt. Inf.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

To Catharine Taylor Beaumont Dr.

COMMISSION AND EXPENSES		PERIOD OF SERVICE		PAYMENT MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
				154	10			

that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time  
 charge, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time herein charged; that  
 I have not been employed in any other department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the  
 United States Army; that I am not in arrears of pay for any account.

No. 10 (Boating) 80  
3d. 4. 1802

Paper (Boating)  
3d. 4.

Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Aug. 21st - 1802

12  
12  
5  
4  
5  
12  
X

} 7.50

1.50

.50

1.25

.35

2.00  
1.25  
1.25

Voucher No. 511

Paid the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1861

For Living & Daily  
Cost of Company C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1861

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1861

Pay.....\$ 210.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 210.00

X



# The Confederate States of America

To 1st Lieut Taylor Beatty Reg Ft Shelby Ar.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement  
and  
Expiration

Term of service  
charged.

Pay, per  
month.

Amount.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For my self...

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

1 July 31 Sept

1861

1864

3

"

9000

2400

\$240.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1864

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$240.00

Forage.....

Amount... \$240.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Taylor Beatty  
1st Lt. Reg. Shelby



SPECIAL REQUISITION — (N. 10)

For

11	Green Muffin Sackets	} \$ 7.50
11	Green Muffin Pants	" 1.25
11	Green Caps	" .75
11	Green pair of Suspenders	" 2.50
11	Green pair of Shoes	" 2.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances:

Let eleven of the above of my Company are in need of the above articles. *John A. Smith, Lt. Col.*

Captain

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at *San Francisco* on the *11th* of *January* 1862 of *John A. Smith, Lt. Col.* Assistant Quartermaster

U. S. Army, 11. *12. 1861*; 11. *12. 1861*; 11. *Caps*; 11. *pair of Suspenders*; 11. *pair of Shoes* in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*John A. Smith*  
Capt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Inf.

No 14

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract ~~by~~)

**Special Requisition.**

---

Jay's Deal  
Judge. Adversate

8<sup>th</sup> February 1863

No. 40.-(Voucher to Abstract K.)  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

FOR

5 Twenty five  
 1 Six  
 6 six

Envelopes  
 Steel Pens.  
 Sanders

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:  
*See order of the War Dept. of 1864.*

*John H. Harbach, Capt. Ad.*  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

, Commanding

*John H. Harbach, Capt.* Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Received at *Washington*, the  
*Twenty five Envelopes*  
 in full of the above requisition

of *John H. Harbach, Capt.* 1864 of *John H. Harbach, Capt.*

*John Beatty, Major*

NOTE-The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881



Beatty William H

Chalmers Forces.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major <sup>42</sup> Chief Surgeon

CARD NUMBER.

46866195	2
90244	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

BEATTY, WILLIAM W., Surgeon.

- Oct. 26, 1861. Mentioned as Surgeon 15th Ala. Tuscumbia, Ala. (Report A. O.)
- March and April 1862. Appears as Surgeon, General Hospital Tuscumbia, Ala. (Report A. O.)
- March 29, 1862. Assigned to duty in charge of hospital at Tuscumbia, Ala. (S. O. 72(27) A. & I. G. O.)
- May 2, 1862. Signs a medical certificate as Post Surgeon at Tuscumbia, Ala. (Personal papers of John G. Bentley.)
- May 14, 1862. Surgeon Beatty was assigned to duty in hospital at Columbus, Miss., (S. O. 59, Western Dept. Personal Papers.)
- May 30, 1862. Transferred to Meridian, Miss. in charge of hospital, Columbus, Miss. (Personal papers.)
- July 30, 1862. Was Surgeon Post of Meridian, Miss. (Report A. O.)
- Nov. 6, 1862. Was paid commutation of quarters and fuel from July 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862 as a Major and Post Surgeon, C. S. A., at Meridian, Miss. (Personal papers.)
- Nov. 1863. Senior Surgeon, Chalmer's command. (Report A. O.) Prisoner on parole.
- Nov. 23, 1863. During absence of Surgeon Beatty (absent as a prisoner of War (See Series II, Volume 6, page 497) Surgeon James L. Thompson, assigned to duty by General Chalmer as Post Surgeon at Oxford, was directed to act as Chief Surgeon of Chalmer's command. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 742.)
- March 24, 1864. Assigned as Chief Surgeon, Chalmer's Division. (S. O. 84, Ala. Miss. & K. La.)
- April 22, 1864. Order assigning (S. O. 84) as Chief Surgeon Chalmer's Division revoked (S. O. 116, Ala. Miss. & K. La.)
- May 27, 1864. Directed to report to the Surgeon General C. S. A. for assignment to duty. (S. O. 123, A. & I. G. O.)
- June 8, 1864. Forwards his resignation on account of bad health preventing service in the field, and that he had been informed by the Medical Director that he was not wanted for Post duty. (Personal Papers.)
- June 26, 1864. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 150, A. & I. G. O.)
- 4 Memo. No record can be found of the capture or release of Surgeon Beatty (Report R. & P. O.); nor has any record been found of his appointment as Surgeon, C. S. A. - J. S. M.

See Vol 31 - 1 page 248 Captains Nov 3 63 also see Terms  
Chief Surg. Chalmer's Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thomas H. Beatty  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Miss  
by whom report Surg. Genl.  
date of appointment Dec 4, 1862  
date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863  
date taken rank Sept 12, 1862  
date of acceptance Feb 2, 1863  
covered Surg. Genl.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
marks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 339

B. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

W. H. Seatty  
M. D. Surgeon C. S.  
Appears on a consolidated

**Morning Report**

of the C. S. Troops stationed at Camp of Instruction,  
Tuscumbia, Ala.,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Remarks: *Reported for duty*  
*Oct 9/61*

Serial File No. 29

*J. E. M. [Signature]*

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

Feb 6/62 ✓

To Surgeon

*H. H. Beatty*  
21<sup>st</sup> Alabama Regt,  
Insurrection

By Surgeon

*Richard J. Feltz*  
*Med Surgeon*  
*C.S.A.*

MEMPHIS, TENN.

Voucher No. 267



# RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS

Issued to *W. H. Beatty 21<sup>st</sup> Ala Regt Tusculum*

[illegible]

[ DUPLICATE. ]

I Certify that the above Receipt is correct

MEMPHIS, TENN. *Adams Co.* 1862





Beatty, W. H.

Surgeon.

Subject: Assignment to duty in  
charge hospital, Tusculum, Ala  
Special Order Number 72/23

March 29 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(No. 16.)

Vou. No. 622 Abst. B 1. Qr. 1862

Wm. H. Beatty

Sept 21 1862

Dollars

Paid

29

(No. 16.)

To Mary N. Heath  
August 20<sup>th</sup> 1860

To Mr. J. S.

For a copy from

from Columbia at  
The bottom of

DOLLARS. CTE

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

ceda per uile.

10104 792

7320

75/20

on Honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-  
port money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED AT  
H. R. Lamm & Son  
County Nevada March 9  
(Signed in duplicate.) ——— cents, in full of the above account.

have not received public trans-  
*H. B. Brady*  
*Surgeon at*  
*of*  
*March*  
*1862*  
*Quartermaster*  
*C. S. Army,*  
*dollars*

*J. H. Bland*

Handwritten text, possibly a list or ledger, with columns and entries. The text is heavily obscured by dark, irregular marks and scratches, making it largely illegible. Some faint characters and numbers are visible, such as "10" and "15" in the upper right section.



1. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 2. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 3. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 4. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 5. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 6. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 7. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 8. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 9. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 10. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 11. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 12. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 13. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 14. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 15. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 16. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 17. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 18. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 19. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 20. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 21. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 22. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 23. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 24. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 25. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 26. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 27. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 28. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 29. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 30. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 31. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 32. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 33. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 34. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 35. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 36. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 37. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 38. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 39. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 40. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 41. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 42. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 43. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 44. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 45. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 46. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 47. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 48. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 49. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 50. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 51. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 52. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 53. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 54. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 55. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 56. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 57. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 58. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 59. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 60. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 61. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 62. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 63. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 64. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 65. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 66. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 67. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 68. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 69. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 70. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 71. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 72. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 73. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 74. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 75. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 76. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 77. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 78. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 79. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 80. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 81. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 82. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 83. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 84. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 85. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 86. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 87. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 88. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 89. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 90. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 91. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 92. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 93. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 94. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 95. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 96. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 97. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 98. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 99. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*  
 100. *Chamaecrista* *sp.* *sp.*

20

X  
X  
The same put in picture from the first  
of the same like Richmond Co. paper  
at 26<sup>th</sup> Sept. H. B. is published  
at this spot and will proceed  
to Richmond to join his

1871

not believe that the  
 world is in charge  
 of the world. But the  
 world is all that  
 is left of the world.

Wm. L. P. Baker

1871

— 231 —  
The 1st of July.  
The 1st of July.

三

It is a honor that the above is a true copy of

3000

Levyson 26<sup>th</sup> May 1877



Reg 1521  
Chas. M. D. Batty

Recd 20 March 183  
Filed 20 March 183

10

Speciee ingreditur in Medicinam  
ingrunda et Panda. 1000  
for Chalmers District

4 Quinsy of Pigeon

10 Envelopes

13 Pen and Ink Stand

Pen holder

1 Packet Case of instruments

I certify that the above articles

are in good order for the use of

the above named person

W. H. Beatty

Atty Geny & Mil Secy

102



# REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION:

*Tennessee*

PERIOD:

*March 1864*

From *Dec 2 1863* to *March 1 1864*

Regiment, *San Antonio*; Colonel, *James H. McPherson*; Surgeon, *H. H. Bell*

COMMAND: Officers, ; Enlisted Men, ; All others entitled to Medicines, ; Total,

ARTICLES.	On hand.	Wanted.	ARTICLES.	On hand.	Wanted.
<b>MEDICINES.</b>			Pilul: cathartic, comp: (U. S.),	doz.	
Acid nitric.	lb		" opii (U. S.),	doz.	
" sulphuric aromatic.	lb		Plumbi acetatis,	lb	1
" tartaric.	oz		Potassae bitartratis,	lb	2
Alcohol.	doz	12	" chloratis.	lb	2
Aromatic.	lb		" opii.	lb	1
Ammoniae carbonatis.	oz	16	Potassae iodidi,	oz	16
Argentum et potassae tartaric.	oz		Potassae nitratis,	lb	4
Argentum nitricum (finest).	oz	4	" capsic.	lb	1/2
Camphora.	lb	4	" ferri per sulphatis.	oz	16
Cassia sennae.	lb	2	" ipecacuanhae,	lb	1
" simplicis.	lb	8	" " et opii.	oz	32
Chloroform.	lb	2	" lini.	lb	8
Copaiba.	lb		" opii.	lb	2
Crocus.	oz	2	" rhei.	lb	2
Cupi sulphatis.	oz	4	" sinapis nigrae.	lb	12
Empetrum adhaesivi.	yds.	18	Quinine sulphatis.	oz	24
" cantharidis.	lb	4	Sacchari.	lb	10
" ichthyocolle.	yds	2	Saponis.	lb	5
Extracti colocynthidis comp.	oz	16	Soda bicarbonatis.	lb	1
" glycyrrhizae.	lb	2	Spiritus ammoniac aromatic.	oz	4
Hydrogryl chloridi com.	oz	2	" aethere nitrici.	oz	2
" " unitis.	lb	2	" vini gallici.	doz	12
Iodidi.	oz	4	Syrupus illi.	lb	1
Liquor ammoniac.	lb	4	Thiurae colchici seminis.	lb	2
" potassae arsenitis.	oz	4	" colombar.	lb	
Magnesia sulphatis.	lb	28	" ferri chloridi.	oz	4
Massa pil: hydrogryl.	oz	32	" opii.	oz	32
Morphia sulphatis.	dr	4	Unguenti hydrargyri.	lb	1
Olei menthae piperita.	oz	2	" " nitrat.	lb	
" olive.	doz.	12	Zinci acetatis.	oz	2
" ricini.	qt doz	24	" sulphatis.	oz	2
" turpethinum.	qt doz	8			
" digit.	dr	2			

# REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.	ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
<b>INSTRUMENTS.</b>				<b>Bedding.</b>			
Bandaging.	no.			Bed socks.	no.	130	170
Bandages.	no.		2	Blankets, woolen.	no.	300	
Bandages, gum elastic, 1 to 12.	no.		6	Gutta serena cloth.	yds.		
Bandages, metallic (assorted).	no.		6	Musquito bars.	no.		
Bandages, gum elastic (8 to 10).	no.		6	Pillow ticks.	no.	300	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		2				
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	<b>FURNITURE, DRESSING, &amp;c.</b>			
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Bandages, roller (assorted).	doz.	4	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		4	" suspensory (assorted).	no.	6	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Hinder's boards, 18 in. by 4 in.	no.	4	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Corks, assorted.	doz.	12	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		6	Cork saws.	no.	1	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		6	Cotton batting.	lb.		
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	" wedding.	lb.		
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Flannel, red.	yds.	5	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Hatchets.	no.	2	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Hones (4 inches by 1, in wood).	no.	1	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Ink, 8 oz. bottles.	no.	6	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Knappecks, hospital.	no.		
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Lanterns.	no.	2	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Lens.	lb.		
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Litters and stretchers.	no.	12	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Measures, graduated.	no.	4	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Medicine chests.	no.		
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Medicine cups and glasses.	no.	3	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		12	Men's coats.	no.	9	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Mills, coffee.	no.	2	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Mortars and pestles, wedgewood (small).	no.	4	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Muslin.	yds.	25	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case).	no.	2	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Old silk or gutta serena tissue, or India rubber tissue.	yds.	25	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Pins, bed, powder.	no.	6	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Paper envelopes.	no.	11	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Paper, wrapping.	quires.	10	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	" writing.	quires.	10	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Pencils, hair.	no.	12	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	" lead (Faber's, No. 2).	no.	6	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Pens, steel.	doz.	0	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Pill boxes, wood.	papers.	3	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	" tin.	no.	2	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Pins, assorted.	papers.	10	
Bandages, elastic (5 to 10).	no.		1	Razors.	no.	1	
<b>HOSPITAL STORES.</b>							
Arrow root.	lb.	X	5				
Candles (sperm).	lb.	X	25				
Parma.	lb.						
Ginger (fluid extract).	lb.	X	2				



# REQUISITION—Continued.

## ARTICLES.

## ARTICLES.

### ADDITIONAL ARTICLES

On hand.

Wanted.

## HOSPITAL FURNITURE

Bedsteads, iron, . . . . . no.  
 Bedsteads, iron and oak, . . . . . no.  
 Bunks, . . . . . no.  
 Buckets, tin, . . . . . no.  
 Candelsticks, tin, . . . . . no.  
 Cans, tin, . . . . . no.  
 Dippers and ladles, . . . . . no.  
 Drains, . . . . . no.  
 Dullness, . . . . . no.  
 Kettles, tin, . . . . . no.  
 Kettles and forks, . . . . . no.  
 Lamps and kays, . . . . . no.  
 Mugs, . . . . . no.  
 Pans, frying, . . . . . no.  
 " sauce, . . . . . no.  
 Pitchers, . . . . . no.  
 Plates and dishes, tin, . . . . . no.  
 Stoves, chamber and chair, . . . . . no.  
 " coffee and tea, tin, . . . . . no.  
 " iron, . . . . . no.  
 Skillets, with covers, . . . . . no.  
 Spoons, . . . . . no.  
 Trays, tin, . . . . . no.  
 Tumblers, tin, . . . . . no.

Date:

*H. M. Peally*

Surgeon U. S. Army.

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be transmitted in duplicate and by different mails.



Q.

e 15

Third Quarter 1862

P. A. Battley

Surgeon

# 1520

15 July 1862

W. H. Battley

The Confederate States of America  
To Surgeon J. H. Beatty 102

On what Account	Commencement Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	to	Month	days	dollars	cts	dollars	Cts	
Services rendered as Surgeon	1 <sup>st</sup> May 1862	31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1862	4	—	162	00	162	00	
							162	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent, without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu, of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I was actually kept in service and was mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for any additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account. Whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 31 October 1861 and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1862 of Maj J. M. Thompson Adj. Gen.

at the proper time acknowledge that I have received of Major Lt. W. H. Mahon M. J. 10 day of July 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two Dollars and no cents in full of said account

Pay . . . . . \$ 162.00

Forage . . . . .  
Amount . . . . . \$ 162.00

W. H. Beatty

10 26  
No. 21. - (Voucher to Abstract B.)

W. H. Deattt.  
Surgeon.

# 2800

15th July 1862

The order assigning Dr. D.  
to duty at Luscombe is  
dated Mar. 29th 1861.  
The commutation for duty  
July 1st Mar. 29th is  
therefore invalid.  
and an order assigning  
him to Luscombe must  
be filed with the vr.

Wm. H. Deattt.



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *H. A. Beatty Surgeon D.*

DOLLARS. CENTS

DATE.

*1862*

For commutation of quarters at *Tusculum* from the *1st* of *Jan* to the *16* of *May* 1862 inclusive  
 of *May* & *4* months for *May 16th* to *30 June* } *6 months*  
 For rooms at *4* dollars each, per month  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period:  
 For myself *10* cords *10* feet *10* inches at *44* dollars per cord  
 For my servant *10* cords *10* feet *10* inches at *44* dollars per cord

*286 00*

*64 00*

*280 00*

*at Tusculum*

during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to the average market price for the month.

*I can affirm that the same fact at Tusculum* *H. A. Beatty Surgeon*  
*Tusculum* by *order of Surgeon General* during the period charged for: that I have

I certify, on honor, that the above amount is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed at *Tusculum* and have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Tusculum* the *15th* of *July* 1862 of *H. A. Beatty Surgeon*  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army. *Two hundred & Eighty* dollars and *00* cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*H. A. Beatty Surgeon*  
*Major J. A. McMahon*  
*H. A. Beatty Maj. C. S. A.*  
*Surgeon*

2/10-25-

No. 16.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

A. A. Bratt  
Tugem.

\$13.20

15th July 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To Surgeon *W. M. Beatty* D.

DATE

*1862*  
*from 25th Nov. to 3*  
*of Dec*  
*from 2 May to 5 May*

To Surgeon from Richmond to Tusculum Ala  
by order of the Sec of War distance 732 miles

DOLLARS CENTS.

73 20

To Surgeon from Tusculum Ala to Corinth & back  
by order of General John Adams 200 miles

20 00

93 20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received *William B. Felt* 2d Major *W. M. Beatty* Surgeon *W. M. Beatty* Surgeon  
1862 *Eighty three* dollars and *20* cents.

in full of the above account.

DUPLICATED

*W. M. Beatty* Surgeon



Ingram Head. 211 Bear Creek  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

The Post Surgeon N H Beatty CSA

Sir

You will proceed to  
Corinth Miss and ascertain the requirements  
of Medicine Supplies for Tusculum.  
You will apply to the Commanding Officer  
at Corinth who will furnish if practicable  
transportation (public or private)  
for the stores to Tusculum.

You will report to me at Tusculum  
as soon as practicable.

John Adams  
Comd Brigade

Adj. Genl. Genl. Office  
Richmond. Va. March 27/62

Special Orders  
No. 72.

X  
XXVIII, .. Surgeon H. H. Beatty  
is assigned to duty in charge  
of the Hospital at Tusculum  
Alabama

X  
By Command of the Sec. of War  
John Fithian  
Asst Adj. Genl.

Vc 10 to A.S. B

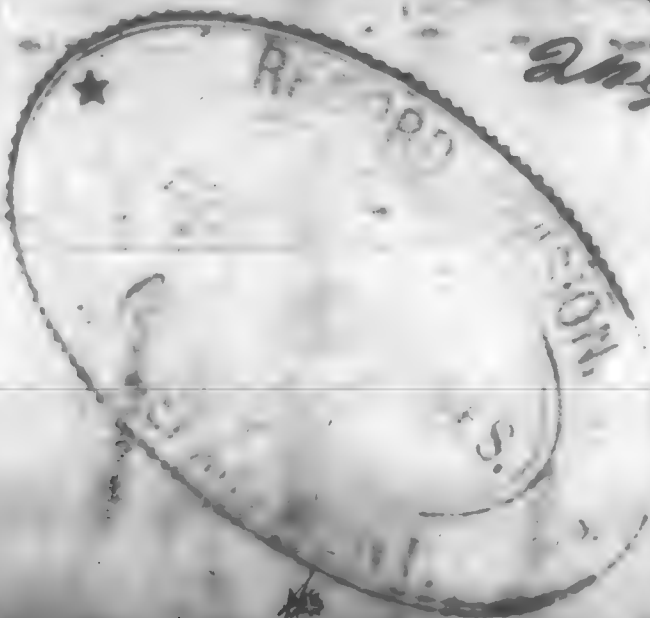
Trd. Ser. 62

Dr. W. H. Beatty,

Receipt for Mileage  
\$28.90

Dated July 16. 62

Order required  
Amel



The Confederate States of America  
to W H Beatty

Date	For journey from Columbus Miss to Jackson Miss and back to Meridian two hundred and eighty nine mile at 10 Cent per mile		Dollars	Cents
1st of July		\$	20	90
		\$	20	90

I Certify in honor that the foregoing Account is  
Correct and just that the <sup>journey</sup> was made at the time  
mentioned; that the good of the Service required it and  
that I was acting under orders of the Medical Director  
and that I have received Compensation in lieu of no  
part of it  
W H Beatty Surg. C. S. A.

Received at Meridian the 16<sup>th</sup> of July  
1862 of the C. Q. M. J. D. Tolson twenty eight dollars  
and twenty Cents in full of the above account.

W H Beatty

B. M. 43

Third Quarter

J. H. Hatty

Surge Pilot

\$ 50.50

Sept 30 1862

# Confederate States

J. H. H. Beatty Surg & Post at Meridian Miss

50

Date		Doll	Cents
	For each paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the first day of July 1862 to the thirtieth day of September 1862 inclusive	50	50
		50	50

Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as herein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.  
J. H. H. Beatty, Major & Surg., C.S. Army

Received at Meridian Miss the 30<sup>th</sup> of ~~October~~ <sup>September</sup> 1862 of Major J. H. H. Beatty Assistant Quartermaster C.S. Army fifty dollars and fifty cents in full of the above account  
J. H. H. Beatty Major & Surg., C.S. Army



Copy

Head Quarter Dept No 2

Tupelo Miss July 19 1862

It is the duty of Part 2 Master to pay the amts due  
from the Govt to discharged soldiers when the proper  
papers are presented by the discharged man - also  
to pay the postage accounts of Part officers  
when on or so the B. is made out certified to by  
the officer and presented to him for payment

M. P. McMichael

May & amt to Chf 2 M

W. H. Beatty.

Indian Hospital

\$ 152.70

Memidia Miss  
Oct 31 1862

PAID ROLLS.

The Confederate States

To

H. H. Beatty

Dr

Oct 31

For amount paid as per enclosed Pay Roll  
for Hospital attendants at this Post  
from 1 Oct to 31 Oct

15270

I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just  
that the services were rendered as stated and that they were  
meritorious for the public service.

Received Mendiana this Oct 31 1862 of May Examination 2<sup>nd</sup>, one  
hundred & fifty two dollars & twenty cents in full of above account,  
H. H. Beatty Major & Surgeon U. S. A.

No 24

No. 16.-(Voucher to Abstract B.)

Fort Quartr 1862

W H Brady Surgeon

\$46.40

Oct 31 1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *W H Beatty Surgeon* *Di.*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE

From August 18<sup>th</sup>/62  
To August 16<sup>th</sup>/62

To mileage from Meridian to Mobile and back  
two hundred and seventy miles at 10 cents a mile

27. 00

From October 15<sup>th</sup>/62  
To October 17<sup>th</sup>/62

To mileage from Meridian to Jackson and back  
one hundred and ninety four miles at 10 cts a mile

19. 40

46. 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*H H Beatty, Major & Surgeon U.S.A.*

Received, *W H Beatty*

*October 21 1862 of Maj J N M Mahan S.M.*

*Twenty Six dollars and Fifty cents*

*H H Beatty, Major & Surgeon U.S.A.*

full of the above account.

(SIGNED REPLY)

1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324



H. D. Inartens  
Meridian Aug. 13/62

Dr. W. H. Beatty  
Post Surgeon

Sir:

You  
will repair to Mobile as soon  
as practicable for the purpose  
of procuring medicines for this  
Post.

W. B. Lecher

Col. Comdg. Post

His Quarters

Mission Oct 13<sup>th</sup> / 62

Dr J. H. Beatty

Post Surgeon

Sir

You will repair as soon as possible & backen up to procure medicine for the sick at this Post. In laying in your supply of stimulants remember the large number of troubling sick lying here and requiring them

Dr. G. Rice

Copy

Capt & Commander of Post

*M L*

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract L)

*W. H. Blatty*  
*Surgeon*  
*\$170.00*  
*Nov 6, 1862*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *W. B. Beatty, Major, U.S.A. D.*

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Meridian Miss*, from the *first day* of *July* 186*2* to the *thirty-first* of *October* 186*2*, inclusive.....

For <sup>4</sup>rooms at ..... *9* dollars each, per month.....

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself, *6 1/2* cords..... feet..... inches, at ..... *4* dollars per cord.....

For my servant, ..... cords..... feet..... inches at ..... dollars per cord.....

*144.00*

*26*

*170.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Surgeon W. B. Beatty* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed at *Meridian Miss* by *A. S. Foster* *Quartermaster*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Meridian Miss* the *first* of *November* 186*2* *W. B. Beatty, Major, U.S.A. D.* *Quartermaster* Confederate States Army, *one hundred and seventy* dollars and ..... cents in full of the above account.

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. B. Beatty, Major, U.S.A. D.*

Extract)

Head Quarters Western Department

Cincinnati Miss May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Orders

no 59

Surgeon W. H. Beatty is assigned to duty in  
hospital at Columbus Miss and will report at  
once to Surgeon L. T. Pinn of that Dist.

By Command of Genl Beauregard

Official  
of No Motry

Thos Jordan

A. A. Pennington

Transferred to Mission Miss in charge of  
Hospital Columbus Miss May 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

L. T. Pinn

Put Surgeon

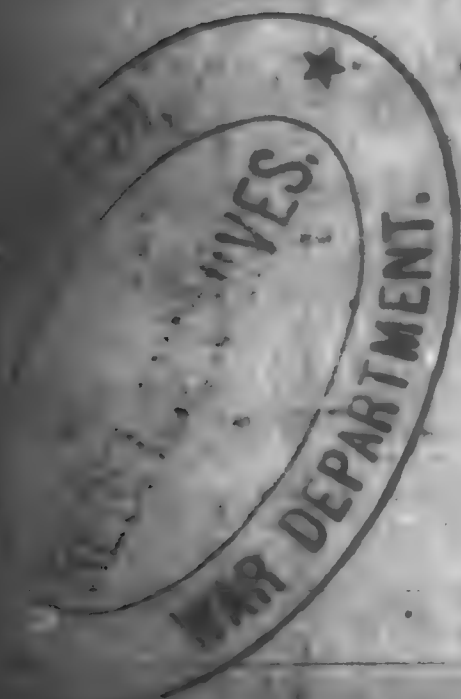


Quar. Post & Hudson. Gas  
January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear

Special Order  
No. 73

Brady's placation  
at Port Hudson





Extract

Head Quarters Dept. Miss. & E. La.  
Jackson. Aug. 9th 1862

Special Order. }  
No. 9. }

Surgeon W. H. Beatty P. M. C. S. is hereby ordered to  
proceed forthwith to Port Hudson La and report to the  
General Frank Gardner Command'g for duty in 2nd Miss.  
District

By Order. Lt. General Pemberton

Major Genl. Gardner  
Command'g

Port Hudson  
La

Beatty, Dr. W. H.

*original*

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. **4937** page.....

Mar 1863

Meridian, Miss.

Ted (Slave)

Charley "

*See* *Harp.*  
Servant *husb*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

No. 5 Mil. Hist. - Dr. 2  
 Miss + Capt. La -  
 Panola - July 2 - 1863 -

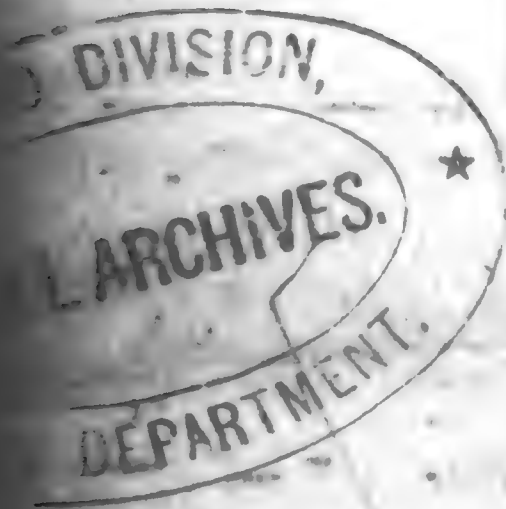
Approved for 30 days -  
 H. W. Randall  
 Major Director

By P. B. Reed  
 Asst. Major Dir

Dr. H. H. Beatty  
~~Chief Surgeon~~

Acce. leave of absence  
 for sixty days - on cer-  
 tificate of his  
 ability -

Issued in H. L.



As found in previous  
 form annexed - Dr. Beatty  
 will be called to stand at  
 present as there are other  
 Surgeons with the com-  
 mand who can dis-  
 charge his duties tem-  
 porarily -

Subscribed at  
 Pan. Fort

H. H. Beatty July 4/5/63

Chief Surg's Office 5<sup>th</sup> Dist Inf & E. L.  
Panola July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

General,

I respectfully ask, leave of absence  
for the purpose of recovering my health.

I feel that you know I would not  
make this request if I did not think my  
health absolutely required it, that I will  
not be absent a day longer than is necessary.

Very respectfully your Obedient Servant

W. M. Beatty

Brig. Genl. Chalmer

Chief Surgeon

I certify that I have repeatedly & carefully  
examined Surgeon Beatty, & find that he has  
Chronic Prostatitis to which has been added for  
the last two weeks, symptoms of inflammation  
of the Bladder, as this has resisted all judicious  
treatment, as can be adopted while he is in  
active service I respectfully recommend, that he  
be granted a leave of absence for sixty days.

J. G. L. Thompson  
Post Surgeon in  
charge of Hospital

Wm. L. H. H.

Surgeon

Division



CHALMERS PAPERS.

Shall I be glad to  
hear from you  
again soon

I am very  
kindly

Yours affectionately

Mr. [Name] [Address]

London

England

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to  
acknowledge the receipt of your  
letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very  
truly yours

J. B. Beatty



(Confederate.)

*Confederate Forces*

*Major J. H. ...*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received *Nov. 7*, 1863.

Where captured *Chickasaw*

When *Nov. 3*, 1863.

Disposition of prisoner *Released on Parole not to leave Memphis Nov. 21 '63.*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page 13

*W. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

B | Chalmers Torcas

Wm. H. Beally

Chief Surgeon Chalmers Torcas

opens on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

was received Nov 7, 1863

was captured at Millersville, Tenn

on Nov 3, 1863

condition of prisoner Released on parole  
part by order Prov Marshal  
on 27. 1863

marks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 1; page 13

Wm Beally

Memphis - 1 ...  
 ...  
 19312 ... 116 ...

W. H. Beaty  
Surgeon U. S. A.

Protest against being put  
 in a prison of war &  
 then to go to  
 Paris to go to Birmingham  
 Va. & procure the release of  
 all Federal prisoners con-  
 fined there. - / asking  
 to do this with respect  
 for our personal in-  
 terests.

Decr 14. 1863

General

I was much surprised when I fell  
into your hands at Collierville of the 1st in  
the evening yet think I find that I was regarded  
as a prisoner of war. I have been in your hands  
not many months since was treated as a "non-  
combatant" was protected as such both in my  
person and my property, and expected the  
same treatment as one having never been a  
war prisoner. I had supposed now treated  
differently now performing by authority.  
I am now told that the Confederate States has  
a number of your surgeons in confinement  
as prisoners of war and that therefore I must be  
held as such. As to the correctness of this  
allegation I know nothing but as I know nothing

get a distance of any thing of the time of my capture  
and as I am sure I would not have been captured if I had  
and as I am on the field now, and nothing then  
as at all former times I minister to the policy of  
your government as well as our own. I respectfully  
ask that I be permitted with the privilege of going to  
Richmond on the conditions of the parole being  
such that I am to return and deliver myself up  
to you in this city within sixty days if I do not  
prevail the release given to me by Capt. Lupton  
of your name in the hands of the Confederate Authority  
or else that you will accept my parole of honor not  
to attempt to escape from this city & not to communicate  
in any way with the enemies of the United States until  
such terms or may be regularly exchanged.

Hoping Colonel that one or the other of these propositions  
may appear more acceptable to you than the other & be

Very Respectfully Yours Othello  
W. M. B. Lupton C. S. A. &  
Adjutant General's Office

C. H. Carter  
U. S. A.

2884. 3 11 1863.

Memphis, Tenn.  
28 Nov. 1863.

Atty. H. H.  
Surg. G. S. A.

edges his parole of honor.  
if permitted to pass beyond  
lines of the 16<sup>th</sup> A. C. he  
will report himself, and  
return to Memphis at the  
expiration of ten days from  
6 November 1863.

12873 5 11 1863.



Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn., November 25 1863.

I / H. H. 1st Lt. 214

do hereby pledge my sacred word and  
Parole of honor, that, if permitted to  
pass beyond the lines of the 16th Army  
corps, I will return to Memphis and  
report myself at the expiration of ten  
days from Nov. 26, 1863.

H. H. 1st Lt. 214

Adj. Gen. E. S. A. 4

Adj. Gen. E. S. A. 4

251 S. F. 74. 1863

Memphis Tenn,  
15<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863.

H. Beatty  
Surg. U. S. A.

By his Parole of Honor that,  
permitted to proceed beyond  
lines of the U. S. forces, he  
is not in any manner  
to assist the so called confed-  
erate States until properly  
informed of his release or  
change.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn., December 5 1863.

I, W. H. Beatty, Surgeon U. S. A.,  
do hereby pledge my Parole of Honor that,  
if permitted to proceed beyond the lines of  
the United States forces, to my family, I  
will not in any manner serve or assist the  
so called Confederate States, until after  
being informed of my release or exchange by  
publication from Washington or advice from  
the Head Quarters 16th Army Corps.

W. H. Beatty Surgeon U. S. A.  
& C. H. Beatty Capt. in the Regt.

S. A. Hurlbut

Major Genl. Com'dg. 16th Army Corps,  
Paroling Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. F. Cuddy  
Surg

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers who appear on records of the  
M. D. O. as having been attached to

Maj. Gen. Lee's Cavalry Command,

at who are not on his Return

for the month of

Nov, 1863.

In Surg Chalmers' Command  
Remarks: Prisoner or parole

Book mark:

W. M. Williams

OW

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

Wm. B. Beattie

Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of Jan, 1864.

not assigned  
to Jackson's Division  
Chalmers' Brigade

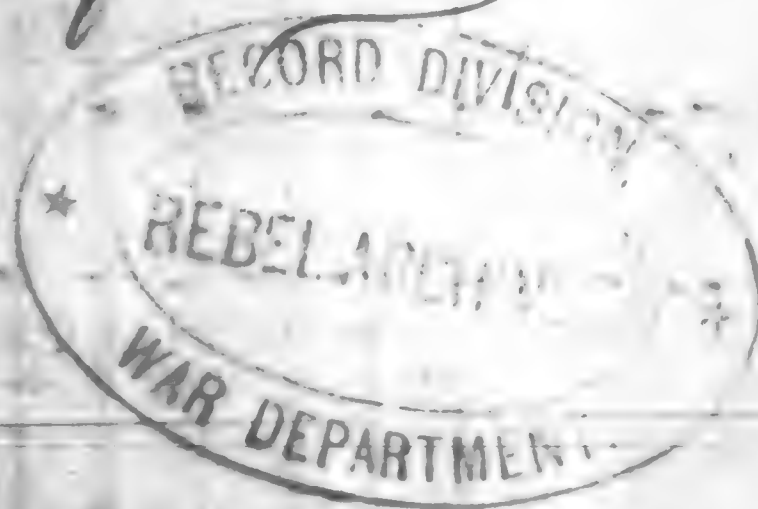
Book mark:

Wm. Leonard

*Sup. Ala. Ins. & E. Sq.*  
*Wm. D. Dempsie*  
*Apr 25/64*

*Specie Order*  
*116*

*Recorded*



*Wm. D. Dempsie*  
*Surgeon*

SPALMER PAPERS



Headquarters, Department Ala., Miss., and E. La.,

March 11th 1865

[ Extract. ]

SPECIAL ORDERS. }  
No. 110

XV to XIII

84

Surgeon W. B. Keally as Chief Surgeon at the  
Chalmer's Barracks is hereby directed

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

P. Ellis, Jr.

A. A. General.

Beatty, W. H.

Surgn.

*Report & S. H. H. for*  
Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/35

May 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Wm. Gatty

Appears on a

List

of Post Surgeons

of

in

Hospitals,

Department No. 2.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Station Meridian, Miss

Remarks:

mark:

M. E. Leonard

1876 8

W. H. Beatty

W. H. Beatty

Approved  
Geo. Howard Anthony  
for Mr. Beatty



21  
#29

Mr. William H. Phipps  
June 15 1864

Having reached my unconditional  
resignation as Surgeon in the Provisional Army  
of the Confederate States I hope you will ask  
a leave of absence for thirty (30) days.

Yours respectfully  
Wm. H. Phipps  
1213 1/2 3rd St.  
New York P. M. C. S.

To  
Maj. H. C. Hill,  
A. A. G.

Dr. J. H. Bell  
Surgeon General  
Washington D.C.  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully  
acknowledged

H. C. Mc. K. C.  
Minister & June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

As forwarded to the  
This is the Office about whom  
the Surgeon General Bureau  
inclosed with L<sup>ts</sup> Geo. Redwood,  
Carolling Office, Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
Geo. W. Howard asst Surg.  
for the Director

Dr. J. H. Bell  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully  
acknowledged  
and  
forwarded  
by  
J. H. Bell

the letter of the  
Minister & June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
acknowledged

The letter of the  
Minister & June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
acknowledged

As forwarded to the  
Minister & June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
acknowledged

As forwarded to the  
Minister & June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
acknowledged

Dr. J. H. Bell  
Surgeon General  
Washington D.C.  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1864



Mr. Dean Mif  
June 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

I respectfully tender to you my re-  
signation of the Office of Surgeon in the  
Provisional Army of the Confederate States.  
I am induced to take this step from  
the fact that my health will not admit  
of my doing Service in the Field, and  
being informed by the Medical Director  
that I am not wanted for Post duty.

Yours respectfully,  
J. M. Beatty

Surgeon U. S. A.

De  
Gen. James H. Sedgwick  
Seymour, N. Y.

not found 5 also Surg  
or Capt.

x x x x x x  
be paid for services as  
for month of Jan, 1862.

Feb 6 '62 signs as  
Surg 21 also

→ Mar 29 '62 assigned to  
duty in charge Hosp,  
Tusculum, Ala.

Mar 21, 1862 Relieved  
from duty at Tusculum,  
Ala & ordered to report  
to his Regt. 26 also at  
Richmond, Va.

May 2 '62 assigned  
as Post Surg  
May 14 '62 to charge Hosp in  
which he was  
July 15 '62  
Signs as Regt & Surg  
at

July 30 '62 Surg Post  
Mendota Miss

Sept 30 '62 signs as  
Regt & Surg, and  
under

Oct 31 '62  
Nov 6 '62

2) Jan 9 63

As Surg P A C S  
ordered to Port  
Hudson La for duty  
in 3 mil Dist.

July 2 63

As Surg  
3 mil Dist  
30 days leave.

Captain at Collinsville,  
Tenn Nov 3 63 as  
Chief Surg: Chalmers  
Brig.

Signed parole at  
Memph Tenn, Dec  
5 1863

Mar 24 64 assigned  
as Chief Surg Chalmers  
Brig.

remained at Memphis  
Tenn until April 1864

May 27 Order to  
report to Surg Gen.

Tendered resign on  
acct of ill<sup>h</sup> health

June 8 1864

accepted June 28 '64

No late record found

no record of former  
report has been  
found but there

Thos H Beatty

is shown as affda,

from Miss, as Asst  
Surg. US Army to

take rank 1st Lt 12

1862

As no other record  
has been found

it is believed

Pratty

or H

Voucher No

57

Paid the 12 day of August 1892

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter

W. H. Pratty, Inspector

C. A.

From the 28 day of February 1892

To the 31 day of July 1892

Pay ..... \$ 810.00

Perage.....

Amount..... \$ 810.00

# The Confederate States of America

To

*Q. H. G. Smith*

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount

REMARKS.

FROM—

TO—

MONTHS.

DAYS.

DOLLARS

CENTS.

DOLLARS

CENTS.

Pay—

For myself.....

*24 July 1862*

*5*

*162 17*

*80 00*

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

*8 00*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*24th*

day of

*Richmond February 1862*

*1862*

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....

*12th*

day of

*August*

*1862*

the sum of.....

*Eight hundred*

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *80 00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *80 00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*W. H. Beatty  
Maj & Surg U.S.A.*



when the name of the  
it was the ship of Ray  
(Ray)

Beatty W.H.

# Special Requisition.

For

June 30 Two Gallons Cog. Brandy  
Two Demijohns  
Four Bottles Cog. Brandy  
One Well Bucket  
One Well Rope  
One Runlet.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the requisitions*

*at Hospital*

*J. W. Beatty*  
Surgeon of Regt

*Approved*  
*W. B. Crockett*  
Col. Comd'g Post

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster Confederate States

Issued at *Memphis Miss* the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *June*  
*1862*  
*J. J. Talbot*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

1862

*See requisition in file*

*J. W. Beatty*  
Surgeon of Regt

RECEIVED OF THE

NOV 10 1861

Michael J. O'Connell

Issued Oct. 20 1861

To Surg. W. L. Deady.

to Surg. W. H. Dean

Quarta Quinta, Sexta

Charles F. Smith.

37 or ..

and [redacted] are necessary for the use of [redacted] [redacted]

## OFFICERS

701

**Amesbury** **Spring**



Voucher No. 15.

Paid the 6th day of December 1862

H. H. Beatty.

Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 31st day of November 1862

Paid \$ 324.00.

Amount \$ 324.00.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieutenant H. H. Beatty, P. A. C. S.*

*Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

*Oct. 1. 1862. to Nov. 30. 1862.*

*2.*

*162. 00.*

*324. 00.*

*Stationed at Tanes Bay  
Mendocino, Calif.*

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

*324. 00.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. G. G. Amistead, A. G. S.*

*day of September 1862.*

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Becker, Assistant Quartermaster* the sum of *Three hundred & twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 324. 00.*

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

*H. H. Beatty  
P. A. C. S.*

Nov. 21. - 1900. The ... B.

392 186 3

Surgeon W H Beatty

21. 25.00

Filed 4 July 1863

Com. of quantities of fuel

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

Surgeon W. H. Beatty

1863  
June 30

Parish

Apr 3 30

June 3

Nine

108 50

5 1/2

62 50

13 75

Surgeon Beatty

121 75

Parish

W. H. Beatty

Parish

W. H.

One Hundred & Twenty One

Twenty

July

W. H. Beatty Surgeon  
Capt. W. C. Groat

W. H. Beatty

Party Ther.

1.

Members and Staff Officers.

For the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

the following regulations are hereby

adopted for the purpose of the Party Ther.

Beaty Henry

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Test Sur

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers books.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Henry S. Beaty  
Capt Surg P. A. Lee

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*  
To whom reported *Aug. Gen. by letter*  
Date of appointment *June 1*, 1864  
Date of confirmation *June 1*, 1864  
To take rank *Decem 9*, 1863  
Date of acceptance *July 8*, 1864  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 208

*A. T. Payler*

Beatty. Henry L.

Sc

R

Dec 7 - 1863

C

SEE

Beatty, Henry S.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

298/3

Dec. 16 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 29

Paid the 14 day of July 1864

H. S. Pea Gy

Ant. Lyeon C. A.

From the 29 day of July 1864

To the 29 day of April 1864

For - - \$ 220

Amount, \$ 220

9th Jan. Ry.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Asst Surgeon, N. S. Beatty*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For—									
For salary.	<i>February 14, 1864</i>	<i>April 30, 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for—									
							<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the money was actually paid to service and was accounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional two years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account.

and to the

*19th day of February 1864*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*John W. Suttles Capt & A. G. M*

*1864*, the sum of *Two hundred and Twenty* Dollars.

the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Department)

*H. S. Beatty*  
*Asst Surgeon*



*Beaty James*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. AQM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

e also



753

Eda

James Beatty  
Capt + A.D.M.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report D. M. Genl

Date of appointment Feb 1, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feb 2, 1865.

To take rank June 15, 1864

Date of acceptance Sept 13, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

J. H. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

65a

James (Beatty)  
Capt + R.B.M.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report 17. S.C. Regt

Date of appointment Nov 10, 1864

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

To take rank Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance May 3, 1864

delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks Facated by virtue of  
on Confirmation. A 819  
(red file)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 256

J. Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. C.

B

17

James Denton  
Capt 2nd Reg S.C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Transferred 166/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 153

W. L. Ray  
Cory

13

(CONFEDERATE)

17

S. C.

James B. Smith  
17 Reg. Co. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 19, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: Relieved S.O. 166'64, 186

Contd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 52

M. E. Leonure

(CONFEDERATE.)

17th ALA S. C.

B

Jan. 15  
Capt. 60th 17th Regt. 22nd Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan 15, 1862  
Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks: App. 2 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 524

M. G. Leonard  
Copper

Beatty, James

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Relieved  
17 Regt. S.C.Vols.  
Special Order Number 166/15

Jul 15 , 1864  
Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Beatty Oct 34 James  
Oct 5. Abstract G. 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Statement of forage furnished  
to Public Animals in  
Month of July 1864 by  
James Beatty Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Station 1 of Indian Island to and crossed by

The Public Lands under the act of March 3rd 1879

Period	July 1-5	July 6-10	July 11-15	July 16-20	July 21-25	July 26-30	Total
From	6	2	2	4	126	216	3704
To	58	1	14	15	1911		2036
							3420

I certify on this that the above statement is correct  
that the charge was made to the public lands  
stated and that the same were necessary

Approved  
J. M. McManis

Oct 17th 1891

J. M. McManis Capt & Regt.

Truck No. 23

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 17 day of Dec 1887

Capt Jas Beatty

A. B. M. B.O.

From the 1 day of Aug 1887

To the 30 day of Dec 1887

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 5.60

## (No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To James Beatty Capt & A. 2 Dr.

850. 04

day of Feb 1862

This 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904  
 I have received of Capt J. P. Smith  
and fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay.....

Pay.....  
 Forage.....

Sept 21st 1892

*Beatty Jno. F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt A.Q.M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

B

46

Jno P Beatty  
Capt 2nd 46 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States

Remarks: Vacated a. 819 Reg file

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 57

W L Ray



(CONFEDERATE.)

*John P. Beatty*  
*Capt + A.B.M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*

To whom report *46. Ga. Regt*

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J. A. Seddon*  
*Vacated by virtue of*  
*Confirmation. C. 819.*  
*red file*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 256

*F. H. M.*

Copyright

234-a  
Beauchamp, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, A.C.S. Major, A.C.S.  
CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637
619	

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

22 Beauchamp  
Capt Comay Dept.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Miss  
Comay Genl  
to whom report Mch 18, 1862.  
Date of appointment Mch 18, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Mch 13, 1862.  
To take rank Apr 24, 1862.  
Date of acceptance  
Delivered Comay Genl  
Secretary of War J P B  
Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, p. 237

B. D. D.

Beauchamp, J. J.  
Maj. & A.C.S., Reg't

(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Statement	Misc. Information, etc.
Medical Notes	Pay or Clothing
Medical Effects	Personal Reports
Medical	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

564

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt Gen R. Bayler. C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby. U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PARDON OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and I hereby exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

at Memphis, Tenn.  
 this 12th day of May, 1863.

E. S. Dennis  
 Capt. U. S. A.

Approved: W. H. Jackson, Brig. Genl. C. S. A., Comdr.  
E. S. Dennis, Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. S. Dennis  
 Conf. W.  
 Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Prov. Gen.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

B

L. J. Beauchamp

L. J. Beauchamp  
Maj., C.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Post of Gainesville, Ala.,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Purchasing Commis-  
sary

Detailed men on duty at Post:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No 12

L. C. Thompson



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*J. G. Beauchamp*  
*Wm*

Appears on a

List

of detailed soldiers employed in the Subsistence  
Department in the State of Alabama.

List dated *Montgomery Ala*  
*May 22*, 1864

By whom employed

By whose order detailed

Whether on certificate of  
Medical Exam. Board

Occupation

Station

Remarks: *District Com-*  
*missary Jamesville*  
*Ala.*

*A. S. Douglas*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Co. 12

J. J. Beauchamp  
Major + Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi  
To whom reported May Genl Sam Jones  
Date of appointment Moh 16, 1864.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance Apr 12, 1864

Delivered Comdr Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks

I a deddon  
Not Confirmed, reverts  
to former position, A. 819

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 288

J. Ham  
Original

Beauchamp J. J.

Comy Gen.

FOR PROMOTION TO *ies*

SEE 660 - B' - APPOINTMENTS 1864

C. 1 - 12

Beaumont, J. J.

Des.

Major & C. S.

See personal papers of

Vol. 90 No. 143- Page 216

, Co. , Reg't.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

J. J. Beauchamp.  
Dist. Com'g.

Sel  
"V" 5 Visuel Papers

Misc. Vouchers.

No. 22.1

12<sup>th</sup>  
No. 12 Abstract B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qtr 1863

J. L. Beauchamp

Dollars 80 <sup>100</sup>

Paid 2<sup>nd</sup> of Oct 1863

Henry Beauchamp





# The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To J. J. Beauchamp

Dr.

1863

September

To Amount paid for hauling Subsistence  
Stores, in Gainesville Dist State of Ala  
say 20,000 lbs @  $2\frac{1}{2}$  <sup>per</sup> mile, & 16 miles

DOLLARS

CENTS

80 00

80 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. J. Beauchamp

District Commissary

Gainesville Dist State of Ala

Received at Gainesville Ala

the 2nd of October 1863

of Capt. C. Charles Williams

Army, the sum of Eighty

Quartermaster U. S.

and cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

J. J. Beauchamp



The Confederate States,

No. 221

To Wm. L. Garrison, Esq. New York

1864

Jan

Amount paid for hauling  
submarine stores in Charleston  
harbor during January 1864

13,000 lbs 40 Miles @  
2 1/2¢ per cent per miles

130 00

130 00

RECEIVED AT

J. H. Campbell  
District Comdr

Received at Wilmington 26th January 1864  
of Capt J. S. Thornton a member of the U.S. Army  
the sum of One hundred & Eighty Dollars  
and 00 cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. H. Campbell  
District Comdr

No. 30

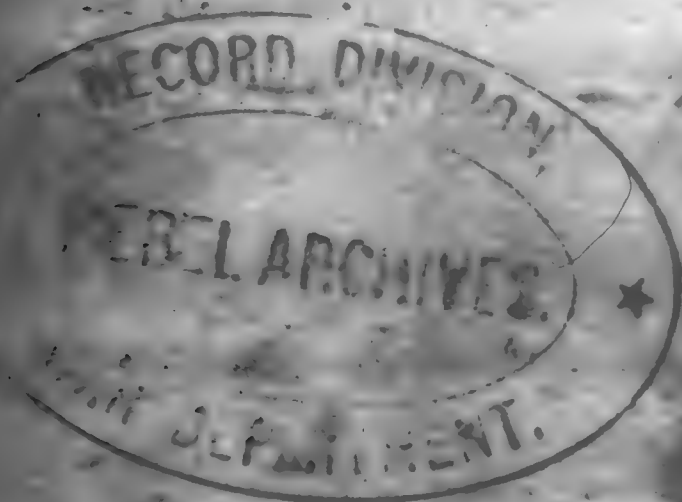
Asst. W

2<sup>nd</sup> Quar 1863

J. J. Beauchamp

\$10<sup>00</sup>

May 25. 1863



# The Confederate States,

NO. 12

To *May J. F. Branchant*

1863

May 25

*To*  
*San Louis, Caules*

Dollars.

Cents.

*10 00*

Dr.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be, (or have been,) accounted for in my property return for the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863.

Received at *Chattanooga* the *25<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, 1863, *Quartermaster*.

*F. Jones*, Major and Quartermaster U. S. Army, and *J. Jones* (Signed in Duplicate.)

*ac*

N<sup>o</sup> 7  
J. J. Beuchamp  
2<sup>nd</sup> Decr 1863  
\$10<sup>00</sup>  
April 11. 1864





NO. 12.

Confederate States,  
To Depot Commissary

Dr.

Dollars.	Cents.
10	00

50 lbs Candles @ 1.00

10 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be, (or have been,) accounted for in my property return for the 3d day of June 1863.

Received at Chattanooga  
J. S. Jones, Major and Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
(Signed in Duplicate.)

the 11th of April 1863

J. J. Beauchamp  
acc

No. 19.

Vou. No. 345 A. A. Z Q. 1803

J. J. Beauchamp

Dollar 5661 <sup>50</sup>

to the same

1803



No. 12.

The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. McLaughlin, Jr.*  
*Quartermaster*

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars. Cts.

1868

April 29

To 203 Buys Hides weighing  
12 205<sup>45</sup> delivered during  
month of April & May  
1868 at 80<sup>00</sup> per lb

366 80

(Green Hides)

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on  
my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of June 1868

*J. J. McLaughlin, Jr.* Quartermaster.

Received at *Chattanooga* the 26 day of June 1868

of *Major V. L. Dickson*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of *Three hundred and thirty six* Dollars

and *80* cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*J. J. McLaughlin, Jr.*  
*Quartermaster*

No. 20.1

No. 5. 1. . . . . ABSTRACT B. . . . . 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*J. P. Beauchamp*  
*Dist. Comm.*

Dollars. . . . . 25.00

Paid. . . . . 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Confederate States,

[No. 20.]

To *J. B. Beachamp Dist Commr.*

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1st* of *January* 186*4* to the *16th* of *February* 186*4*, inclusive,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*55 00*

*55 00*

I, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*J. B. Beachamp*  
Postmaster

at *Gainesville* the *16th* of *February*

*J. B. Thornton* *Postmaster* *C. B.*  
*55* *00* *00* Dollars

cents, in full of the above account.



November  
No. 2,



Newman Hospital  
1863

January 12.

To J. J. Beane & Co

To 2 Cows value \$50.

\$100.00

Received of P. H. Thornton Surgeon  
in Charge of Newman Hospital Seventy  
Dollars in full of the above account  
January 12. 1864  
J. J. Beane & Co

[No. 20.]

No. 57 Abstract B ..... 1/4 Qr. 1864

*Wm. S. Beane*

Dollars ..... 3 7  $\frac{83}{100}$

Paid ..... 16th January 1864

Approved

Per Order of

Jos M Bates

Capt. Comd

Recd

Mrs M Langan

Dr & pay

To J. H. Branchburg Dist. Comr. Dr.

1864

DOLLARS CENTS

For Cash paid for Telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the  
 14th. of December 1863, to the 16th.  
 of February 1864, inclusive.

3 55

\$ 37 85

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Telegrams charged for in the above account, herein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. H. Branchburg  
 District Comr.

Received at Gadsdenville, Ala. on 16th. of February 1864

Capt. J. B. Thornton Quartermaster C. S.

Sixty Seven Dollars

Eighty five cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

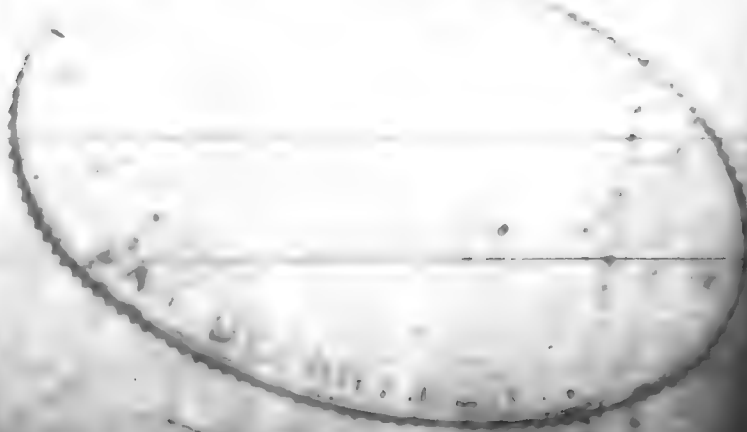
J. H. Branchburg  
 District Comr.

Received of Mr. William H. Hallam, Jr. Apr 30th 1863  
Academy of Music, \$100.00 for board and laundry of  
Rebecca, being in money rec'd for office during  
the month of April 1863

Wm. H. Brainerd  
Patterson

No 137  
Abt. A. 5<sup>th</sup> 2. 186  
Maj. O. V. Beauchamp

# 648-60  
10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1863



The Confederate States of America,

FORM No. 19.

Wm J. Beauchamp Dr.  
Post Commissary

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

July 10/65 To 144 Hides weighing 2152.  
pounds @ 3.00

645 60

645 60

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles..... are..... accounted for on my returns for the month of  
December ending 30. Sept., 1865, and that the purchases were made by order of.....

[DUPLICATE]

Received at..... Chattahoochee..... of.....  
J. M. Willard 2 M. Secretary of Subsistence, C. S. A.  
Six Hundred Forty Five  
Sixty..... Cents, in full of the above account.

J. J. Beauchamp  
Post Commissary



Exhibit to the  
A. 2. 23.

of the  
Dec 11 1863



Mr. Daniel

Mr. Daniel

Office District Commisary  
Harrisville N.H.  
Oct 8th 1863

Wm. H. J. Taylor Esq.  
Federal Marshal  
Richmond Va

Dear Sir.

Since forwarding

the explanation in to the press and explaining in  
my return for 1862; I have been able to procure  
the receipt of May I enclose \$5 for the 13 men  
which R. J. Taylor made affidavit in the month of  
July 1862, and marked number 4, which receipt  
I enclose with enclosed.

I am, very Respectfully  
Yours R. J. Taylor  
J. J. Beaudant  
District Commisary

RECEIVED at *Duple Mills* the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 186*2*  
of *Capt J. J. Penchance* a/c the following articles of Subsistence Stores:

NOS.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
	<i>3445</i>	<i>lb Bacon</i>	<i>Good</i>	

*J. H. Crow*  
*Maj & C. S.*

1844

1844

1844

1844

1844

1844

1844

1844

The Confederate States.

To J. J. Beauchamp, Secretary of the  
Confederate States.

186

See

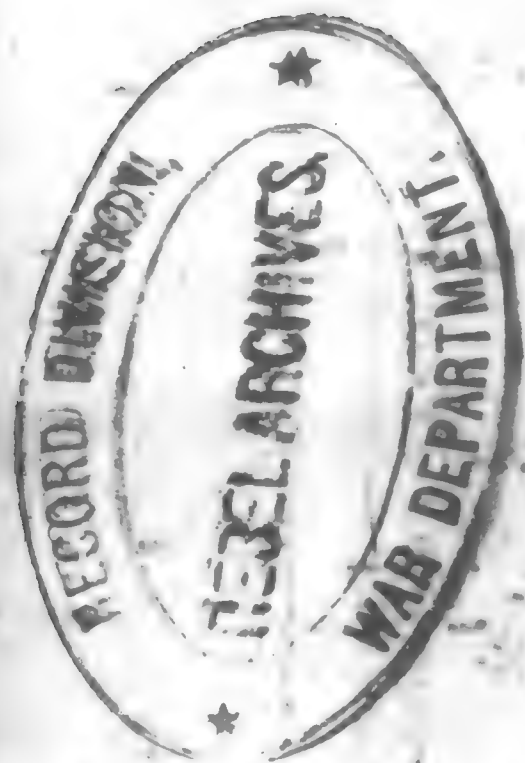
J. J. Beauchamp

Opposed to the 50th Anniversary  
Capt. Chas. M. Williams  
Three Hundred & Sixty

J. J. Beauchamp

Secretary of the Confederate States

[SIGNED IN DELEGATE]



Wm. C. Johnson  
New York Jan. 10  
The 20 Dec. 1862  
at Chautauque Inn.

H. B. Blanchard

Paul Ramsey



[illegible]

J. J. Beauchamp  
Depy Post Commissary

No 229 Reg 11

J. J. Beauchamp  
Capt. 1st Reg.

Macon Miss

July 24/63



In reference to error  
said to be by his return  
or

Bruce

31/63

Wm. C. Mills  
July 24. 1863

Col

I received notice of some  
errors in my accounts from  
June to 31 Dec. 1862 & that the  
same have been referred to the  
2<sup>d</sup>. Auditor for examination  
Will you please see a letter  
sent him & I state that when  
William Grant Briggs Army was  
falling back & my then son  
Chatterbox was then - I was so  
fully engaged day & night  
that I did not even have time  
to write a note - I have been transcribing  
the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's Com sent for  
State of Ill. & am preparing to enter  
on my new field - Very soon I will  
furnish the 2<sup>d</sup>. Auditor full of plan  
& plans - I have not had time yet from  
the overwhelming labors I have been  
under since then - I am very respectfully  
yours &c &c  
W. C. Mills  
C. G. S.

170 Reg 5.  
1001 4-3-1863  
Major, 1st Cavalry  
L. J. Garrison  
Calif.

Send Vouch. to file with  
misc. dispatch 1863.



Dec 1/83



Office of District Commissioner  
Guinea, the 11th  
November 28th, 1863

Dear Sir,  
Enclosed I send you vouchers  
to my monthly return for July 1863, which  
please have placed with my return for that  
month.

I have written to Maj. Cunningham  
CS three times for the enclosed invoice, which  
has just been received. I accounted for the  
paid invoice as received from him without paying  
in the month of July 1863.

I am very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

To  
Col. J. Northcote

J. J. Beauchamp  
District Commissioner

C. G. G.  
Richmond Va



71 Regt  
Sept 16 1863

May 3 J Beauchamp  
CS

Gainesville  
Tex

Seems May & June returns  
1863. now marches to his family.  
July. March & April returns.

File Sept 16 3



Office District Commissary  
Stamerville Ala  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dear Sir,

I herewith have you my monthly reports  
for May & June 1863. Will forward my quarterly re-  
-ports for second quarter in a few days. Also send  
abstracts of Purchases for the months of Jan'y Feb'y  
March & April which I neglected to send; Also Supple-  
-mentary returns for stores received and issued for the  
same months. Bringing for<sup>ward</sup> the actual balance on  
hand May 1<sup>st</sup>, in my returns for that month.  
Please have the several papers placed with my  
returns for the corresponding months. The delay  
in forwarding my returns was caused by the  
overcrowded state of Affairs in June and the ar-  
ranging back in July, and then was ordered to  
assume another position in this State, which  
has given me a great deal of trouble in collecting.  
The several vouchers which I must have to  
make my returns complete. In my returns for  
May I have charged myself (as per supplementary  
return) with the different errors & omissions in  
my returns for 1862. Please acknowledge  
the receipt of accompanying reports.

I am very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

J. J. Beauchamp  
District Commissary

Col L. B. Northrop  
C. & G. O.

Richmond Va



73 Rec 5  
Sept 19th 1863

Maj J. B. Beaulieu  
Ch.

Gainesville  
Ala.

Sends 2<sup>d</sup> Wiley return 1863  
with explanation

---

26 Sept 1863

Office District Commissary  
Richmond Va  
Sept 17th 1863

Colonel.

I herewith send my Quarterly  
Return for the Quarter ending June 30th 1863.  
Prior to my leaving Chattanooga for this place  
I received from the Department a statement of  
errors and omissions in my Quarterly Reports for  
1862 & have made a Supplementary account  
current for second quarter 1862. and account for  
all errors and omissions, in that quarter in my  
Return of Commissary Property I take up Purchase  
for 1862 which I failed to do in my Return  
for 1862, and which are now accounted for in  
my Return for 2nd Quarter 1863. My Return for  
July and August 1863 will be forwarded in a  
few days. Please acknowledge the receipt of the  
accompanying Report for 2nd Quarter 1863.

I am very respectfully

Yours Obedt

Col L. B. Northrop  
U. S. A.  
Richmond Va

J. J. Donnell  
District Commissary

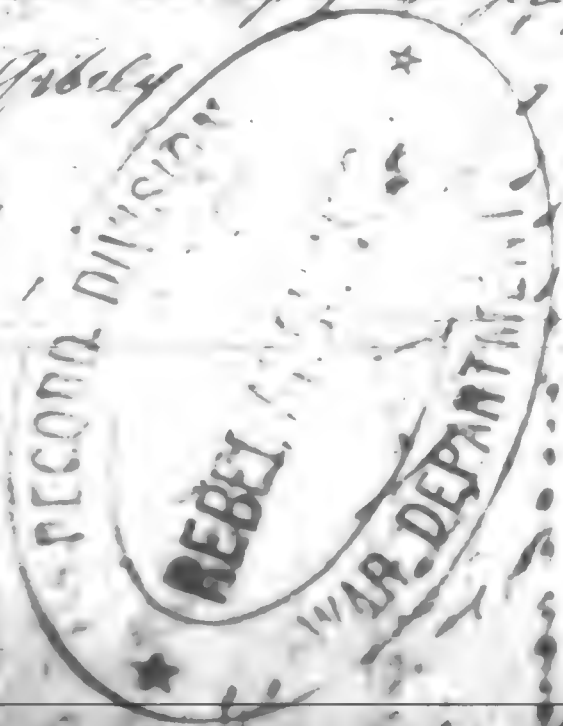
133 Reg

Oct 29 1863

Wm. F. Brancham

Quincy, Ill.

Series Sept return 1863, and  
explain delay of the  
Br. Gibley



Nov 9 1863

Office District Commissary  
Gainesville Ala

Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col

I herewith hand you my monthly  
return for the month of September 1863.  
My return for the month of July 1863  
and 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter will be forwarded as soon  
as vouchers are returned to complete the same  
having to wait for invoices &c of stores recd  
while at Chattanooga is the cause of delay.

Please acknowledge the receipt of  
the accompanying report.

I am very Respectfully  
Yours A. L. S. L.

J. J. Branch  
District Commissary

To  
Col C. B. Matthews  
C. S. A.  
Richmond  
Va





179  
Oct 25 1863  
Maj G H Branchamp,

Col  
Guineville  
Ala

Sends Augst return 1863.

Oct. 30 1863.



Office District Commissary  
Tannerville Va  
Sept 25. 1863

Col. I herewith hand you my return  
for the month of August 1863. Please acknowl-  
edge the receipt of the same.

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

J. J. Beauchamp  
District Commissary

To  
Col L. P. Northrop  
A. G. S.  
Richmond Va

St. Paul  
Sept 1st 1863

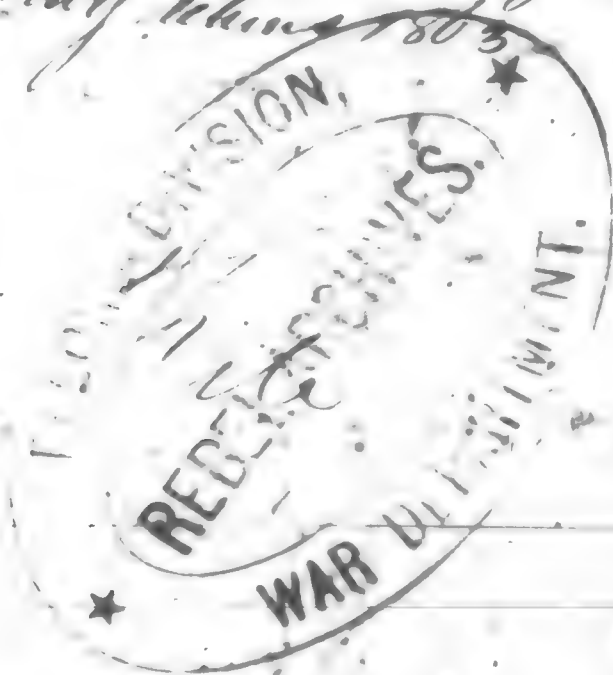
May 1st Beauchamp

Ala

Garrison

Ala

Sends Voucher to his family  
& May return 1863



Oct 3rd 1863

1863-1864

General Grant  
Richmond Va  
Sept 25th 1863

I herewith forward you 1 voucher & 1 R  
to the supplementary return of prisoners which was  
issued for the month of April 1863 and which was  
sent in my return for the month of May 1863, I  
also send you two certificates of loss in Fresh & Deep  
sworn to; I have been unable to have Mr. W. P.  
Lawson's certificate sworn to, on account of his now  
being within the enemy's lines, but will endeavor  
after the enemy fall back to recover his affidavit  
for the same. I have have the certificates, handed  
with my January papers and the Vouchers etc  
with the return for May; as the Supplementary  
Return for the month of April to which they  
belong, was forwarded with May 1863 papers.

I am very Respectfully

~~Yours~~  
J. J. Bennett  
District Commissary

Yr  
Col L. H. Northrop  
C. G. S.  
Richmond Va

July 3 Key 3

July 11 1813  
Copied from manuscript  
of James M. Smith  
Ala

ends July 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  
Oct 1813

Nov 1813

Office, District Commissioner,  
Richmond Va. 11th  
November 11th 1863

Col.

I herewith hand you my return for  
the months of July & October 1863, and quarterly  
return ending Sept 30th 1863 at District  
Please acknowledge the receipt of the  
same.

To  
Col. G. B. Northrop  
Co. 4. S.  
Richmond  
Va.

I am very Respectfully  
Yours  
J. H. Bencham  
District Commissioner

14 362 Reg 3  
Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
Maj. G. C. Pennington  
Washington  
Tenn

Transmits his  
New York 1862



Jan 9 1862



Office Commissary Dept  
of the Army  
Hannay 3rd Reg  
Col.

I enclose with you, my  
Report for the month of November  
1862, which please acknowledge the  
receipt of.

To  
Col L. B. Northrup

C. G. S.

Richmond Va

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. J. Beaman  
A. C. S.

No 208 Reg 5-  
15 Dec 1863  
Major D. Hanchamp  
St. Jamesville,  
Cal.

Seneca Nov 1863



Dec 20/63

Original District Commissioner  
at Greenville Ala  
November 11th 1863

Col.

I have the honor to receive your Receipt  
for the month of November 1863, which I have  
acknowledged the receipt of & oblige

Very Respectfully

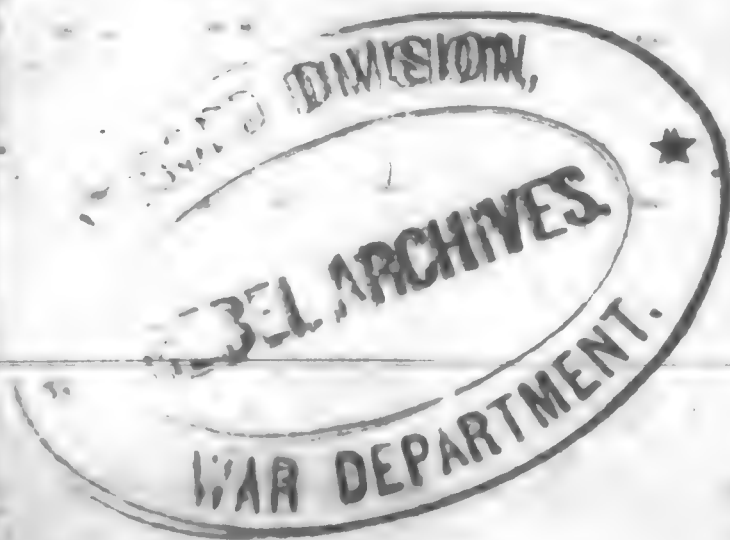
Yours Obedt Servt

J. J. Brancham  
District Commissioner

To  
Col. J. B. Northcutt  
C. G. I.  
Richmond  
Va

No 401 Reg 3  
Jan 23 1863  
Maj J G Beauchamp  
Chattanooga  
Tenn

Sends Dec 14  
4th Quarterly  
Return 1862.



Feb 6 1863

Office Commissary Department  
Chattanooga Tenn

January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Col.

I herewith send my monthly  
report for December & Quarterly return for  
4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, which please acknowledge  
the receipt of.

I am very respectfully

Yours Obt Serv  
J. J. Beauchamp

Col L. B. Northrop

C. G. S.

Richmond Va

A. L. S.

March 2/63

J. J. Beauchamp, A. S. S.  
Chattanooga Tenn

---

State Fair Return  
1863



Mar 7/63



William H. ...  
...

the month of January 1861  
which please acknowledge.

To  
Hon. G. H. Wallbridge  
U. S. ...  
Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
J. B. Branch  
U. S. ...

Richmond Va.

19 March 1863

440 Reg 3

May J. M. Beauchamp

CS

Chattanooga

Tenn

Sends Febry Return 1863



Office Assistant Dept  
Chattanooga Tenn  
March 19th 1862

Col.

I herewith send you my  
Report for the Month of February 1862  
which please acknowledge the receipt of.

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obt Servt  
J. W. Branchard  
A. C. S.

Col L. B. Motter

C. F. S.

Richmond Va

611. Reg 3  
June 2/83

J. J. Beauchamp  
School Comisary  
Chattanooga  
Tenn

Inds April 1863.



Office Depot Commissary  
Chattanooga Tenn

June 2nd 1863

Col.

I herewith hand you my month  
ly return for the month of April 1863. which  
please acknowledge the receipt of.

I am very Respectfully

Yours Oth. Serv

P. S. Beauchamp  
Depot Comm.

Col. L. B. Northrup

C. G. I.

Richmond Va

849 Reg 3

21 Apr 1863

Maj J J Beauchamp  
Co.

Chattanooga

Tenn

Swiss March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Returns 1863.



1863-1864



Office Commissary Dept  
Hattergo Tenn  
April 21st 1863

Col I herewith hand you my  
Monthly Report for the month of March  
1863, and Quarterly Report for the Quarter  
ending 31st March 1863. which please  
acknowledge the receipt of -

Col L. B. Mathers  
Co. G. S.

Richmond

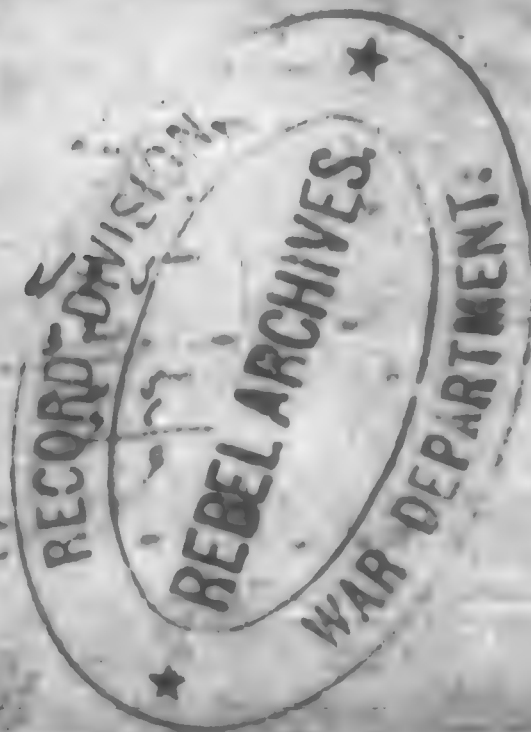
Va

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obt Servt  
J. J. Beauchamp  
Dept Tenn

No 382 Regt 3  
Jan 5 1863

Maj J. J. Branch  
Chattanooga  
Tenn.

Transmits papers  
for file Nov 1862



Jan 1863

Office of the Commissioner of the  
Hallanorja  
January 1862 33

Enclosed I have you several reports  
which I omitted in my report of the  
last year. Will you please to have them put  
in my papers for that month.

I am very Respectfully,  
Yours  
Pg J. Beauchamp  
A. C. S.

L. B. Matherop  
C. G. S.  
Richmond Va

711-58

30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862

Maj J. S. Beauchamp

63

Chattanooga Tenn

Asks instructions on several  
points incident to his com-  
missary transactions.



J. Beauchamp

distance, and I shall be

for the purpose of making the subject  
clearly understood. The Commission  
the receiving Commissioner to receive services to  
the stores from the authorities to receipt directly to  
him and take his receipts or should he require invoices  
from Shipping Commissioners and forward receipts directly to him  
2nd. Suppose goods in transit become short  
reason of driftage, should weigh less than when shipped.  
Is it not proper for the Receiving Commissioner to make  
exceptions in body of Invoice & Receipt, and state actual  
amount received? If not, how is he to account for  
the difference? I suppose he should weigh it on reception  
and then not be advised, as to amount claimed to have  
sent, he could not call for a board of survey.  
A third more immediately interests me. I am receiving  
and storing for future contingencies 500,000 lbs of  
Bacon. I find it drifting considerably. Am I entitled  
to any percentage? or how could I be held harmless  
for the actual loss? It is convenient I should be able  
to have answers to above questions, so I may have a  
guide to future actions.

To Col L. B. Northrop  
C. G. S.  
Richmond Va

I am Col. very Respectfully  
Yours, C. G. S.  
J. J. Beauchamp  
Majr & Depot Com

No 249 P. 3

Oct. 1882

1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335

1884

La Harroga

1860

Leads Sept. & Oct. Quarterly  
Rev. 1892

10/10/10

CHARLES

Oct 4, 1912



Office of the Commissary  
Chattanooga Tenn. Oct 1st 62

to please.

The T. L. Rogers carries my  
Monthly Report for September & Quarterly  
Report for Quarter ending 30th September  
1862. I think you will find the same correct  
as I have spared no pains to have them so.

I am Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt

Col L. B. Northrop  
C. G. S.  
Richmond Va

J. P. Beauchamp  
Maj & Chief Com

possibly B. 54.  
Capt. J. L. Blanchamp

Report Comm. pay  
Chattanooga  
Application for  
promotion -

Completely approved  
and forwarded to the  
Genl Comd.

There is not a more  
faithful and capable  
officer in the Dept.

John A. Walker  
Major and Surgeon

Received

Recd at Hd Qrs Dep't No 2  
Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Office of C. S. S.  
Memorandum 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 20/68  
Thoroughly returned  
to re-portion. There is  
no law for the promo-  
tion of commissioned  
of the Provisional Army  
The rank of Captain in  
this case is deemed  
fully adequate to the  
position.

J. B. [Signature]

Office Depot & Post Office  
Challanorga Tenn  
January 7. 1863

To

Hon James A. Sedden  
Sec of War }

Sir

I respectfully  
ask for promotion, having as I humbly  
believe served long, laboriously and  
faithfully for my present position

I am very Respectfully

Yours &c &c &c

J. J. Beauchamp

Capt & A. C. S.

Encls B. 542.

I am writing to you  
in an earnest manner  
and hope you will  
most industrious honest  
and capable business man  
I was soon and has been  
serving the business for  
a long time which on the  
the time to the work  
of Major and I hope  
it will be considered  
and him, Please answer  
me in the house of  
representation, and if  
it is considered not  
to be for the desired  
work please return  
these papers to me

Yours Truly  
Richard Welsh

The enclosed order is addressed to  
Major J. Beauchamp, an  
constituted his Chief Engineer  
of the 1st. Regt. of Artillery.  
He is now a Captain, and  
promotion is in prospect to  
that of Major.

407 9 there is Cable Bros  
new survey - Has in the  
bank appropriate to his  
Apartment  
31 Dec 63

R. E. S.

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

WAR DEPT

1864

B. 542.

18 new

Dec 31/63

Small book

inc.

Division of

Branches as

in Comm.

which is the  
of Annual for

also.  
By Order of the

East  
St. Paul

1903  
July

May Branches.

To  
Kennebec. From

Oct 15/64  
Holding out to  
a. d. m.

L. B. Northrup  
C. G.

X

Capt. Branch  
as district  
committee and  
received his very  
most respectfully

Th.  
Remuneration as per  
minutes by Com. 1864  
26 Jan 64 St. P.



Extract

Head Quarters, Sept 5, 1891  
Kinnelie (Ch...)

Special Order  
No 13 3

IV Maj. J. Beauchamp A.C.F.  
relieved from duty at Chauranga, and will  
report immediately to these Head Quarters as Chief  
in command of this Dept.

By Command of Maj. Gen. S. Jones

Chas. Stringfellow

Adjutant

Maj. J. Beauchamp A.C.F.  
Chauranga

115-

Lt. J. J. Beauchamp

Miss

rigade or Regiment

or Master or

Commissary

Second Lt.

Israel. Melah

115  
Judge J. I. Beauchamp  
Macon, Noxubee, Co.  
Miss: Feb 17/62

Seeks post of Brigade  
or Regimental Dr. Mr.  
or Commissary. Among  
the 7 Reg: now called for  
his state. Is now a private.  
20 years business experience  
Letter from Hon: Israel  
Welsh, who asks that the  
reply may be sent him in  
the House of Reps:—

file

Red Mars/62

To the Honorable Secretary of War  
The Confederate States of America

Sir

In view of the fact that seven Regiments of Infantry have been called for from the State of Mississippi in service three years or during the war by the Confederate Government, and the prospect being that they will soon be organized, induces me at this early period to file this General Application in your Department for some one of the business offices in some one of the Mississippi Regiments or Brigades to be brought into service.

I am persuaded by my friends to believe that I can be much more useful in the capacity of Brigade or Regimental A. M. or Commissary, than as a private (which relation I now bear) in any of the more active labors of the field.

I shall be forced to show very fully of my self, & endeavor shall to furnish you with the evidences of my capacity & fitness for office —

I was born, raised, educated & have lived all my life in Mississippi & the South. I have for over 20 years pursued a course by the Legal profession with no ambition beyond the proud assurance of a good name, and success is not eminence in my profession. In both of which I flatter myself I have been successful — I have been fully alive in the great struggle in which we are engaged. My time & means have been devoted to it, and have

I believed myself at all Physically able to perform the duties I should have been a private in some Gallant Mississippi Regiment in the earlier struggle for our Independence, and I now believe myself able I should select that position & ask for none other, but I am sure that I could not for two months perform the duties of the active soldier. While I am confident that with twenty years of business life I have such experience and tact that I could in a very short time fill to the satisfaction of the Department either of the positions suggested. I have no experience as a soldier or in military life, having no desire for preferment other than in my profession. and I now declare with all sincerity I should prefer to remain at home if the exigencies of our Country would permit. I desire not the office for its Emoluments - my practice is worth perhaps ten fold as much. It is not for position I have studiously avoided all political or military preferment. It is not a dread of harder labor, that has no terrors for me I have labored occasionally for 20 years, and perhaps with as much of the office drudgery as any one of my profession - my delight is to labor, when I can accomplish good thereby - I have at heart only the good of our beloved South and am willing to be placed anywhere that I can best subserve its interests. I sincerely believe I am what I propose to be a business man & in the course of a few weeks I shall take the liberty of



furnishing the estimate of my capabilities  
from those who have known me personally  
for a period of years, & by whose good or  
bad opinion I am willing to be judged.  
For the present I shall only refer to the  
Honorable Samuel Welsh the Rep on the  
Permanent Congress from the State  
of Mississippi. He has known me long & intimately  
is my close neighbor & was for several years  
my law partner. He is a candid man &  
will but fairly represent me.

Should my Claims, as set out,  
Claims - I have none, should the Depart-  
ment consider that I could be useful  
to the Service & confer on me either of the  
Appointments suggested, I shall be  
obliged and bring to the discharge of the  
duties all my public abilities. Should  
my services not be needed in either of  
the positions - I shall remain as I now  
am a private Soldier, serve in the  
Service for the War, and never yield that  
honored position so long as my physical  
and strength shall enable me to shoulder a  
musket or burn a cartridge. When I  
fail I shall go home with a conscious rep  
of being willing to do or to suffer anything  
for my Country.

I am very Respectfully  
Yours &c Benjamin

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Mississippi

February 17. 1862

( 0000 )



Mr Benjamin

I have been in the army since  
months, and think I know some thing of  
the kind of man, who are needed in the  
service to which Judge Beauchamp  
aspires, and while I have determined  
never to state any thing for any man  
wishing office, which I do not know  
to be literally true, I have no hes-  
itation in stating that I know  
Judge Beauchamp is eminently qual-  
ified for any of the positions indicated  
in his application, he is a man of  
fine capacity, is perfectly sober, zealous  
and industrious in the discharge of  
duty, capable of transacting an extraordi-  
nary amount of business in a given  
time, and what in some degree new to  
the public service is most important  
of all, he is a man of the most  
unquestionable integrity, I may men-  
tion in this connection, that he has  
contributed liberally of his means  
to raise a regiment of volunteers  
raised in Mississippi, and by his ef-  
forts in the County of his residence  
has procured a subscription of ten  
thousand dollars of cotton for the  
Confederate States, and is now a member  
of a company enlisted and mustered  
into service for three years, Please  
return answer to me in the House  
of Representatives

Respectfully yours,

Israel Welsh

RECEIVED ARCHIVES.

original manuscript  
affairs for part of  
Dr. Mr. or Commissioner

328  
Hon. Jas. Phelps  
Rich: V.

Recommend both J. J.  
Beauchamp for promotion  
to Majority in Commissary  
Sub.

Com.

Commissary Genl.



Office 666  
6th March 1868.

Respectfully returned to Sec.  
of War.

There is no law for promotion in  
the staff. When an officer accepts  
such position he has no right to  
look for promotion. If he does  
his part as efficiently & successfully  
or performs some signal service  
as to attract the attention of the  
Department; or is thus indicated  
as a suitable man to be a Com-  
missary of a brigade, or to dis-  
charge some particular duty  
requiring high or special qual-  
-ties he may be made, by  
original appointment, a Major  
in this such place; not otherwise  
should it be done.

L. B. Northrup  
64





day, and I trust he will receive it.  
I know many who have been placed  
above him, who in comparison, are  
but as atoms to mountains.

Very Respectfully,

James Phelps

Super



Dr. J. Leachman  
to Congressmen's Salary 10.2

\$ 800.00 per month 100 100.00

Received of Maj. R. G. Van H. a 9 in. Eight  
yard Army Coat for which I have paid  
ninety six dollars and which I certify is for  
my own use

J. J. Leachman  
- Major, Cpl.



6  
Answer to the  
Report of Inspection  
of Convict Stores -

Beauchamp, J. J.

Read Bay 186

July 1866

Chubert

PRISON.

RESTRAINTIVES.

DEPARTMENT.



The above is a receipt for the sum of money  
therefor which I am ready to pay in full  
and my name is subscribed to the receipt  
the first day

I 18th

Capt. J. M. Smith (my)

Super. Miss  
Chgo. J. M. Smith

I certify that the above is a true and correct  
copy of the original which is attached,  
and it is the duty of the undersigned to  
the same as a receipt for the same  
Inspector Report

W. J. MacKintosh  
2nd Lieut. Col.  
Capt. J. M. Smith  
Thompson's Battery  
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.



ORIGINAL PAPERS.

*M.*

Tapelo Aug 6 1862

[illegible]

were not over 1000, & they were all of them  
and empty, many out of a lot of men &  
thousands of men in 1850. When we were  
over the men. At the time, nearly the same  
fact exists, only that was the story later but  
in the men bad condition. Many were  
standing on the deck with one foot. Many could  
all over by the gunner's crew after midnight  
and did not leave the deck. They were  
going to the deck. They were in pain and used  
every effort to prevent the loss of men.

I was asked for store from the hospital  
and men could be had. I was then to the  
land again, when I could procure more. I was  
in person. I was the Chief of Submarine &  
got him to go down & examine the condition of the  
other men - he will testify to the fact, that  
there was a general occasion. Captain  
by the way, I was in the hospital. I was in the  
and I was in the hospital. I was in the  
to the matter, then report what is all that  
Garry & I had repeatedly were to see  
from my blame whatever but in the contrary  
that I had used more efforts & labor & diligence  
than could have been expected of me -  
and I put up a complimentary report to the  
Commanding Genl. as to my fidelity that  
but you must remember obtain from the  
Chiefs.

I submit herewith statement  
from May 11<sup>th</sup> Director of the War Navy  
with me for the month as to my conduct &c.  
Also from May 11<sup>th</sup> Mr. Molyer as to my industry  
& efforts to protect the Genl & Stores  
me



Dear Sir, I am sorry  
you are ill. Do

~~Capt. & J. J. Macdonald~~

100 Post (Colonial) 1/2p

To Maj. Gen. Rod

May 10th 1862

1/2p. 1/2p. 1/2p.

Superior August 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

I have been assisting Capt. & I. Beauchamp at this post for about two months and bear willing testimony to the fact that during this entire time he has used every exertion in his power, and all means under his control, to take care of, and protect Government Stores. In fact, I state he has labored as hard if not harder than any Commissary I ever knew, to accomplish that purpose. The Molasses & Vinegar was received in very bad order, many barrels of both at the time being entirely empty. The meal and flour set by in last heavy rain, was placed on poles under tarpaulin sheds every other place being full. I also know that during the rain it was found that the Sheds were leaking, and Capt Beauchamp in person was out superintending

to this bitter protection, and was  
exposed, and became out himself  
in trying to save the States.

I have been engaged in the Can-  
-nipans Department for over twelve  
months and have been at several  
Points with the army all the time,  
and I unhesitatingly say he is one  
of the most energetic, careful and  
faithful public officers I ever  
knew.

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

M. B. Leland

Adj. & Secy

Genl Jackson Supd  
Genl Mearns Division

Respectful report of Genl  
Starr.

Respectfully referred to  
Genl Genl West of the line



SNEAD PAPERS.

Recd & Aug 1862

Y<sup>rs</sup> a Louis Murray's Division . 1. 1.  
Tupelo August 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major

I have the honor to enclose a statement of my inspection of Commissary stores in pleasure of Captain ~~W. B. Beauchamp~~ Beauchamp Port Camp.

The meal of flour has been lying on the ground near the of covered with very indifferent tarpaulin for some time. A little excision on the part of the officer in charge would I am satisfied have saved the whole amount. - Near three hundred lbs of molasses of which have been exposed to the weather for several weeks, the heat of the sun broke the head & rendered the bbls. causing a large loss to the Government that could have been saved by an order that a small detail would have built in the house can the officer in charge be held responsible for this loss.

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Jackson

Adj. Genl. Murray's Division

(Signed)

Wm. H. Jackson

STANDARD PAPER





Superior Mills August 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

I A. St. Allen do certify for  
that I was the receiving Clerk  
Capt J. S. Beauchamp during the  
month of July 1862 and that  
the Vanguard and Molasses was in very  
bad order, as also, were many barrels  
of flour when received, that the  
molasses barrels now on hand, were  
empty or nearly so when received, that  
those issued, being about 800 barrels  
were partly empty. The Vanguard had  
several barrels entirely empty, and  
all or nearly all partly so when  
received;

David St. Allen  
Receiving Clerk



Office of the Secretary  
of the War Department

Aug. 2, 1862

"I have had several occasions during the  
past few months to hear most willing testi-  
mony to Gen. Sherman's unwearied  
industry, & his very great energy & success  
in protecting Government stores. His prompt-  
ness & fidelity in the discharge of his arduous  
duties. That he has been so successful, has  
often astonished me. The business of his office  
has been conducted with great care, system  
& economy. I am confident he has left no  
means untried to protect the Government, and  
at the same time to serve honestly the Soldier.

The statements in his letter to Major Reid  
of this date, as regard the limited facilities in  
his hands for the sheltering of wives, his repeated  
applications for their increase, & his efforts at  
all hours & times to give them the best  
advantage, I most cheerfully corroborate.

Giles M. Bellinger  
Major of the 1st Regt. Col.

J. N. B.

Feb. 17, 1862. - From Macon, Miss., John J. Beauchamp (Judge Beauchamp) applies for position as Q. M. & C. S. He was a private in Co. mustered in for three years. Indorsed by Hon. Israel Welch, C. S. Cong., 3d Dist. Miss. (Personal Papers.)

Feb. 21, 1862. - ~~Gen. Pettus & others recommended appointment~~ as requested above (464-B. A. & I. S. O.) (Personal Papers)

Feb. 13, 1862. - Capt. Jno. J. Beauchamp, Acty. Com. Sub., ordered to report to the Com. Gen. (S. O. # 58 (8) A. & I. S. O.)

Feb. 13, 1862. - Appointed, from Miss., Capt. Com. Dept.; confirmed same date; to take rank March 18, 1862; accepted April 27, 1862; to report to Com. Gen. (1-36-234; Report, A. O.)  
Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.

Feb. 30, 1862. - From Office of Depot Com., Chattanooga, Tenn., written to Col. Northrop - signed as Maj. & Depot Com. (Personal Papers)  
signed Oct. 1, 1862, as "Chief Com."

Oct. 4, 1862. - From Knoxville, Hdqrs. Dept. E. Tenn., Maj. J. J. Beauchamp is relieved from duty at Chattanooga, and ordered to report "to these Hdqrs. as Chief Com. of this Dept." (S. O. # 12 (4) Dept. of E. Tenn. (S. Jones), Personal Papers)

Oct. 17, 1862. - Gen. Sam. Jones says "Col. Tyler & Capt. Beauchamp have been ordered by Gen. Beagg to procure for his [this]! army shoes", etc. (Vol. 16-2, p. 708.)

Nov. 7, 1862. - From Chattanooga, Tenn., Office of Depot & Post Com., asks for promotion. Signed as Capt. & A. C. S. Recommended by Jno. J. Walker, Maj. & Chief of Sub., and by Gen. Beagg. Com. Gen. Northrop says "rank of Capt. is deemed fully adequate to the Post duties". (Personal Papers.)

1862. - In summer of 1862, was at Tupelo, actg. as issuing Q. M. of that Post. From Tupelo, went with the army to Chattanooga. (Phelan to Seddon, March 6, '63, - Personal Papers)



1863.  
 8, 5, 22 - From Chattanooga, Tenn., Office of Com. Dept., signed  
 as A.C.S. (Personal Paper.)
1863.  
 March 2. - From Chattanooga, signed as Depot Com.  
 (Personal Paper.)
1863.  
 6. - Hon. James Phelan, of Miss., recommends Capt. J. J.  
 Beauchamp for Maj. in Com. Dept. (Personal Paper.)
1863.  
 2. - To this date he signed, from Chattanooga, <sup>Post</sup> as Depot Com.  
 (Personal Paper; A. & J. G. O. - 343 - R.)
1863.  
 10. - Jno. J. Walker, Maj. & Chief Com., State of Ala., requests  
 appointment of Capt. J. J. Beauchamp as Dist. Com. at  
 Gainesville, Ala. (A. & J. G. O. - 1275 - W.)
1863.  
 26. - Capt. Jno. J. Beauchamp, A.C.S., ordered to report to  
 Maj. J. J. Walker, Chief Com. Sub., State of Ala.  
 (S. O. # 202 (21) A. & J. G. O.)
1863.  
 18. - From Office of Dist. Com., Gainesville, Ala., forwards  
 reports. Signed as Dist. Com. (Personal Paper.)
1864.  
 16. - Appointed, from Miss., Maj. & C.S.; to take rank Feb. 19, 1864;  
 accepted April 12, 1864; to report to Maj.-Gen. Sam. Jones;  
 remark, - "Not confirmed, revert to former position".  
 (1-94-289; 1-122-9; 1-127-47 & 189; Report, A.O.)
1864.  
 26. - J. J. Beauchamp, Maj. & Dist. Com., reported under G. O. # 71.  
 (1-65-2707 B; Report, A.O.)
1865.  
 18. - All papers & records to this date show him as  
 Maj. & Dist. Com., at Gainesville, Ala.  
 (A. & J. G. O. - 3230 B; A. & J. G. O. - 2443 - W; S. O. # 38 (32) A. & J. G. O., '65.  
 S. O. # 67 (1) A. & J. G. O., '65.)
1865.  
 May 12. - J. J. Beauchamp, Maj. & C.S., paroled.  
 (Surrender in Ala., Miss., & E. La., May 7, 1865.)

Beauchamp, Jno. J.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 202/21

Aug. 26, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Beauchamp, John J.  
Capt. & A.C.S. P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 58/6

Mar 13

, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Beauchamp, J.J.

Capt.

A.O.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Title of record: S.O.110/2

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: July 8, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

B/ Beuchamp 91

Capt. A. C.

Certificate of Acc. Estimates  
of Buf. Vaule

2 Names

Office of Post Commissioner

Sept. 11 1863

I am in honor of the Post Commissioner at the State during the month of July 1863 do certify that during said month there was a receipt by purchase of one hundred and thirty four cattle to the amount of \$1,212.50 (one thousand two hundred and thirty four dollars and twelve cents) But cattle on hoof and by estimation not including purchases and transport which was weighed in. That during said month there was a loss of one hundred and one hundred and sixty four pounds caused by escaping from pasture. Death. Also estimate all of which is fully backed up by the enclosed certificates which together with the accompanying statement made a part of this certificate. I therefore claim an allowance as credit on my return for July 1863 of \$1,212.50 (one thousand two hundred and thirty four dollars and twelve cents) that due care and attention was given said cattle that the above is the actual loss not having used any of said cattle but have fairly and honestly accounted for every pound received.

J. J. Stanger

Asst. Secy

Post Office, N.Y.

[illegible]

1.  
Certificate of A. Green





# 10

Certificate of J. A. Hanger

Supple. Miss

1862

I do certify that I have had charge of the West Station since  
was the place a great lot of business of cattle has been  
in pen and slaughtered and estimated at \$1.00 each.  
Only weighed out and \$1.00 each. That in my judgment.  
The cattle turned over have been estimated over more than  
weight. I further certify that in my opinion the cattle turned  
over in the pasture under control of the past Company  
have really shrunk and fallen off the 1st estimate of the  
first estimate, including the 238 Head on hand, and  
have turned over for pasture. I further certify that according  
to the best information I can obtain 35 Head of cattle of the  
best amongst the best in the pasture have escaped and  
would average about 400 lbs each

Signe

J. A. Sprangle

1 True Copy

# 10  
*Culicoides cf. m. & th. alii*

I certify that the Head of Cattle purchased by Major Genl  
 M. Nichols Chief Dept (in 1861) R. A. Brockbridge in a lot  
 of 79 Head arrived at the cash. were lost in transit  
 and were delivered by Major Wm. Nichols to a lot  
 of 79 Head under charge of Capt J. H. Hancock  
 Post Commissary at Tule Wagon during the month of July  
 1862. I that I had control of the Beef Cattle from pasture  
 from July 1<sup>st</sup> to July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862. I further certify that  
 in a lot of 79 Head received from Major Genl Nichols  
 in receiving them they were over estimated 75<sup>th</sup>  
 Each as actually weighed, less that all the cattle delivered  
 on estimation of weight were over estimated from 25 lb. to 50 lb.  
 Head the usual average of over estimates was from  
 35 to 50 pounds too much

Signed Chas. W. Chivalier

Tule Wagon July 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sept of Brockbridge Cattle	7100 <sup>th</sup>
" " " "	7275 <sup>th</sup>
" " " "	9375 <sup>th</sup>

J. J. Beauchamp, Jr.  
Inspection Report  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
Cm 4

I Certify that on the  
8 Aug 1862 I found  
On these Substances  
Have Condensed to  
Maj N M Bacon, and  
to be disposed as di-  
rected by Order of  
Maj Genl M. Pitts  
Acting Chief of Substances  
at Fort Mifflin and  
in receipt of  
Obtained for same

J. J. Beauchamp  
Capt & A.C.S.



Mo Jo Comy Department  
Camp of the West  
Aug 7th 1852

Major

The paper herewith respectfully  
returned places Capt. Beauchamp in the attitude  
of a faithful Officer. Such was Maj. Hatter's  
representation of him to me and my own  
Conclusions corroborate this explanation and  
the Major's Statement.

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. C. Bell

Signet  
Major & Chap Comy, Mo Jo

To Maj. Smart

Mo Jo Comy

Approved By, Arch. of  
Maj. Genl. D. C.  
(Signet) Will C. C.

Official Copy  
Thomas Smart  
Chief of Staff

ELIAS

Inspection and Inspection Report of Company Stores for Capt. J. B. Jackson, District Surgeon, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps, 1862.

For Company at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in inspection and report have been reported upon by J. Jackson, Co. of Inspecting Officer.

Inventory				Inspection Report	
Articles	in Quantities	in use	in storage	Disposition	Disposition
Corn Meal	15 7 38 <sup>16</sup>		6 days	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Flour	33 33 Bbls		10 days	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Vinegar	20 241 Bbls		2 or 3 weeks	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Molasses	50 50 Bbls		11 months	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Rice	850 850 lbs.		7 days	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Sard	41 41 Bbls		3 months	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Corn Meal	6 6 Bbls		10 days	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction
Plattin Scale	1 1 pair		12 months	W. W. Lee, 100 lbs. 100 lbs.	To be sold at auction

The above is a correct inventory of Company Stores for which I am responsible and which are now in my possession. I am responsible and which are now in my possession. I am responsible and which are now in my possession.

(Signed) J. B. Jackson

I certify that I have examined each article set forth in the inventory hereto attached and that its condition is as stated in the remarks of private to it in the above Inspection Report.

(Signed) J. B. Jackson

Cypress Cove  
Harris, I think  
A. A. C.

Capitol Hill  
Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Genl. J. P. Cooper  
Chief, Hospital General  
Murray, Kansas  
Comd. of the West

The Boston Herald writes that  
 informed persons (Capt. Branchbury in the capture  
 of a French frigate, did show that Captain  
 Branchbury of him to be that my own  
 capture (instructs this explanation and  
 the Mayor's statement)

Very Respectfully  
 Signed Jno. Rice  
 May 2nd 1807

*To Mr. B. J. Chambers  
Post Office  
The Jackson Co. Ga.  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Copy that on the  
5 Aug 1867 I send  
you three Substances  
How Condensed to  
May N M Bary 1867  
to be disposed as de-  
sired by order of  
Major Genl. M. Schuyler  
Acting Chief of Suburban  
at Imperial Mex and  
we accept to give  
at home or for same  
J H Burdett  
Capt & Co

Mrs J. C. Green, I don't know  
 any of the great  
 thing yet 1832

May 10

No. 24 Abstract M. 2 Q. 125 X

May 1.1. Beachamp

A.C.B.

Taken 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1864

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

(*111 111 111*) the following Articles of \_\_\_\_\_ viz: \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLE.

COST WHEN PAID.

CONDITIONS  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

314

*111 111 111*

*111 111 111*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*J J Bennoch*

*Contractor* U. S. Army.

*Major's Dist Comd*



No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters,  
Fuel, &c.

Abst. D  
3<sup>rd</sup> Quar 1863

J. J. Demichamp  
\$115.00

July 15. 1863



No. 21

Dr.

The Confederate States,

To

J J Beauchamp A.C.S

DATE

July 14

For commutation of quarters at Chattanooga from the first of April 1863 to the 10 inst of July 1863 inclusive,

For rooms, at five dollars each, per month, 22 months of April 1863

For commutation of fuel for the same months of April 1863 at 15 dollars per cord,

For myself, 3 cords feet inches, at 15 dollars per cord,

For my servant,        cords feet inches, at        dollars per cord,

DOLLARS CENTS

90 00

15 00

105 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to J J Beauchamp during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chattanooga by order of Gen Bragg during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Chattanooga the 15 of July 1863, 105 dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J J Beauchamp

Certificate

May 1 1864

11 <sup>24</sup> 56



Not a Report of the

Florida Sugar Trust

Dec 3. 1862

I hereby certify that I have examined the condition  
of the Bacon received by Capt C. W. Kellropes a.c.s  
received from the Craig Mills, Government agent at  
Malamita, and am fully satisfied that the lot of  
Bacon (very large) has elapsed & lost in weight at  
least six thousand pounds before turned over  
I further certify that the Sugar received from  
Capt J. O. Janney a.c.s by Capt C. W. Kellropes  
has been much spoiled & damaged & that  
10 per cent for the cost is not sufficient, some  
casks originally weighed 1100 to 1200 lbs & now  
weigh - from 800 to 900 lbs & 10 per cent off the  
original weight would be, and is about 15  
per cent now - and that he should be  
paid the 15 per cent from the  
present Govt might make a difference of 10 per cent.

J. J. Beane, Secy

Capt & Depot Com

Nov 19

Pracher to Abstract

✓

Dec 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*J. J. Blanchard Dr.*

Date.

For

(1000)

one hundred pounds  
broad,

Received at

*Macan*

the 26 day of

*June*

1864

*slight m. d. m. a. s.*

Q. M.

pounds of Cotton Yarn, and

*Two*

*hundred & fifty*

yards of Cotton Cloth, in full payment for the above.

*J. J. Blanchard*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property  
Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *June* 1864.

*W. B. Lucas*  
Q. M. & A., Quartermaster.

Received at

the

day of

1864

A. Q. M. C. S. A.

in full of the above account.

No. 2

77 Brumby  
Receipt

June 1842



Received of Surgl. M<sup>rs</sup> J<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1862  
of Maj Gen W. B. Larned, & co the following  
Subscription

Fresh Bnf

970<sup>th</sup>

J. J. Frenchamp  
Capt & A. Col

No 45-

Voucher No <sup>224</sup> ~~224~~

Abstract "No"

2<sup>d</sup> - 2<sup>d</sup> - 1864

J. J. Brunchamp

Dist. Leary

May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

**TAX IN KIND.**

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

POST QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

1864 this day,

Received, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May  
of Sheldon Toomer Capt. M. A. M.  
the following articles viz:

One thousand <sup>4 Eggs</sup> pounds of Bacon in  
good order,

J. J. Beauchamp  
District Commissary  
Gainesville Tex.

*Reverend J. J.*

Abstract G.

1864

FOR FORAGE.

APPROVAL PRINT, MONTGOMERY, ALA.

50 bush  
saddle



[No. 20.]

No. 11. Abstract, B. . . . . Q. 189

Cash . . . . .

Dollars . . . . . 21 . . . . . 189

Paid . . . . . of . . . . . 189

Telegram of



1863

To J. J. Beauchamp

Dr.

For Cash paid for Telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the  
1st of August 1863, to the 11th of December 1863 inclusive.

							DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Aug 1st	Telegram sent by me to A & Tarbert						3	25
" 2nd	" " " " " " " " " " " "						2	50
" 3rd	" recd " " " " " " " " " " " "						4	00
" 4th	" " " " " " " " " " " "						2	00
Sept 11	" " " " " " " " " " " "						1	00
Oct 9	" sent " " " " " " " " " " " "						1	75
Nov 12	" " " " " " " " " " " "						1	00
" 19	" " " " " " " " " " " "						2	00
" 21	" " " " " " " " " " " "						1	00
" 23	" " " " " " " " " " " "						1	50
" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "						1	00
" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "							
							21	00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Telegrams charged for in the above account, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged. And as necessary at the public service.

J. J. Beauchamp

Received at Gainesville, Ala. 11th of December 1863  
by Capt. Chas. M. Williams A. Quartermaster C. S.

Twenty One Dollars  
Quartermaster will pay above account  
J. J. Beauchamp

Amoires du basilaire  
et des p. de Brachman

10. 1862

100

1990

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

25-61618 (7) i. V A 1: 147

100

—

10

10

Robt. H. Ross.

INVOICE OF SUBSISTENCE STORES, transferred at ~~CORRANT~~ <sup>MISS</sup>, the

of ~~James~~ <sup>Superintendent</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>Smith</sup> day  
 Capt. J. A. Quinlan <sup>U.S.A.</sup>, 1862, by CAPT. ~~W. S. Reed~~ <sup>L. J. Beauchamp</sup>, A. C. S. to

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST.

Dollars.

Cents.

CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

1899 1/2	Pork				
57 1/4	Ham		25		
275	Gal. Maple	1000			Good
1157	Gal. Sugar	25			"
4	Box	8			"
1575	Gal. Maple	825			"
5328	Box	10			"
	Box	10			"

I hereby certify that I have this day transferred to

Capt. J. A. Quinlan <sup>U.S.A.</sup> the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*L. J. Beauchamp*  
 Capt. P. Army

James E. Jones  
S. C. Education  
Notes.

#7.  
17 June 1862

150

Monica of  
Inkels 24th  
by Capt J B  
in Buck brig

I Certify  
in Mass  
specified in

of Subsistence Stores - transferred at  
24th - the 17th day of Dec 1862  
J. J. Beauchamp to Capt Jas Luntan A.S.

viz -  
10,030 lbs Fresh Beef Good  
1950 " Meas "  
1285 " Bacon "  
88 bbls Flour "  
420 galls Molasses "  
2016 lbs Sugar "  
8 1/5 bush Salt "  
45 lbs Candles "  
1219 " Rice "  
42 galls Vinegar "  
180 lbs Soap "

to certify that I have this day of Dec  
transferred to Capt Jas Luntan A.S. the articles  
in the foregoing list

J. J. Beauchamp  
Capt & A.S.



Invoice of Substances  
Taken for N. S. Dr. 1862

Jan. 1. 1862

#1

INVOICE OF SUBSISTENCE STORES, transferred at Baldwyn MISS., the 1st day  
of June

1862. by CAPT. J. H. Branch W. E. BOWD, A. C. S., to  
Charles McQuinn in bulk, viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
		Dollars.	Cents.		
36 Bbls	flour		80	Good	
4 Bush	Salt	3	20	"	
113.9 lbs	Sugar		80	"	
240 Gals	Molasses		25	"	
38 cplbs	Pork		25	"	

I certify that I have this day transferred to Charles McQuinn, the articles spe-  
cified in the foregoing list.

J. H. Branch

Capt. P. Army, and A. C. S.

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No. 14

Paid the 26th Sept 1864.

Capt J Beanchamp  
Greenwich Arsenal

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 13th day of Feb 1864

Pay... 644 00

Forage.....

Amount... 644 00

Forage, or  
and; that  
the number  
was from.

the sum of

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J Beauchamp C S

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—		1863	1864					
For myself.....		October 1	February 18th	4	18	140 00	644 00	
For.....years' service.....								
Forage for.....Horses.....								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Chas Williams A S, M and to the 30th day of September 1864 this 26th day of September 1864 the sum of

Six hundred & forty four dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY, 644 00

FORAGE, .....

Amount, 644 00

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J H Beauchamp  
Capt A S C S

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 26th Sept 1864.

Maj J J Beauchamp

From the 1st day of February 1864

To the 31st day of May 1864

Pay ..... 545 40

Forage .....

Amount ..... 545 40

REMARKS.

I received pay, forage, or  
the time char-ed; that  
and officer for the number  
ment I received was from

1864, the sum of

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page]*



The Confederate States of America,

To Major J. J. Beuchamp C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dols.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself.....	July 19	May 31	11	13	162	00	545	40	
For.....years' service,.....									
Forage for.....Horses,.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. J. B. Thornton A. G. M. and to the 18th day of February 1864  
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. B. Thornton A. G. M. this 26 day of September 1864 the sum of

Five hundred forty five dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY,.....\$ 545 40

FORAGE,.....

Amount,.....\$ 545 40

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. J. Beuchamp  
Major C.S.



[illegible]

No. 18

No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters,

Fuel, &c.

---

Attest: B.

3<sup>rd</sup> Decr 1863

J. J. Beauchamp

---

\$96.00  
Apl. 9. 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Adjutant-General's Office Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at Chattanooga from the 1st of January 1863  
to the 31st of March 1863 inclusive, .....

For rooms, at 100 dollars each, per month, \$27.00 .....

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself, three cords — feet — inches, at five dollars per cord, .....

For my servant, — cords — feet — inches, at — dollars per cord, .....

51  
13 12

\$90 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Me, Quartermaster during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. R. Love, Major & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chattanooga by J. R. Love, Major & Quartermaster during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Chattanooga the 29th of April 1863, of W. L. Jones Quartermaster of the Regt.  
Twenty six dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

London 1840  
Messrs. B. & C. B. & C.  
Messrs. B. & C. B. & C.  
Messrs. B. & C. B. & C.

Invoice of Commissary Property Delivered  
by Maj D. V. Beauchamp A.C.F. to  
Capt D. C. Francis A.C.F. at Chattanooga  
Tenn on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September/62

941 - Empty Sacks

I certify that I have this day Transferred  
to Capt D. C. Francis the articles specified  
in the foregoing list

21 Beauchamp

Cash & Co.

Depot Com

No. 20.

No. 120 ABSTRACT B..... 3<sup>d</sup> Qr., 1863.

Capt J. J. Blanchamp Agt

~~Blanchamp~~

Ind. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. Sept. 1863.

---



The Confederate States,

To *J. J. Blanchamp A.D.*

186 *3*.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *28<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 186 *3*.. to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *September* 186 *3*.. inclusive;

*59 30*

*59 30*

I hereby certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage was paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*J. J. Blanchamp A.D.*

RECEIVED at *Sammonsville Ala.* the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 186 *3*.

*W. Williams* Quartermaster Confederate States  
Dollars and *Thirty*

~~June 8. 1862~~

#2

VOICE OF SUBSISTENCE STORES, transferred at *Baldwyn* *third* day  
 at *CORNVILLE*, MISS., the *third* day  
*J. J. Beauchamp*  
 1862, by CAPT. *W. S. BOND*, A. C. S., to

*me*  
*Capt for M. L. Luntan* in bulk, viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
		Dollars.	Cents.		
2936 lb	Bacon			Good	3. Held
990 "	Sugar			"	
4 Bu	Salt			"	
40 galls	Vinegar			"	
30 Bbl	Flour			"	
168 galls	Molasses			"	

I certify that I have this day transferred to ..... the articles spe-

in the foregoing list.

*J. J. Beauchamp*

Capt. F. Army, and A. C. S.

Amroie Subtilanes  
Stons furs & d.

Beane & Co.

June 8. 1862.

#21.

INVOICE OF SUBSISTENCE STORES transferred at *Baldwin* CORINTH, MISS., the *5th* day

of *C. M. M.* 1862, by *J. P. Beauchamp* CAPT. W. C. DOWD, A. C. S., to

*Capt James Lusk* *Abt* in bulk, viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
		Dollars.	Cents.		
<i>20</i>	<i>lb Flour</i>			<i>Good</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>Bush Salt</i>			<i>"</i>	
<i>1072</i>	<i>lb Bacon</i>			<i>"</i>	
<i>360</i>	<i>" Peas</i>			<i>"</i>	

I certify that I have this day transferred to *Capt James Lusk* *Abt* the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*J. P. Beauchamp*  
Capt. P. Army, and A. C. S.

Services & Subsistence  
Stores from U.S.

Branchburg A.C.S.

June 21. 1862

#3





0 10 1  
Invoice of Commissary Property.

---

C. S. J. Hancock  
July 7/62

# INVOICE OF COMMISSARY PROPERTY,

Transferred to *Major Ferdinand* by *Major Ferdinand*  
*and J. D. ...*

MARKS

NO

ARTICLES

Dollars Cents

*1 1/2 ...*

I certify that I have this day transferred to

A. C. S., the articles specified in the foregoing list

*Amphibious ...*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

1862

*J. B. ...*

Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.

Research of

*[Signature]*

May 30<sup>th</sup> 18

*[Signature]*



[Form 24]

RECEIVED

Maj. J. F. CUMMINGS, U. S. A.

the 3 day of May, 1869, of the following articles of Subsistence Stores, (Provisions.)

Number or Quantity	ARTICLES	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
1	Meat	Good	Estimated 58.200 lbs
1	Do	Good	16.000 lbs
1	Do	Good	2083 lbs
1	Do	Good	13078 lbs
1	Do	Good	

190 24536  
1960  
123

May 9/69

29  
H. H. Gauchamp  
May 1863

✓

~~1863~~



RECEIVED at *Kingston Ga*, the *20th* day of *Feb*, 186*7*.  
MAJ. J. F. CUMMINGS, B. I., B. I. A. the following articles of Subsistence Stores, (Provisions.)

Number or Quantity	ARTICLES	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
<i>45</i>	<i>Head Beef Cattle</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>Estimated 45.00 lbs.</i>
<i>36</i>	<i>do do do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30.600 lbs "</i>
<i>121</i>	<i>do do do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80.400 lbs "</i>
<i>180</i>	<i>do do do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16.413 lbs.</i>

*all weights that the above cattle were weighed & carefully weighed as follows:*  
*45 Head*  
*36 "*  
*121 "*  
*205 "*  
*Chattanooga Tenn*  
*May 11/63*  
*W. S. C.*

*W. S. C.*

Receipt - From  
May. J. O. Beauchamp  
+ Co. No 13





Receipt

March 2 Beauchamp  
No. 6

Received Mobile February 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 from  
Captain Thomas. T. A. Lyon. A. C. S.  
the following described Interference from

No.	Quantity	Articles	Condition
25 Btls	509 Gals	Vinegar	
100 Btls	10000 lbs	Soap	

"Duplicate"

J. F. Beauchamp  
Atty

Receipt From  
Maj G. L. Beauchamp  
to 121



Received Mobile February 24<sup>th</sup> 1843 from  
Captain Thomas T. A. Lyon A. C. S. the  
following described & substance Stores

No.	Quantity	Articles	Condition
100 Boxes	10 000 lbs	Soap	

J. J. Jeanchamp  
A. C. S.

Superintendent

Receipt from  
Mr. J. C. P. L. L. L.  
No. 1

Received Mobile February 12<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> 1863 from  
 Captain J. H. S. a. Lyon A. C. S. the following  
 described provisions

lbs	Quantity	Articles	Condition	Remarks
758 lbs	750 lbs	Soap		
209 Kgs	1664 Yals	Vinegar		

"Duplicate"

J. F. Leachamp  
 A. C. S.

Receipt From  
Maj Gen O Deaneham  
No 11

Received Mobile February 19<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> 1863 from  
Captain Thos T. A. Lyon A. C. S. the  
following described Subsistence Stores

No.	Quantity	Articles	Condition
125 Bais.	12.500 lbs	Soap.	
46 Pkgs.	1381. Yals.	Vinegar	

J. J. Beauchamp  
Adj.

295.  
Beauchamp, John A

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4659.32.18	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

John A. Beauchamp  
Asst. Surgeon



(Confederate.)

13

W.S.A

from H. Beauchamp  
Asst. Surg. W.S.A.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, Lt. and Asst. Provost  
Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at  
Nashville, Tenn., on the dates set opposite their  
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence Davidson Co., Tenn.

Complexion *pink*; hair *dark*

Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 8 3/4 in.*

Where surrendered *Macon Ga.*

When surrendered

*Apr. 22, 1865.*

*June 3, 1865.*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men,  
C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Alle-  
giance and were allowed to return to their homes

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet *3*

*L. Boyd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*John U. Beauchamp*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States

State

*Ky.*

To whom report

*Surg. Genl by letter*

Date of appointment

*July* , 1863

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 30* , 1864

To take rank

*Apr 29* , 1863

Date of acceptance

*Augt 24* , 1863

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 351

*R B Duncan*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

93

John C. Beuchamp  
Asst Surg. Martins arty Batts.  
Station Macon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Date

March 1, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 162

G. M. Rouse

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

B

John C. Branchamp  
Antony, Ma. in. Military Reserve  
Station Macon Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Date

Oct 21 , 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 30.

*H. M. Lane*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13  
John - 4 5 - 1864  
Asst. Surgeon in the 1st South Carolina Artillery

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Date April 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 43

*Wm. H. Lee*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*John C. ...*  
*West. Surg. ...*

Station *Macon Ga.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical and  
Hospital Supplies.

Requisition invoiced *May 1*, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 630, page 72

*W. G. ...*

(13)



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ine 1st Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
at Surge H. H. H. H. H.  
ation H. H. H. H. H.

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office.  
District No. 4, South Georgia.  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Date

Feb'y 11

1865.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 574, page 128

*William H. H. H.*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. R. Blanchard  
Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
West Louisiana, Trans Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

1863

Post or station

In the field.

With what troops serving

Youngs Bay

Remarks:

On duty.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. A. Beauchamp  
Asst. Surg. Smith's City Regt.  
Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *Atlanta*  
*Aug. 23.*, 1864.

Brigade *Martin's Batt'n.*

Division

Date of appointment *Apr. 29.*, 1863.

How assigned *Asst. Surg.*

Whose authority *Maj. Gen. Walker*

Remarks *In commission.*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

*T. Bay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the  
Army of Tennessee.

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons

Remarks: *Appointed 17 Dec.*  
*of War (1863)*  
*to rank from same*

*day*

*based on date*  
*Victory (April 29)*

*1863*

*War*  
*time (1863)*

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 184

7

123

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "You are..."]*

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical Supplies.

Apr. 3, 1863.

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

242

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

13

June 20, 1865  
Asst. Surg. Major W. B. Smith  
Macon, Ga

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced

Feb 3, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 632, page 50

W. B. Smith



Beauchamp John R

V. 1

R

Apr 29

SEE

72

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. Beauchamp

Asst. Surg P.A.C.S

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 qr

Date of issue 1/18/64, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

354

Greene

Convict.

*1. ...*  
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue

*May 15*

186

Signature

1863

Remarks:

*Wm. J. Lupton*

3422

PIFER

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 39.....

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863

Jno. A. Beauchamp.....  
Capt. Surgeon, 23rd Mass. Regt.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863

Pay..... \$ 110 00

Forage....

Amount... \$ 110 00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *James A. Beauchamp*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— For myself <i>Artillery</i>	<i>Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 63</i>	<i>Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	
For <i>years</i> service.....									
Forage for <i>Horses</i> .....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, salary, or service money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mortared for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major H. H. Biggs*..... and to the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *September* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. D. H. H.*..... day of *October* 186*3*, the sum of *one hundred and*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110*

Amount.....

Amount... *110*

[Signed B. Beauchamp]

Voucher No 80  
Paid 9<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863  
Jas A Beauchamp  
Old Green Blotter Batty  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Novm 1863  
To 30 Novm 1863  
Pay 110<sup>00</sup>



Confederate States of America

Lieut. A. Beauchamp D.

Account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents	
L. Beauchamp	Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1863	1	-	110	00	110	00	
							110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not been absent without leave during all the time charged for; that I have not received pay or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually held the appointment and did duty in the department I have been a commissioned officer for the number of days stated in the charge for every additional five days; that I am not in arrears the Confederate States on account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Q. D. Horr A. G. M. and to the day of December 1863 the sum of One Hundred and ten dollars being the amount in full of said account.

22711000

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and  
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but  
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.  
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and  
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but  
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I have been thinking of you  
 and the dear old home ever since I  
 was 16 years old and I am now 22  
 I hope to see you soon  
 Love  
 May 11th

**VOUCHER NO. 153**

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1864

Jno A. Deauchamp  
Asst Surg PA

of Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864

Pay ..... 220<sup>00</sup>

Forage ..... \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, ..... 220-

# FORM NO. 8.—Officer's Pay Account. The Confederate States of America.

To *W. L. ...*

Co. ( ) *1*

Reg't

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1864.	1864.							
	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>Aug 31st</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, .....									
For ..... year's service, .....									
Forage for ..... horses, .....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that I was last paid for *Major R. H. Higgins* ..... day of *June* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain *J. W. Crocker*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. this ..... day of *June* 1864, the sum of *Two hundred and twenty* ..... being the amount in full of said account.

[SIGNED DEBITOR]

*John C. ...*

*Capt. Surgeon U.S.*

Pay, .....  
To ..... years service, .....  
Forage, ..... Horses .....  
Amount, *220*



Beauchamp Jos R

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Beauchamp Jos R



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Tex*

*B*

*Jos R Bauchamp*  
*Surg*

Appointed a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tex*  
To whom reported *Genl E K Smith*  
Date of appointment *May 30*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *Dec 11*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 282

*R B Duncan*

Beauchamp Jos R.

100

R.

See 1 1862

SEE

At

FILE

141

Beauford, E. J.

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

4

Va.

E. J. Beauford  
4th Regt. Va. Cavalry.  
Hospital Steward.

appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Wise's Brigade, stationed in the vicinity of  
Chaffin's Bluff on James River.

Report dated

Richmond, Va.

Nov. 12

, 1862.

Remarks:

Appointed  
June 6, 1862

Collaneous Inspection Report No 337.

B. V. Brown

*Beauland, Wm G.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt AQM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*29*

*Miss*

*W. B. Beauregard*  
*Capt. 2nd Regt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *29 Miss No. 9*

Date of appointment *May 22*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *May 1*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *July 17*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl. Beauregard*

Secretary of War *G. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *196*

*R. B. Duncan*

(206)

575

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

29

Miss.

Wm G. Beauland  
Capt & M 29 Regt Miss Inf

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 102

W L Ray

March 8  
H. Shook '81

W. J. Beards



# The Confederate States

To Capt W. H. Beauland

Date		Doll	Cts
From 5 <sup>th</sup> to the 5 <sup>th</sup> of October 1863	For mileage from Chickamauga Tenn to Atlanta Ga and return from Atlanta Ga to Chickamauga Tenn being (250) Two Hundred & fifty miles at 10 cents per mile	25	00

I Certify that the above is correct and just; that I have performed the journey and under the Order hereto annexed and not returning from leave of absence to the Station or Troop I had left

W. H. Beauland Capt & a g m

Received at Dalton Ga the 5<sup>th</sup> of December 1863 of Capt W. H. Beauland \$25.00 (Twenty five Dollars) in full of the above account

W. H. Beauland Capt & a g m  
C.S.A.

Trucker to L  
Abstract 131

W. G. Brantley

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, possibly containing a list or ledger entries.]*

# The Confederate States

Delapth W & Bland

Date

Mr Messrs from Lafayette Va to  
 Roanoke Va and return from Roanoke  
 Va to Lafayette Va being 100 light  
 miles at 10 cents per mile

Per

8

I Certify that the above is correct and good  
 as I have performed the journey and under  
 the order here to. Received and not returning  
 on line of abatement to the station or troops  
 had left.

A. B. Bland

used at Station for the 1st of December  
 A. B. Bland  
 of the station

Beaumont. W. G.  
Capt. R. L. M.

See

Beaumont. W. G.  
Capt. R. L. M.



Prepared by W. G. Brarland Examined by W. G. Brarland

~~BRARLAND~~ W. G. Brarland, W. G., Capt. & A. Q. M.

- ✓ May 11, 1862. Appointed, (from Miss.) Capt. in Q. M. Dept., May 22, 1862; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to take rank May 11, 1862; accepted July 17, 1862; to report to 29th Miss. Regt. (1-86-196.) (Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ June, 1862. Station, Saltillo, Miss. (Return.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 6, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., at Tupelo, Miss. (5-4-61.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 27, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., at Saltillo, Miss. (5-3-24.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M. at Murfreesboro. P. & S. rolls of 29th Miss. show him present. Appointed April 11, 1862. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 31, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M. at Shelbyville, Tenn. (5-6-62.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 11, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M. at Shelbyville, Tenn. (5-6-63.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 4, 1863. Capt. & Q. M., Walthall's Brigade, Withers' Div., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ March 10, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M. (29th Miss.) Walthall's Brigade, Withers' Div., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn. (List, March 10, 1863.)
- ✓ April 30, 1863. P. & S. rolls, 29th Miss., shows him present at Shelbyville. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 20, 1863. Name appears as Capt. & A. Q. M., Walthall's Brigade, in list of quartermasters of Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.; with request from Chief Q. M. of the Corps (Peters) that they be allowed to remain as now assigned. (Q. M.G. O.-4-P-1863.-Bk. 8.) *Personal Papers of W. G. Brarland* (2)
- ✓ Aug. 31, 1863. P. & S. rolls, 29th Miss., show him present at Chickamauga. (Report A.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1863. Signs receipt at Dalton, Ga., (Personal Papers.) *as Capt. & A. Q. M.*
- ✓ Feb. 29 and April 30, 1864. P. & S. rolls, 29th Miss., show him present. No later P. & S. rolls on file. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 17, 1864. At Jacksonville, Ala., from which place he reported assignment. (1-67-3188 B.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 10-Nov. 20, 1864. Capt. W. G. Brarland, Actg. Brig. Q. M., Brantley's Brig., Johnson's Div., Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, A. of Tenn., Nov. 7, 1864; Insp. Report H, 28, Nov. 20, 1864.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. G. Beauland

Captain Walthall's Brigade

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division,  
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn.

March 4, 1863.

Department. A. Q. M.

Whether commissioned or not

Commissioned

By whose authority

29th Miss. Regt.

Remarks:

Box 51

No. 14

Shepherd

Corvise.

(CONFEDERATE

W. G. Seanland,

Capt. M. M. Malthalls brig.

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermasters, Commissaries  
and assistants in Polk's Corps.  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.  
Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks: 29 Miss. Regt.

Desore.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W G Deanland

Capt A G M

appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.  
Army of Tennessee.

Shelbyville

Report dated

March 10

1863.

Division

Brigade

Walthall's

Whether commissioned or not

Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks: 29th Miss Regt

Box 49

No. 24 Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

29

120

W. G. Beauland  
Capt. G.M.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*  
Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff Brig. Genl. Brantley Johnston's Div.

Date of appointment April 16, 1862.

Date of assignment Aug. 10, 1864.

Authority of assignment Gen. Brantley

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

N. H. Phillips

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. S. Brantley  
Capt. G. M.

Appears on a

**List**

of officers serving in the several Staff Departments,  
Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated near Florence, Ala.  
Nov 11, 1864.

Date of appointment Apr 16, 1862

Date of assignment Aug 10, 1864.

Authority of assignment Brig Gen Brantley

By Brantley's

via Johnson's

marks:

Acty Brig G. M.

specimen Report H, No. 28; inclosure 4.

A. Phillips

Copy



Abstract of  
issues made on  
Special Requisitions  
for the Quartermaster  
30th September - 1863

1863  
Capt. H. B. H. H. H. H. H.  
Sgt. J. J. J. J. J.

9.

1775

分地

that the color

is purple

H. G. Beaulieu Capt. 82 m  
C. S. A.

## List of Quartermaster's Stores, &amp;c.

Delivered by Capt. W. L. Brant and

to Lt. W. W. Sherman, A. A. G. &amp;

At the ... ..

On the ... .. day of ... .. 1863

NO. 27

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by Captain H G Prout and A R M  
 to Lt H H Finney, at Shelbyville, on the 5 of July 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
1) Eight	Mules		Good	
1) One	Wagon Cover		New	
24) Forty four	2 M Blank,		"	
1) One hundred	Pr Pants	6.50		
1) One hundred twenty four	Pr Draw			
1) One hundred	Shirts			
1) Twenty	Pr Shoes			
1) Two Boxes				

Lt H H Finney a a

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles



Beauland W 4  
No. 39.

Abstract of Articles Issued on  
Special Requisition.

---

in the Second Quarter  
ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1864.

By  
Capt W H Beauland  
agm

J W Hooper



No. 39. *In the field*

Abstract of Articles Issued on Special Requisitions at *Dutton Ga*, in the quarter ending on the *30<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
 of *June* 1864, by *Capt W E Jearland agm*

CLASSES

DATE	TO WHOM ISSUED	Sim Camps.	Imp Camps.	Butte	Blount	Chick.	Summ.	Trade.
April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1864	1 Capt J A Ramwater A B & H 29 Inf.	15	9					
" "	2 Jms H Morgan B & H " "	9	8					
" "	3 Capt R M Williamson. C & F & S.	9	5					
" "	4 Dr J Hite A & C 30 Inf	8	8					
" "	5 " M Coggins B & F & S. " "	9	3					
" "	6 Capt W J Davis do & F " "	9	6					
" "	7 " William M Culloch H & F & S. " "	9	6					
" "	8 " Thos Spight A & C do & H 34 <sup>th</sup>	10	5					
" "	9 " J S Hubbard C & F & S. " "	9	5					
" "	10 Lt W J Jones do & F & S. " "	9	7					
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	11 Capt W E Jearland agm	0	0	1	1	2		
<i>Total</i>		88	63	1	1	3		

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

*W. E. Jearland* Q & S Quartermaster.

No. 38.

No. 1 ..... Abstract I. 2 ..... Q. 1804

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *Quarantine* ..... 1864

# Requisition for Stationery for *Capt M. A. Beanland* No. 38.

for the *Quarter*, commencing on the *first* of *April*, 186*7*, and ending on the *thirtieth* of *June*.

Quires Letter Paper	Qrs. Foolscap Paper	Pen-Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces Sealing Wax	Bottles Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	<i>Lead Pencils</i>	<i>2 M. Pens</i>	<i>Washers</i>	REMARKS
15	15	2	34	x	4	25	200	3	100	1		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at

*J. M. Lee*

on the

*30*

of

*June*

*H. A. Beanland*  
186*7* of *Capt M. A. Beanland*

Assistant Quartermaster,

*15* quires Letter Paper

*15* quires of Foolscap Paper

*2* Pen-Holders

*34* No. of Steel Pens

*4* Ounces of Wafers

*4* Ounces of Sealing Wax

*25* Bottles of Ink

*200* Large Envelopes

*3* Small Envelopes

*100* Lead Pencils

*1* M. Pen

*1* Washer

*1* Steel Pen

*1* Large Envelope

*1* Small Envelope

*1* Steel Pen

*1* Large Envelope

*1* Small Envelope

Ounces of Wafers

*4*

Ounces of Sealing Wax

*4*

Bottles of Ink

*25*

Large Envelopes

*200*

Small Envelopes

*3*

Lead Pencils

*100*

*100* Small Envelopes

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*H. A. Beanland*

*1867*

*of*

*Capt M. A. Beanland*

*1867*

*of*

*Capt M. A. Beanland*

*Capt M. A. Beanland*

Beauland W 3

VOUCHER No...9.67....

Paid the.....day of.....1864

Capt. M. B. Beauland

A. J. M. .... C. S.

From the.....day of April.....1864

To the.....day of June.....1864

Pay.....\$ 420.00

Forage.....

Amount \$ 420.00

# The Confederate States of America,

*Capt. H. E. Beaulieu A. M.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service  
Charged.

Pay per Month.

As

REMARKS

FROM—

To —

MONTHS. DAYS. DCTS. CENTS. DCTS.

Pay—

For myself... as

*Capt. Beaulieu*

For years service.....

Forage for Horses.

*April 1st 64*

*June 30th 1864*

*3 X 140 00 420 00*

*X 420 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time the same was charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer, for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I

received was from *Capt. H. E. Beaulieu* and to the *Thirty-first* day of *March* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. E. Beaulieu*

this *6th* day of *August* 1864, the sum of *Four Hundred*

*and Twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount... \$ *420<sup>00</sup>*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*H. E. Beaulieu*  
*Capt. U. S. A.*

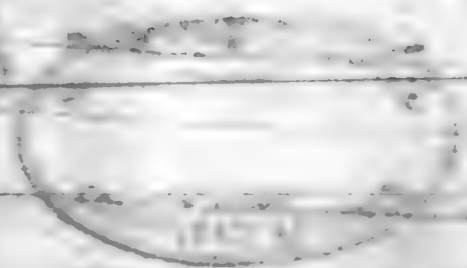


Beaulard W. G.

Abstract of the Military Expenses

1st Quarter 1864

By  
Capt W. G. Beaulard







Beauland

No. 27.

W. 4.

List of Quartermaster's Stores &c

Delivered by *W. G. Beauland & Co. (of W. & L. S.)*

To *S. A. M. P. R. C.*

At *Shelbyville Tenn.*

On the *11* day of *April* 1863

Voucher To *W. G. Beauland & Co.*

For the 2<sup>d</sup> Quarter ending on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863

NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by *Capt Wm Brunsford A R M.*  
to *St M Aid*, at *Shillipilli* on the *11* of *April* 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
<i>Sixty</i>	<i>Pants</i>	<i>\$10</i>		
<i>Four</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Four</i>	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>450</i>		
<i>Twenty four</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Two</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Six</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Six</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>One Hundred &amp; Sixty</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>One</i>	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>300</i>		
<i>Twenty</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Twenty five</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Two Hundred</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>One Hundred</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Five</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>Two</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			
<i>One</i>	<i>Shirts</i>			

I CERTIFY that I have this day received of the Quartermaster General, the Articles

*Wm Brunsford A R M.*



Mauley 27.7.  
Voucher No. 4  
To Michael C.  
31.5.9.1863

---

Capt W. G. Mauley  
Sept 1. 1863

---

FORM NO. 27—Voucher to Abstract E.

[illegible]

	NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	Condition When Deliv'd.	REMARKS.
		Letto Hump	Not known	Not used	
4	Fifteen	Pack Stone Coal	Unknown	Good	
7	Seven	Pack Letter Paper			
200	Two Hundred & Fifty	Women Shoes			
400	Four Hundred & Fifty	Men's Shoes			
200	Two Hundred	James Nail Rods			
300	Three Hundred & Fifty	James Tin Rods			
1/2	One Half	Barrel Tar (10 Gal)			
1	One	Gum (10 lbs)			
1	One	Key & Nails			
10	Ten	Letto Lead Hump			
10	Ten	Whale			
10	Sixty	Soft Oak Pins			
10	Sixty	Pin Holders			
10	Sixty	Nails and			
10	Sixty	Putting Boxes			

I certify that I have duly delivered to Charles E. Jones, Quartermaster Captain, United States Army, the following:

Beaumont Godfrey N

Bureau of Exchange,

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major 4th Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44200456

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

END



(Confederate.)

B

Godfrey N. Beaumont  
Maj. & Surgeon  
Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners of War of the surrendered army of  
Gen. E. K. Smith, C. S. A., paroled at Provost  
Marshal's office, Baton Rouge, La., during the  
month ending June 30, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Date of parole June 2, 1865.

Remarks:

Bureau of Exchange

Number of rolls

1

a c Black

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Mo

Godfrey N. Beaumont  
Surg

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Mo

To whom report

Genl T. W. Holmes

Date of appointment

Apr 4, 1863

Date of confirmation

Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank

Sept 26, 1862

Date of acceptance

July 24, 1863.

Delivered

July 24

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 287

R. D. Dorman

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

11

Mo

G. H. Beaumont  
Surg. Hunter's Regt

Appears on a

Roster

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas

Roster dated

Feb 1, 1863.

Date of rank

Sept 27, 1864.

Remarks:

4<sup>th</sup> Brigade

H. H. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

11

Mo

G. N. Beaumont.  
Surgeon, Hunter's Regt.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 28, 1863.

Rate of rank

Sept. 27, 1862

Remarks:

Present  
1st Brigade.

L. H. Taylor.

291

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 17  
Returned to duty May 17, 1865.

Transferred -----, 186

Transferred	186
Died	186

Reported \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confid. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 86

*J. Nelson*  
3067

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1

G. N. Beaumont

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.  
Shreveport. Louisiana.

Disease *Tumor Fibros*

Admitted *Jan 29*, 1865.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died *0*, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *43* No. 1875

*W. Ballou*



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C.S.A.

Gassey H. Beaumont  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

Marmaduke's Brigade,  
Missouri Cavalry,

in the month of

May

, 1864.

at

Field

with what troops serving

Jeffers

when examined

Sept. 26, 1862.

date of commission

Sept. 26, 1862.

marks;

look mark:

A. D. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE)

B

C. H. A.

G. H. Beaumont  
Ch. Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

**Marmaduke's Brigade.**

**Missouri Cavalry,**

in the month of

Jan.

, 1864.

Station

Near Camden

With what troops serving

Col Jeffries Reg.

When examined

May 25, 1862

Date of commission

May 25, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*C. H. ...*

*Bonmont  
Surgeon*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Marmaduke's Brigade,  
Missouri Cavalry,

for the month of

*Jan.*

, 1864.

Station

With what troops serving

When examined

Date of commission

, 186

, 186

Remarks: *Dr. Surgeon of this  
Brigade is with C. H. ...  
Regt at Shreveport.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Anderson*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*G. W. Beaumont*

*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in

**Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,**

during the month of *Jan'y*, 1864.

Post or station *Camp near Camden*

With what troops serving

*Jeffries Regt*

Remarks:

*Date of commission not known,  
is now absent with portion of the  
Regiment at Shreveport, was  
transferred to this Regiment in  
Jan'y 1864.*

at mark:

*W. A. Rivers*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1608

G. M. Beaumont,

Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 29, 1865

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 121

R. M. Row

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

G. H. Beaumont  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Post or station

In the Field

With what troops serving

8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf

Remarks:

On duty

Genl Price's Division  
Parson's Brigade

H. H. Taylor



Wm. H. Rock, Jr. M.D. 1862  
Chicago, Ill.  
In your examination  
by the Medical Board having found  
entirely satisfactory your qualifications  
to Medical Director at Elkhorn  
for duty

Yours truly  
Geo. W. Allen  
M.D.

No. 22.—VOUCHER.)

*Wm. H. Betts*  
*225 Centre St.*  
*St. Louis*  
*Mo.*  
*June 1st 1885*  
*Amount \$100.00*



# The Confederate States

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

To G. W. Beaumont Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

For Medical Services rendered at  
Benton Arkansas from Aug 11<sup>th</sup>  
1862 to Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

\$6 00

Transportation to & from Benton

19 50

Amount 25 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED AT Little Rock Ark Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Major Mottcrump fifty dollars and 50 cents.

In full of the above account.  
NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.  
Med. Dept. 156<sup>th</sup> G. W. Beaumont

Head Quarters Arkansas  
Camp No. 29 Dec. 1863

Special Order No. 211

Major G. H. Beaumont to receive  
in duty with him, Robert M.  
Cole, to be assigned to duty by  
him in Mammoth Station



10. 11. 1941

186

Dear Mrs. Holmes  
 I have just received  
 your letter of the 10th inst.  
 and am glad to hear from  
 you. I am well and hope  
 this finds you the same.  
 I have not much news to  
 write at present. I am  
 still in the city and  
 will be home in a few  
 days. I will write again  
 when I have more news.  
 Love  
 Wm. Holmes

4  
No 25 Apr 1862

W. H. Beaumont

(- 1862 69 80 )

Wed 20th Oct 1862





The Confederate States

1862

Col

Dr G M Weanmont

For actual expenses of travelling  
and transportation from Little Rock  
Ark. to Elk River Tenn. three  
thousand miles and on and on  
thereon 1. The annexed order.

\$69.00

I certify & honor that the above account is correct  
as stated, that I actually incurred the expense and  
travelled the distance as stated. That I was not  
returning from leave of absence, and that the service  
was necessary for the public service.

G. M. Weanmont  
2nd Regt Inftry 2nd Div.

Recd at Camp White River the 23rd day of October 1862 of  
May 2nd, Recd in 2 M C S A Sixty Nine Dollars in  
full of the above account.

G. M. Weanmont  
2nd Regt Inftry 2nd Div.

[No. 17.]

The Confederate States,

DATE.

For expenses incurred for transportation of self and allowance for baggage, and

portmanteau in traveling from

to

per annexed statement

No. 12.

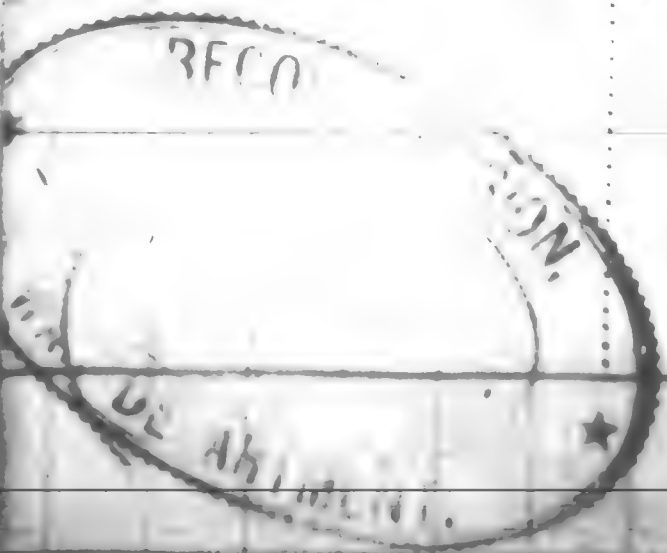
No. 90 ABSTRACT A, 4 Qr., 1862

*G M Pearson*

Dollars

*831 00*

Paid *23<sup>d</sup>* of *Oct* 1862



I CERTIFY, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the ordinary reasonable manner, that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at

, the

of

186 , of

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *G. W. Beaumont*

Dr.

Dollars.	Cents.
<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>380</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>57</i>	<i>00</i>

*myself*  
*Act 23d*  
*For*  
*One Ambulance*  
*Two Mules @ \$190- Ea*  
*Two Single Sits of Ambulance from Capt. W. H. B.*

1 No. 171

ABSTRACT B.

Qtr. 1861

100

186

Dollars

Cent

*531.00*

I CERTIFY. That the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *21st* of *December*, 1861

*J. A. Reeler*  
*Major* Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Camp White*, *Pa.*, the *23d* of *December*

1861, of *Major J. A. Reeler* ..... A. Quartermaster, U. S.

*Eight Hundred & Thirtyone* Dollars and .....

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

*W. H. Beaumont*

11. mo. Inf.

Reimont. G. N. Surg. def. 2662

1-1092-558

Wm. N. Beaumont

8 Mo. Inf.

Co.

RANK Sergeant

AGE 33

NATIVITY Va.

RESIDENCE Platte Co. Mo.

ELECTED

APPOINTED

Sept 22. 62

REMARKS

FROM ROSTER OF FOURTH BRIGADE,  
PRICE'S DIV. --- FILED WITH  
MAC. MO. ROLLS

Write nothing above this line.

Godfrey H Beaumont

Surgeon

Dec 29, 1863.

Relieved from duty with Bureau Regt  
The 1st Y will report to Brig Gen Macmillan  
for assignment in place of the Acting  
Surgeon of his Division who has not  
received an appointment.

(50245. District of Ark. Albany)



Beaumont. Godfrey N.

Mo

R.

C.

S.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined \_\_\_\_\_.

Beaumont, GODFREY NACE, Surgeon.

- ✓ Sept. 15, 1862. Surgeon, Hunter's 8th Mo. Inf.; appointed from Mo.; commissioned Sept. 15, 1862. (1-109 1/2-112 to 120. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 26, 1862. Surgeon, Jeffers' 8th Mo. Cav., apptd. Sept. 26. (Return Med. Officers-  
C. Greene's Brig., Dist. of Ark. Report A. O.) (2d)
- ✓ April 4, 1863. Appointed Surg. from Mo., April 4, 1863; confirmed same date; to take rank Sept. 26, 1862; accepted July 24, 1863; to report to Gen. T. H. Holmes. (1-86-281 & P. Med. Officers: 15/3/63. Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 15, 1863. Surgeon, Hunter's Regt. Actg. Senior Surgeon 4th (Parsons') Brig., Price's Div., for 20 days during the absence of Surg. C. D. Baer. (also called 11th, also 2d) show him Surgeon, appointed Oct. 15, 1862; station Camp Holcomb; present; remark: "Assigned to duty Oct. 15, 1862, by Brig. Gen. Rains." (Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 30 and Aug. 31, 1863. F. & S. Rolls, 8th Mo. Inf. (also called 11th, also 2d)
- ✓ Dec. 5, 1863. Surg., Burns' 11th Mo. Infy. (P. P. of E. De Steigner.)
- ✓ Jan. 29, 1864. Surg., P. A. C. S.; was admitted to Gen. Hospital, Shreveport, La. (6-297-83. 6-297 1/8-122) April 20.
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1864. Surgeon, Parsons' Brig., Price's Div., Dist. of Ark. (Return Feb. 3, 1864. duty with this regt. by order Gen. Holmes, S. O. 245, current series, 1863.) (F. & S. Rolls. Report A. O.)
- ✓ April and May, 1864. Surg., Marmaduke's Cav. Brig., Col. C. Greenlee's Div., Dist. of Ark. (Returns for April and May, 1864.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H W Beaumont-

Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated , 1862

By whom appointed Brig Genl Parsons

When appointed 28 Sept , 1862.

Date of appointment } 28 Sept , 1862.  
from Richmond, }

Post or station Camp Bragg

District Arkansas

Division Prices

Brigade Parsons

Regiment Burnt

Battalion

Remarks: Surgeon

H. E. Jones

Beaumont - G. N.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. D. Steward

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 596 page  
Shown as S. D. 96

Prisoner

Dated - June 21 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jeffrey Haze Beaumont

Surg. Col Jeffers Mo Cav. Regt.

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in Marmaduke's Missouri Cavalry Brigade,

in the month of Apr 1864.

at or station Near Monticello, Ark

examined by Army Medical Board:

on Sept 26, 1862.

where Little Rock, Ark.

by whom Surg. Hooper

Date of appointment }  
by Secretary of War, } Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

H. Herring

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 1 day of May 1862 viz:

Cent. Dollars. Cents

10 Pair Boots

40 00

I, John H. Haynes, Major, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
 W. H. Haynes, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

MADE IN ENGLAND

John H. Haynes

Sergeant & Co. Key

& Co. Brigade



1103

## RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

RECEIPT FOR

SOLD TO

141 day of May, 1885

Amount, Cost and paid \$40.

8.14

**OCT 1968**



CA.

1 20 2177

discharged the Service with pay due, during the month of

*Report of Persons Hired and Employed in the Quartermaster's Department*

No 172

Lucy Get Harmon

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Blairmont  
D. M.

**RECEIPT.** For articles purchased of F. O. Snow,  
A. Q. M., C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this ~~14~~ day

*of August* 1863, viz:

Dollars Cents

*1 Pant Saddle*

*7 50*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use, as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate)

*A. H. Beaumont*  
*Surg. P. A. C. S.*  
*1st Brigade*

Beaumont & Co

No. 70 Ave. N., 1st Cr. 1863

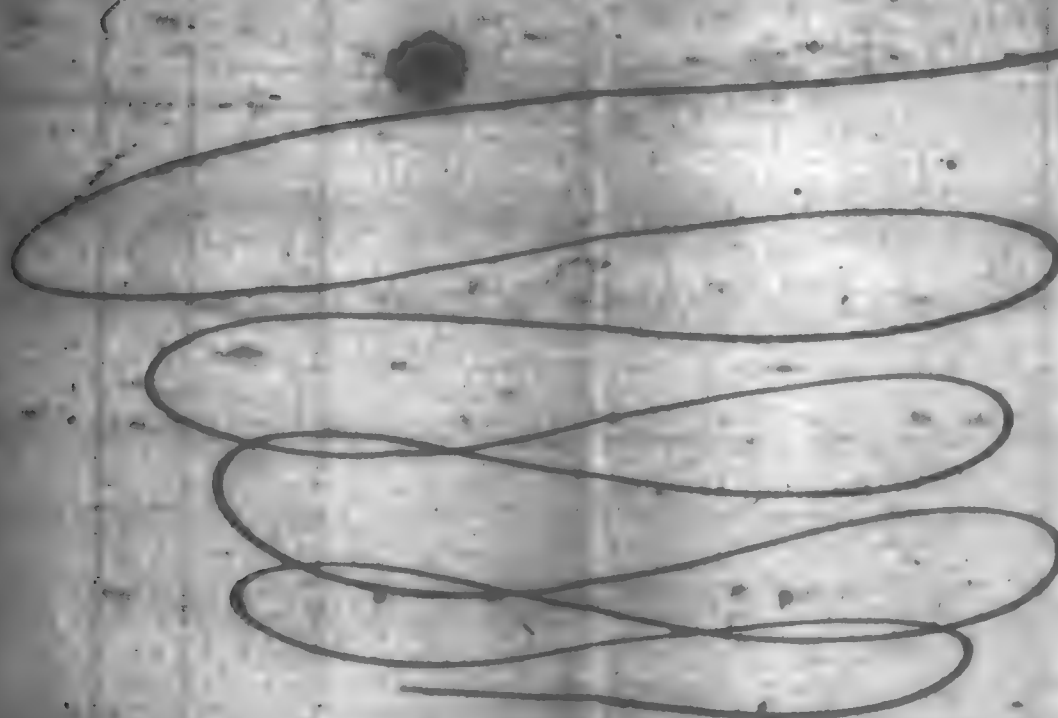
RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

*John A. Beaumont*  
24 day of *May* 1863

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 800

*May 14 1864*  
Receipt for articles PURCHASED of *Samuel Snow, A. D. M. S.*  
at Little Rock, Ark., this *24* day of *June*  
viz: com. \$

*1 Spool of Sewing Thread*



*Witnessed*

*Wm*

I, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of *Samuel Snow, A. D. M. S.*, the articles above specified, and paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own use as an officer.

*Samuel Snow*

Springfield May 31. 1862

Dr. C. A. K. Mills

Says that on the arrival  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cavalry at  
that place they seized two  
horses belonging to Dr.  
Beaumont, Confederate  
Surgeon at the place  
in charge of one of the  
rebel hospitals. Think  
that Col. Ellis sent them  
to St. Louis. Sends a  
description of the horses and  
if Dr. B. is entitled to  
them hopes that you will  
assist him in the mat-  
ter.

Yours

Beaumont G.  
Surgeon C.



Springfield May 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Capt.

Upon the arrival of our troops at the place upon the 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb'y. last, the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cal. took possession of two houses belonging to Dr. S. W. Beaumont one of the Confederate surgeons in charge of their Hospital here. I do not suppose that it is entitled to seize the private property of anyone under such circumstances. Dr. Beaumont was informed and that he has seen to believe that the horses were taken to St. Louis by Col. Ellis about the middle of March. I append a description of the horses, and if Dr. Beaumont is entitled to them, ask that you use your efforts to recover them.

Respectful Greetings Sent  
James K. Wells  
H. Col. Camp 9<sup>th</sup> Art

W. C. Leighton  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Forst Marshal  
of St. Louis.

If the ~~same~~ described horse  
will be found at this Spring  
and the reward will be paid  
and to the best of my under-  
standing,

Springfield, Mo, May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

One Bay horse about 15 hands and one  
inch high star in fore-head, black legs  
all around, and very heavily muscled  
with one or two small saddle marks  
on left side just back of withers. ~~also~~

another <sup>Bay</sup> horse about fifteen hands and  
a half high with white hind foot and  
saddle marks with black mane and  
tail with rather straight back. Feet  
under the saddle.

Having purchased the latter horse just  
a short time before being taken I cannot  
describe him as accurately as would prob-  
ably be required

G. W. Beaumont Surgeon  
in Charge Confederate Hospital

Beaumont, Henry  
L.M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Bond Agt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark.....

BEAUMONT, HENRY, MR.

Aug. 28, 1861. In the absence of the regular quartermaster appointed acting asst. quartermaster Sibley's Brigade (S.O., 18, Sibley).

Note: He also seems to have acted as actg. Asst. com. of subsistence.

Sept. 5, 1861. Relieved from duty as actg. asst. com. of subsistence (S.O., 25, Sibley).

Sept. 16, 1861. Relieved as a. a. q. m. (S.O., 25, Sibley.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. Beaumont.  
Agent

appears on a

List

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

last dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

Shreveport.

District

La.

By whom appointed

Gen. E. K. Smith.

Date of appointment

July 1, 1864

Whether bonded or not

Bonded.

Disposition of bond

Bond on file in

his office.

H. H. Taylor.



Bearmont, Henry

Clerk

**CONFEDERATE.)**

**REFERENCE CARD.**

See Manuscript No... 5793 .. page ..

February, 1863

In field in Miss.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

17  
(Confederate.)

*Thos. B. ...*  
*Appears on a*

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July , 1863.

Where captured *Vicksburg, Miss*  
When captured *11 July*, 1863.

Remarks: *Paroled by Major John C. Fox*  
*20 Ohio Vol. Infantry.*

*C. S. ...*

Edith  
Sincerely,  
Edith

1101 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1102 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1103 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1104 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1105 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1106 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1107 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1108 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1109 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.  
1110 21 MAY,  
1901. - 10000 ft. - 10000 ft.

[illegible]

4. *Chlorophyll*  
 5. *Chlorophyll*  
 6. *Chlorophyll*  
 7. *Chlorophyll*  
 8. *Chlorophyll*  
 9. *Chlorophyll*  
 10. *Chlorophyll*  
 11. *Chlorophyll*  
 12. *Chlorophyll*  
 13. *Chlorophyll*  
 14. *Chlorophyll*  
 15. *Chlorophyll*  
 16. *Chlorophyll*  
 17. *Chlorophyll*  
 18. *Chlorophyll*  
 19. *Chlorophyll*  
 20. *Chlorophyll*  
 21. *Chlorophyll*  
 22. *Chlorophyll*  
 23. *Chlorophyll*  
 24. *Chlorophyll*  
 25. *Chlorophyll*  
 26. *Chlorophyll*  
 27. *Chlorophyll*  
 28. *Chlorophyll*  
 29. *Chlorophyll*  
 30. *Chlorophyll*  
 31. *Chlorophyll*  
 32. *Chlorophyll*  
 33. *Chlorophyll*  
 34. *Chlorophyll*  
 35. *Chlorophyll*  
 36. *Chlorophyll*  
 37. *Chlorophyll*  
 38. *Chlorophyll*  
 39. *Chlorophyll*  
 40. *Chlorophyll*  
 41. *Chlorophyll*  
 42. *Chlorophyll*  
 43. *Chlorophyll*  
 44. *Chlorophyll*  
 45. *Chlorophyll*  
 46. *Chlorophyll*  
 47. *Chlorophyll*  
 48. *Chlorophyll*  
 49. *Chlorophyll*  
 50. *Chlorophyll*  
 51. *Chlorophyll*  
 52. *Chlorophyll*  
 53. *Chlorophyll*  
 54. *Chlorophyll*  
 55. *Chlorophyll*  
 56. *Chlorophyll*  
 57. *Chlorophyll*  
 58. *Chlorophyll*  
 59. *Chlorophyll*  
 60. *Chlorophyll*  
 61. *Chlorophyll*  
 62. *Chlorophyll*  
 63. *Chlorophyll*  
 64. *Chlorophyll*  
 65. *Chlorophyll*  
 66. *Chlorophyll*  
 67. *Chlorophyll*  
 68. *Chlorophyll*  
 69. *Chlorophyll*  
 70. *Chlorophyll*  
 71. *Chlorophyll*  
 72. *Chlorophyll*  
 73. *Chlorophyll*  
 74. *Chlorophyll*  
 75. *Chlorophyll*  
 76. *Chlorophyll*  
 77. *Chlorophyll*  
 78. *Chlorophyll*  
 79. *Chlorophyll*  
 80. *Chlorophyll*  
 81. *Chlorophyll*  
 82. *Chlorophyll*  
 83. *Chlorophyll*  
 84. *Chlorophyll*  
 85. *Chlorophyll*  
 86. *Chlorophyll*  
 87. *Chlorophyll*  
 88. *Chlorophyll*  
 89. *Chlorophyll*  
 90. *Chlorophyll*  
 91. *Chlorophyll*  
 92. *Chlorophyll*  
 93. *Chlorophyll*  
 94. *Chlorophyll*  
 95. *Chlorophyll*  
 96. *Chlorophyll*  
 97. *Chlorophyll*  
 98. *Chlorophyll*  
 99. *Chlorophyll*  
 100. *Chlorophyll*

1845, 3 ann. Min. Alps  
 African house below Id  
 1844

[illegible]

9th Stanton

Respectfully submit that by  
the President, recommend  
my the nomination as advised  
by Congress & have further  
26<sup>th</sup> Dec 64 J. H. [unclear]  
[unclear]

1944

17. 2

Dec 14/11 - Jan 20/12

ready with the tray

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

not collecting

\_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Egan*

Shreveport La.  
October 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

General: I have the honor respectfully to  
request that Henry Beaumont, Capt. of the 6<sup>th</sup> Me  
be appointed. Capt. of the 6<sup>th</sup> Me  
and that he be  
to report to me for duty immediately on his  
arrival at the proper place.

Very respectfully,  
J. H. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Very respectfully,  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]





Write nothing above this line.

Henry Beaumont

Acting A.Q.M.

Silliman Brigade

1864. Appointed.

1864. Silliman Brigade - (Army of N. Mex.)

Write nothing above this line

Beaumont H.

Q. M. Agent.

Shreveport La.

1866

Appointed July 1/64

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTER MASTER

COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

22  
The above is a copy of  
the original in my possession

James L. Lusk  
1871

As the above is a copy of  
the original in my possession  
it is not necessary to state  
that the above is a copy of  
the original in my possession

James L. Lusk  
1871  
The above is a copy of  
the original in my possession



Barment, Henry -

27-11-1919

2. . . .

Recome by W. P. Good and - J. B. Lusk  
D. M. Rapp - J. H. Price.

Dim App

for H. phase.

See ~~personal papers of~~

Encl. Vol. 89


No. 1071

, Co.

Reg's

# INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

**This card must not be taken from the file.**


 Report to Mr. B. S. D. B. S. D.  
 Beanmont

In regard to accounting  
 from California &  
 of transporting  
 units - enclose letter  
 Judge D. S. D. B. S. D.  
 (Enclosure 11/10)  
 Three (3) enclosures  
 for what Contract  
 is be allowed to  
 be out of action to  
 see some one for  
 transporting from  
 in Mayfield to  
 the Haps at #182  
 also letter that  
 and his best be  
 would be to be  
 1887, 1888, 1889  
 21/10/1887

onist, and 2. fully  
 each to defray private  
 expenses while  
 no mounting from  
~~any~~

Had too many things  
 to do for the same  
 Request fully referred  
 to the local Magistrate  
 County Dist. Court for  
 his investigation and  
 decision  
 By command of the Court  
 E. Cunningham  
 J. D. B. S. D.





Major General Sherman

[illegible]



Houston Texas  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

General.

I have the honor to submit the following as the outline of the plan on which I propose to proceed in procuring recruits from California & from the mining districts of Mexico & Arizona is

1<sup>st</sup>. That I & my brother Duncan Beaumont be commissioned with full authority (subject to the approval of the President depending on the success of our enterprise) —

2<sup>nd</sup> — That I be ordered to proceed as soon as practicable to Mazatlan & other suitable points in Mexico with power to send agents into California & Arizona and recruit one Regiment or more of Cavalry to form part of the Brigade authorized to be raised by Col D. S. Terry for the Military Service of the U. S. That under orders and instructions from these Hqs. I shall have sole control and direction of the Recruiting Service for the U. S. west of the Rio Grande & at, and north west of Cape San Blas I shall have command of all troops raised in conformity with this order.

3<sup>rd</sup> — That I shall have power to appoint all officers upon the organization of the troops proposed to be raised under the foregoing.

4<sup>th</sup> — That in order to defray the expenses of transportation of recruits from Mazatlan & other points to the limits of the Confederacy, where said recruits may be mustered in, I shall have authority to report from this Dept: — Bids & contracts with responsible parties to report the same and the power to rescind or annul on failure to comply.



agreement + to contract with others / the Contractors binding themselves in such security as shall be approved by the Maj. General Comd. to transport all recruits which may be enlisted under these orders, from any point in Mexico to the limits of the C. S. at Eagle Pass or such other point as I may designate at a rate not exceeding \$140. for each recruit from Mazatlan to Eagle Pass & proportionally for distances from other points -

It being expressly understood & to be hereby so declared without other formality that the C. S. shall reimburse the C. S. Quarter Master or other proper agent at San Antonio or Eagle Pass or either - as the case may be, in Cotton or its equivalent at Eagle Pass the amount for transportation contracts for as above, on sufficient vouchers being rendered to such Quarter Master or Agents that the service as contemplated have been faithfully performed -

6<sup>th</sup> ——— Duncan Beaumont shall report to me for orders -

7<sup>th</sup> — If the following can be spared from their Commands, that they be detached on special service with me for six months - viz - Capt. W. B. off the 1st Regt. of Light. St. A. Murdoch. Haller's Regt of Cavalry - Lt. D. B. Beaumont of Hobbs's Regt of Light. and Sgt. Harvey Scott. Co. C. of 1st Cavalry Regt. Light -

8<sup>th</sup> That N. D. Beaumont be allowed to export 100 lbs. of cotton for personal expenses -

Wm. H. Haughton  
Ch. of Staff

I am Dear Sir  
Yr. Obedt. Servant  
D. B. Beaumont

*Handwritten signature*

*A. A. Johnston*

Special mention

Capt. J. A. Cook  
 U.S.A.  
 Fort Mifflin,  
 Pa.  
 Dec. 11, 61.

Teck-Huss-Machine

and ... ..





1040

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

10. 10. 1840

Jackquell Maclean  
10. 10. 1840

—

10

15

10

442

422

1122 294

407

10

*(Faint bleed-through from reverse side)*

10

2000

I certify that the above recitation is correct, and that  
the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public  
service rendered in by the following circumstances -  
for the use of Capt. J. H. Latham, Brigade  
Major (Army Reserve)  
(14th Lancers, Bangalore)  
and for his wife  
and family, specified in the above recitation.

No. 22.

No. 51 ABSTRACT B, 14 Qr. 1862

H. Beaumont

583 39 Dollars

Paid Dec 31 1862

The employment of  
slaves from and to  
is inadmissible  
See list of tenants  
noted Feb 15 1860  
Yours



The Confederate States,

To *A. Beaumont*

Dr.

*1862  
Dec 31*

*Service as clk in (Quartermaster's  
from 11 June 1862 to 31 Dec 31 1862  
) Major \$3 33 1/2*

*583 33*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*A. B. Adams*  
Capt. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army

RECEIVED at *Winnadamin* the *31* day of *Dec*  
1862 of *Capt. A. B. Adams* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of *Five Hundred and thirty three* Dollars and *33*  
Cents, in full of the above account.

[MINED DUPLICATES]

*A. Beaumont*

To General C. H. G. 1862

from Frederick

#275 00

Per Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862





Henry Beaumont

authorised to raise a Batt<sup>n</sup>

Chap 2. 77 = 48

REBEL ARMY

Mic<sup>c</sup>

Henry Beaumont

Agent 2. M. Dep<sup>t</sup>

Chap 2. 7812-383=

RECORD  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No: 40 Abt B. 10:1 Qre  
1863

Henry B. Richmond  
D 166. 66

Paid March 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

To me,  
Smith

[No. 221]

The Confederate States,

To Henry Beaumont

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

May 28<sup>th</sup> For services as clerk in G. W. Dept 1<sup>st</sup> Ind.  
 Legion from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1863 to Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 27 mo at \$3<sup>00</sup> p<sup>r</sup> mo

\$166 66

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary  
 to the public service.

H. B. Adams Capt. U. S. A. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, Camp Pemberton Miss. 15<sup>th</sup> March 1863, of  
 H. B. Adams, Capt. U. S. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Six  
 and Sixty Six cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

Henry Beaumont

Beaumont, Henry  
Bondage O. M. Reg.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Dis. Lists	Orders
Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Dis. to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Dis. Sheet	Med. Examination
Dis. List	Misc. Information
Dis. Papers	Pay or Clothing
Dis. Reports	Personal Reports
Dis. Rank	Rank
Dis. from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Dis. from Service	Transportation

H. Beaumont





VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 9 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I, *Amos Hauls* *1st* *Regiment*  
*Amos Hauls* *1st* *Regiment* of Reg't .....

Vol. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath——

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

*Amos Hauls*

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this ..... day of July, 1863.

.....  
20th Reg't *Illinois* Vol.  
*Captain*  
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Received

1871

of the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1871

by the sum of \$100.00

No. 611

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. R. E. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Indianapolis, Ind.

Done at

Memphis, Tenn.

this

1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1865.

Approved:

*W. B. Bly*

Brig. Gen.

C. S. A.

*G. L. Andrews*

Brig. Gen.

U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

CHAS. L. ANDERSON,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Government Survey

Staff

19. Town Map



B  
A. N. T. Beauregard  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Rate 1st Lt.  
On whom report Genl. Beauregard  
Date of appointment May 9, 1862  
Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862  
Date to take rank May 1, 1862  
Date of acceptance May 26, 1862  
Where received Genl. Beauregard  
Secretary of War J. W. R.  
Remarks: Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1st Lt.

Assigned Oct. 7, 1863.  
L.O. 270.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 156

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. H. T. Beauregard.  
Lieut. a. g. s.

appears on a

**Field Return**

the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida.

turn dated

Dec. 11, 1862.

Officers:

at A. H. T.

Department or corps

at or station

Officers attached:

Foot

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor

(Toutant, A.N.)  
Beauregard, A.N. Toutant

-a. D. E.

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O. No. 234-6

Beauregard  
Nov 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Lea regard - .. H. T.

P.O.O.O.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. aid-de-Camp

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2260 page .....

Dated - May 26 1862

Reported for duty with  
Western Dept

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Deauregard - 2. 2. 2.

(CONFEDERATE

(27-130)  
Carpenter

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2261 page

Pay

Dated - Nov. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Besuregard, A. H. T.  
1st Lieut.  
~~Aide-de-camp~~

Subject: ~~announced~~

Title of record: U.O. 127

Rept. M.O. Co. 1st. Besuregard

Date: Dec. 19, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beauregard, A. N.

lieut., T. A. C. S.

Head of Camp

Subject: Assigned duty

Title of record: G. O. #8

Western Dept. #2- Beauregard

Date: May 26, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



813 ✓  
Prepared by W. H. A., Examined by S. H. A.

BEAUREGARD, A. N. TOUTANT.

May 1, 1862. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. May 9, 1862; to rank from May 1, 1862; to report to General Beauregard. (Report A. O.)

Nov 13 1863. Resignation accepted to take effect, Dec 1, 1863 (S. O. 270<sup>(6)</sup> A. & I. G. O.)

From date of his appointment he served as A. D. C. to General Beauregard till his resignation.

~~No record of subsequent service.~~

Beauregard. A. H. Tourant

2nd 4 J. D. C.

Recpt roll for pay - 2 names

Assignment of officers - 2 "

Interview and placing with his

all - 215-17-

Write nothing above this line.

N. J. Beauregard

Lead & ADC to

Gen. S. J. Beauregard

Western Department

Assigned to duty as above

(See 5th Western Dep. Beauregard)

Write nothing above this line.

M. J. Beauregard

1. A.D.C.

Second Det. Co. Beauregard

Adj. of DC, Co. & 7th

9. 1862. Announced as above

(2. 1862. Adj. DC, Co. & 7th. Beauregard)

Mr. L Hd Qu Dept  
Charleston Nov 29/62

Capt A. H. T. Beauregard

Enclosing portion of Logan  
to B, Gen Massachusetts



To be filed with orders -

HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina and Georgia.

Charleston, S. C. Nov. 24 - 1862.

Capt J. Mangum  
Chief of Signal Corps  
Charleston S. C.  
Captain

I am directed by the  
Genl Comdg. to enclose herewith, for your  
information, part of telegram sent to Genl  
Mercer, at Savannah Ga.

"All Post orders not incompatible with  
"duties of Signal Corps must be enforced -  
"Genl of Districts must judge necessity of Signal  
"Stations - responsibility must rest on him"

Yours obly  
W. T. Stewart  
A. D. C.



N<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. Savannah  
Charleston S.C. 10<sup>th</sup> Dec/63

13/165

Asst. Surg. General

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. S.C.

Par. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. S.C. 10<sup>th</sup> Dec/63

Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

rendering his resignation  
to take effect

unconditionally on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1863.



N<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. S.C. in  
Charleston S.C. Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>  
1863

Approved & resp. for  
General

G. J. Beauregard

Gen. Com. S.C.

*[Signature]*  
Sgt. 5<sup>th</sup>

Received

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

HEAD QUARTERS  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston, S. C. November 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Hon. J. A. Seddon  
Sec. of War  
Richmond Va

Sir.

I have the honor to tender  
my resignation of the commission of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
of Cavalry & aid d. camp, issued in my favor  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862.

The above resignation to take place uncon-  
ditionally on the 1<sup>st</sup> of December next.

Very Respectfully Yours  
Arthur A. Beauregard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & aid d. c.

D 43  
1813.

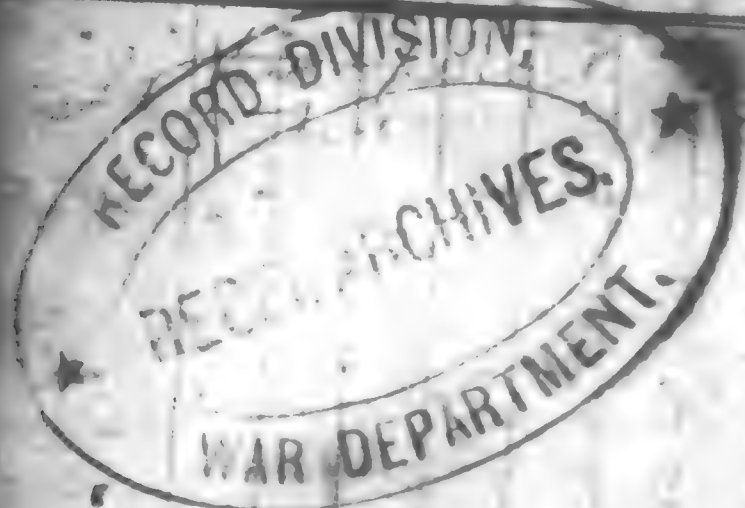
J. Beane & Co.  
Charleston S.C.

November 10<sup>th</sup>

Major G. A. Deslonde

A. G. M.

applies for letter  
of introduction & re-  
commendation to  
Brig Genl. Lawton G. M.  
for Lieut acty J. Beane & Co.



Chap. 5, Book 9.

PRG

(2)

Hartston J. Co.

Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

General.

to come over for the liberty.

I take in applying to you for a letter of introduction & recommendation to Gen. Lawton in favor of Lieut. Act. J. Beauregard. The Lieut. having tendered his resignation as aid, desires to seek service in Texas; & as he is well qualified as a business man & by his integrity, I have urged him to apply for a position in the Ar. dept., to be specially employed in the shipment & sales of cotton in which the govt is now largely engaged in Texas. Lieut. Beauregard was for a long time in the Bank of Louisiana as discount & exchange clerk & his experience would be valuable to the govt in the business above referred to.

I am Genl

Very Respectfully,  
Yours obt. Servt.  
J. A. DeLoach  
may &

May Gen  
J. H. Gilmer  
Hills House

HEAD QUARTERS,

Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston, S. C. November 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.



Brig. Genl. R. R. Lawton

Dr. Mr. General

Richmond Va.

General.

By direction of

Major Genl. Gilmer encloses a communication addressed  
him by Maj. A. M. DeLonde R. R. Mr. in behalf of Captain  
J. Beauregard - Genl. Gilmer instructs me to say that  
Mr. Beauregard is an officer of high tone, industry, and  
good business qualifications. That during the period that he  
was connected with the Headquarters of this Department, he  
discharged the duties that devolved upon him in a highly  
satisfactory manner - He therefore takes pleasure in introducing  
Mr. B. to your notice as a gentleman worthy of confidence  
and trust, that he may be of use to you in that position  
in the Confederacy to which he proposes going -

I am, Genl. very respy.

Yr. Most Obedt. Servt.

R. W. B. Elliott

Capt. & Adj. Genl.



Sept 5th

Sept 15 1872

RECORD DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPT



HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston, S. C. Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Major Genl. Lee  
Chief of Mch. Dep't  
Charleston, S. C.

Major

The Genl. desires me to ascertain what number of barge cars you have obtained from Savannah, according to my note of some weeks since - & if the 100 directed to be made there, have been received?

If not, the Genl. directs that you telegraph the Quartermaster at that Post to purchase at once all the barge cars he can, & forward them here immediately.

You will please acknowledge receipt - & satisfy H<sup>rs</sup> of the arrival of the articles called for.

Very Resp<sup>tly</sup> Yours O. P. S.  
A. R. Butts & Company  
A. S. C.

No. 21.

No. *290* ABSTRACT B *3<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 1863

*Act. Tontomb Beaupard et al.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars, *130* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *1* of *Sept* 1863

Confederate States of America.

To *Almontant Humphreys* Dr.

Date

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *June* 1863 to *31<sup>st</sup>* August  
1863 inclusive, *2* rooms, at *10* dollars per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period, *for 2 months,*

	Cords	Feet	Value
<i>for June</i>	<i>1/2</i>		
For myself.....		<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>for July &amp; August</i>	<i>1</i>		
For my... servant....		<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>
Being.....		at <i>3</i> per cord.	

*\$130*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or used by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to *Almontant Humphreys* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*I Richd Proctor*  
Capt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S.C.* by *Almontant Humphreys* C.S.A. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.C.* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *September* 1863  
of *Capt R. Proctor* Assistant  
Army, *One hundred & thirty* dollars, and *—* cents.  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Quint*

*Almontant Humphreys*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. 1 & a. d. C.*

*Beauregard A. N. Tontani*

(No. 22.)

No. *170* ABSTRACT G. *2* Qr 1868

REQUISITION FOR F. H. HARRIS  
Private Horse

*Beauregard A. N. Tontani*  
*June 1868*

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of Wm. Johnston  
Bramyard, 1st Lt. Co. Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
 for 13 days, commencing the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1863  
 and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
1/63										
June 17.	2	12								
				</						

I Certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that I have for any part of the time above stated

*Miss Mary H. Jones*



[Form No. 3.]

VOUCHER No. 1385

Paid the 1st day of November 1862

A. S. Trafton Beauregard

W. H. C. & Co. S. C.

From the 1st day of September 1862

To the 30th day of September 1862

Pay.....\$ 135.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 135.



## The Confederate States of America.

To *Asst. Surg. General* *1st. Inf. Cal. 7 & 8 Co.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>September 1</i>	<i>September 30 inclusive</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1st. Inf. Cal.</i>
For myself,.....									
For years service.....		<i>1862</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>a. d. c.</i>
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>135.00</i>	<i>135.00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major M. C. W. Paymaster at Mobile Ala.*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 18 *62*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. B. Clarke Paymaster at G.S.*  
 this *31st* day of *September* 18 *62*, the sum of *One hundred*  
*thirty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*135*

Forage.....

Amount *135.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Asst. Surg. General*  
*1st. Inf. Cal. 7 & 8 Co.*

R

No. 21

No 16 ABSTRACT B 1<sup>st</sup> Q<sup>r</sup>. 1863

*Lt A J Beauregard*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

58 Dollars.

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y 1863

to m 3  
m 20

Confederate States of America.

*Dr. Ant. Tourant Brumgard 1st Lieut. C. S. A.*

Date

CLERK'S OFFICE

For commutation

*Charleston S. C.*

the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 186*2* to *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December*

186*2* amount *2* dollars and *9* cents per month *18*

For commutation

for the same period

Cords Feet Inches

For my

*2*

—

—

*December*

—

—

—

Being

*2*

—

—

at \$*20* per cord

*40*

*\$ 58*

I Certify, on honor, that there are no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Lieut. Ant. Tourant Brumgard* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*G. J. Crafts*

*Capt. 1st Lt.*

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S. C.* by *Lieut. Ant. Tourant Brumgard C. S. A.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money therefor.

*Ant. Tourant Brumgard*

*1st Lieut. C. S. A.*

RECEIVED at

*Charleston S. C.*

the *1<sup>st</sup>* of

*January*

186*3*

of

*Capt. G. J. Crafts*

*A* Quartermaster C. S.

Army.

*Fifty Eight*

dollars, and

cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Ant. Tourant Brumgard*

*1st Lieut. C. S. A.*

*GMD*

(No. 22)

No. 41 Abstract G 34 Q. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

1863

*of the 7th Cavalry*

*in the*



REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of St. Martin  
Brannigan Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
 for 12 days, commencing the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1863  
 and ending the 15<sup>th</sup> of August 1863

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	

RECEIVED at

Charleston S.C.  
August 1863  
 Master C. S. Army.

1044  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 14 day of Sept 1882

Wm. S. Burroughs

Surst. A.D.C. 8.0

From the 1 day of July 1882

To the 31 day of July 1882

Pay ..... \$ 135

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 135



(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Mr. Andrew Beauregard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For myself,.....	1 <sup>st</sup> July	31 <sup>st</sup> July	1	-	135	-	135	-	p35.00 aid to Gen Beauregard
years service,.....		inclusive							
for years service,.....		1863							
							135	-	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. E. G. Desobry, G. M.

Charleston S.C. and to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. E. G. Desobry, G. M.

1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863, the sum of one hundred

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed Duplicate)

Andrew Beauregard

(No. 3)

No. 90

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*



Beauregard, A. N. Toulant

No. 312

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 11 day of Nov 1863

W. N. I. Beauregard  
1st Lieut & Ad E. S. C.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... \$ 35

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 35



No. OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To *A. T. Tarrant & Co. 1st Lieut Can't & Co. D.C.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Jan 31</i>								
For years service.....	<i>October 1863</i>	<i>October 1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>135</i>		<i>135</i>		
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>135</i>		

*\$35. as a pay to Genl Tarrant & Co. D.C.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. E. O. DeLonde* 9<sup>th</sup> day of *September* 1863 at *Charleston S. C.* and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1863, the sum of *One hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. E. O. DeLonde* 9<sup>th</sup> day of *September* 1863, the sum of *One hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount..\$ *135*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*A. T. Tarrant & Co. 1st Lieut Can't & Co. D.C.*

(No. 83.)

No. 43 ABSTRACT G. 20 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

Lt. A. J. Bourgeois

in April 1863



REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of St Albans.

Fontainebleau Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.

8 days, commencing the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1863  
and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE	Number of horses	Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	REMARKS
------	------------------	-------------	-------------	------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	------------	---------------	---------

1863

Apr 23<sup>d</sup>

2

10 1/2

19 1/2

168

TOTAL

19 1/2

168

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Charleston S.C. the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1863.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. C. S. A.

Major M. A. Bringle

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One hundred & twenty two pounds of corn,

zero pounds of oats,

One hundred pounds of hay,

Eighty Eight

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(NEED IN DUPLICATE)

Fontainebleau  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. C. S. A.



REQUISITION for Forage for *2* *Private* Horses in the service of *Art. Fortank*  
*Brannigan* Confederate States Army at *Charleston S. C.*  
 for *15* days, commencing the *1st* of *May* 186*3*  
 and ending the *15th* of *May* 186*3*

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	
<i>1863</i> <i>May 1st</i>										
	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>360</i>		<i>315</i>	
TOTAL.....						<i>360</i>			<i>315</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Charleston S. C.* the *1st* of *May* 186*3*  
 of *Maj. M. A. Pringle* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*Three hundred & sixty* pounds of corn,  
*zero* pounds of oats, *zero* pounds of hay, *Three*  
*hundred & fifteen* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)

*Art. Fortank Brannigan*  
*1st Lieut. Art S. C.*

378  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 25 day of July 1863

A. N. Beauregard

1st Lt. & Ad. C.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$13.50

Forage.....

.....\$13.50



(FORM No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To Mr. John H. Searns  
Patent Law Office

Don.	Terms of service		Dr.
------	------------------	--	-----

\$35.00 aid  
 to Gen. Eff. arranged  
 C. S. A.

account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. A. DeLoraine and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. A. DeLoraine 25 day of February 1863, the sum of one hundred  
thirty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay.....\$  
 Forage.....

Amelut. 3/3

(Signed Duplicate.)

Arthur and Beaumont  
1874 and

**Voucher No.** 161

Paid the 2 day of Sept 1862

*Ch. Jayhawk Beauregard*  
*Sub. Sp. & A. & C. . . . . C. S.*

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 11 day of Aug 1862

Pay.....\$ 40.00

Forage.....

Amount,....\$ 405/-



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Antony H. Hanning* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Cal. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. D.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>June 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> August</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>135</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>405</i>		
For myself.....	<i>1862</i>	<i>inclusive</i>							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>405</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Albert S. Smith Paymaster C.S.A. at Memphis Tenn.* and to the *thirty first* day of *May* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. H. Hanning Paymaster C.S.A. at Mobile Ala.* this *third* day of *September* 1862 the sum of *Four hundred* and *five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..\$

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Antony H. Hanning*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Cal. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. D.C.

(No. 33.)

No. 150 ABSTRACT G 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

Lt. A. W. T. Beauregard  
September 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of Union  
Antoine Spangard Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
 for 15 days, commencing the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1863  
 and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of September 1863

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	Number of Horses	Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	
	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>							
					<u>10 3/4</u>	<u>36</u>			
								<u>3 1/5</u>	
TOTAL.....					<u>360</u>			<u>3 1/5</u>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Antoine Spangard  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> S.C. A.C.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C.

the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1863

Major M. M. Perry

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Three hundred and fifty pounds of corn.

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, Three hundred

fifteen

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE.]

Antoine Spangard  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> S.C. A.C.



[Form No. 8.]

VOUCHER No. 25

Paid the 1 day of Dec 186

A. M. S. Beauregard  
1st Lieut & A. D. C. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 186

To the 21 day of Oct 186

Pay ..... \$ 135

Fifty.....

Amount ..... \$ 135

(Form No. 2.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Adjutant M. H. Hargis 1st Dist. Dep.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st</i>	<i>31st</i>							
For myself.....	<i>October</i>	<i>October</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>day</i>					
For    years service.....	<i>1st</i>	<i>inclusive</i>			<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	
Forage for    horses.....	<i>October</i>	<i>1862</i>							
	<i>inclusive</i>								
	<i>1st</i>								
							<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	

*135, charge as a.d.c.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account, whatever; and that the last

payment I received was from *Major A. B. Clark Paymaster at Charleston A.C.*

and to the *30th* day of *September* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E. J. DeLoach, Paymaster* this *1st* day of *November* 186*2*, the sum of *one hundred and thirty five* in full, of said account.

531  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 18 day of May 1863

A. H. J. Beauregard

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Ad. C. & C.

from the 1 day of May 1863

to the 31 day of May 1863

Pay.....\$ 135 00

Quarters.....

Amount.....\$ 135 00

Entered



The Confederate States of America.

To *Asst. Surg. Genl. Beaumont* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For myself.....	<i>1st</i>	<i>31st</i>							
For years service.....	<i>from</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>135</i>		
Forage for horses.....		<i>inclusive</i>							
							<i>135</i>		<i>135 paid</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for or received money in lieu of any part thereof, or any part of the time therein charged; and that I have been actually kept in service for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. C. A. Gist* on the *11th* day of *April* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. C. A. Gist* on the *11th* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *one hundred and thirty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*Beaumont*  
*135*

R

No. 21.

No. 368 ABSTRACT B 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Lieut. A. J. Beauregard

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

58 Dollars,                       
100

Paid 3<sup>d</sup> of March 1863

## Confederate States of America.

To A. M. Toulant & Company Dr.  
1st Lieut. Co. 7 Va. I. d. e.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S. C. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1863 to the 28 of February  
1863 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month. 18

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself.....	<u>2</u>	x	x	
For my....servant,...	x	x	x	
Being.....	<u>2</u>	x	x	at <u>20</u> <sup>100</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cord. <u>40</u>
				<u>58</u>

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to A. M. Toulant & Company & 1st Lieut. Co. 7 Va. I. d. e. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

G. J. Crafts  
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S. C. by Gen. G. T. Beauregard C. S. A. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Charleston S. C. the 3<sup>rd</sup> of March 1863  
Capt. G. J. Crafts Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, Fifty Eight dollars, and \_\_\_\_\_ cents,  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. M. Toulant & Company  
1st Lieut. Co. 7 Va. I. d. e.

Q. M. D.

227  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 1 day of May 1883

to Am. 1st Cavalry  
and 1st S. O.

from the 1 day of May 1883

To the 31 day of June 1883  
\$ 13.50

\$ 13.50

A. M. Blumgard



(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

*To Lieut. Anthon B. Brainerd, Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
	<i>1st</i>	<i>31st</i>							
	<i>January</i>	<i>January</i>							
		<i>1862</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>135</i>		
							<i>135-00</i>		

*\$35.00 as aid*  
*to Brainerd*  
*Chas. A.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing is true and correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein stated; that I have not received any other pay or compensation for any part of the time therein charged; and that I have been duly mustered for the service of the time charged; that on the whole of the time charged I have been a commissioned officer; that I have been a commissioned officer for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any pay or compensation; and that the payment I received was from the Treasury of the Confederate States.

and to the *Confederate States* of the sum of *135* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Voucher No. 90

Paid to 7<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

W. N. Bequith

Lieut & Adj. Gen. C. B.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1863

Pay ..... \$

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 270



The Confederate States of America,

To *Leitch Antebellum Gammon & Co. S. C. D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY	<i>1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup></i>							
For myself	<i>August</i>	<i>September inclusive 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>135</i>		<i>270</i>		
Years' service									
For									

*\$135 as aid to  
Leitch Antebellum Gammon & Co. S. C. D.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the department for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service.

I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr. L. A. Gammon* on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1863. I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Mr. L. A. Gammon* this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863, the sum of *two hundred and seventy* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *270*

Forage

Amount *270*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Leitch Antebellum Gammon & Co. S. C. D.*

Beauregard G. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Regimental Staffs and Companies  
General Staff, Staff of the Army, &c.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the lower section of the page, possibly a list or notes.]*

No. 180

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864  
to J. H. Handy and  
G. C. King S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864  
To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Pay	301
20 <sup>th</sup> June	45
Balance	100
Amount	344

(OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *H. J. Beaumgard* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....									
For 25 years service,.....									
<i>Com. in. army</i>									
<i>as Army</i>									
	<i>March 1. 1864</i>	<i>March 31. 1864</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>day</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	
					<i>45</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>00</i>	
					<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>446</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major C. R. DeLoach* and to the *Dr. Martin* on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major C. R. DeLoach* on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864, the sum of *four hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....  
Forage.....

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. J. Beaumgard*  
*C. R. DeLoach*



Executive Department  
Montgomery 26<sup>th</sup> Feby 1862  
John Gilchrist. Governor of Alabama

That the foregoing is a true copy of  
a letter from Gen. Genl G. J. Beauregard,  
to myself; the original of which was  
delivered to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> inst, by  
Capt. A. B. Chiverton a. a. c. to Genl B.

Mo. Hill Shonts

Inclosure by 63  
Jacksonville  
Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Confidential Circular  
to the Governors of  
Alabama, Mississippi  
Louisiana & Louisiana

C. Jackson Tenn  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862



Confidential Circular



Jackson Tennessee  
February 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Dear Sir

As you are aware heavy disasters have recently befallen our arms on the Kentucky border. The Tennessee River is in possession of the Enemy since the capture of Fort Henry, the evacuation of Bowling Green and subsequent fall of Fort Donelson with large loss of officers, men arms and munitions have so weakened us on that line, that Nashville can only be held by superhuman energy, determination and courage. At the same time the direct communications of the forces at Columbus with those under Genl. R. S. Johnston are broken, and the two armies effectually isolated from each other. With the enemy in command of the Tennessee River the position at Columbus is so endangered from a land approach from the River by a greatly superior force that its fall must be regarded as certain, unless extraordinary efforts are made to reinforce its present small army of occupation.

I need not dwell upon the consequences of such a disaster suffice it to say that it would involve the immediate loss to the Confederate States of the Mississippi River and Valley.

In view of the palpable situation I am instructed to evacuate Columbus, and take up less vulnerable positions on and



the vicinity of Island No. 10. and at  
New Madrid! In the execution of this  
measure however, much will depend on  
the energy with which our enemy may  
follow up his late successes and whether  
he will give us time to withdraw and  
receive his onset elsewhere.

Coming to this Command at such a crisis,  
I have been filled with a profound anxiety  
and sense of the necessity for a prompt &  
resolute encounter with the enemy, in  
time to prevent an irrevocable defeat.  
Columbus is now occupied by but about  
... (1) ... men of all arms. At Island No. 10  
and New Madrid there are some ... (2) ...  
more to which add Ruggles Brigade  
and one under Genl. Chalmers at Lake  
Cory ... (3) ... more. Thus you will perceive  
I have a force at my disposition of but (4) ...  
and if we remain supine and unaroused  
to the dangers accumulating, day by day,  
awaiting the advance of the enemy he  
will assemble such a force as to ensure  
his success and a repetition of the late  
disasters, only, with more disastrous conse-  
quences. Hence, I have thought I would  
submit for the consideration of the Governors  
of the Mississippi Valley States, a plan  
which I deem most practicable for the recov-  
ery of our losses and defense of this  
River and call upon them for the means  
of execution.

I propose that the Governors of the  
States of Mississippi, Tennessee, Louisiana  
and Your Excellency shall each furnish

me with four thousand men, armed  
and equipped with the utmost possible  
celerity, for there is no other way  
counting to success. I shall call on  
Genl. Canby to unite his forces with  
mine, and taking a suitable position  
at Columbus with troops to guard  
and hold the railroad between Ala. & Mo. I should  
then take the field with at least 5000  
men, march on Paducah, seize and  
close the mouths of the Tennessee and  
Cumberland rivers, aided by gunboats  
I could also successfully assail Cairo  
and threaten if not indeed take St.  
Louis itself.

In this way be assured we may most  
certainly and speedily recover our losses  
and ensure the defence of the Valley of  
the Mississippi; and every man you  
may send me will really be placed in  
the best possible position for the defence  
of his own home and hearthstone.

It is desirable that the troops your  
Excellency will furnish should rendezvous  
at Corinth Miss.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obd. Servt.  
(Signed) G. J. Beauregard  
Genl. C. S. G.  
To His Excellency  
Gov. Shorter  
Gov. of Alabama.

True Copy of  
Letter delivered  
to Gov. J. G. Shorter  
of Alabama.  
Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862  
A. B. B. B.  
A. B. B. B.

Confederate.

G. S. A.

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and detached officers and men  
serving at the Head Quarters of Genl. G. T.  
Beauregard. 2nd in command, at Greensboro,  
N. C., May 1, 1865, paroled in accordance with  
the terms of a Military Convention entered into  
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Head Quarters, &c., &c., Greensboro,  
N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

779

(642)

W. H. Sherman

B

*G. F. Beauregard*

*Brig. General.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *La.*

to whom report *Comdg. Charleston*

date of appointment

*Mar. 1, 1861*

date of confirmation

*Mar. 1, 1861*

take rank

*Mar. 1, 1861*

date of acceptance

*, 1861*

covered

Secretary of War

marks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 5

*Geo. A. Preston*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*G. T. Beauregard*  
General

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

born in *La*  
*La*

appointed from

to whom report

date of appointment

to take rank

date of confirmation

date of acceptance

signed

whom delivered

provisional rank

commission

Register of 1861:

rank and Corps

date

original entry into service

marks:

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

*July 2, 1861.*

*Aug. 31, 1861.*

*Aug. 17, 1861.*

*L. G. W.*

*Manassas, Va*

*Capt. Eng*

*March 2, 1855, 1861*

*Adt. July 6, 3*

ated. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88; page 2

*Q. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

G. T. Beauregard

Genl.

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of expenditures on account of  
Quartermasters Department by G. I.  
Crafts, Capt. and A. Q. M., at  
Charleston, S. C., for the quarter  
ending March 31, 1863.

Date of payment Jan 1, 1863.

No. of voucher 15

On what account com. quarters and fuel

Amount 125 Dollars Cts.

Remarks:

Pay Roll  
4744

Herring

Convin



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

G. T. Bearegard  
General.

appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

April 10, 1864

Members of the Staff:

Department or Corps

Rank or Station

Comdg. Dept. S. C.  
Charleston, S. C.

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor

(1864)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. T. Beauregard

Genl

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of expenditures on account of  
Quartermasters Department by G. I.  
Crafts, Capt. and A. Q. M., at  
Charleston, S. C., for the quarter  
ending March 31, 1863.

Date of payment Feb 2, 1863.

No. of voucher 169

on what account on quarters and fuel

Amount 141 Dollars Cts.

Remarks:

By Roll

1864

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. T. Beanregard.  
General.

Appears on a

**Field Return**

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida.

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1864

Officers:

Commanding

Department or Corps

at or station

Charleston.

Others attached:

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor.  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Gen'l Hospital No. 1  
Savannah, Ga.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 1  
(Gen'l Hosp'l, Oglethorpe Barracks),  
Savannah, Ga.

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks: *Mich. 6 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 648, page *43*

*W. A. Dumbman*

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

J. Beauregard

Brig. General

1. Assume command of the troops on  
the Alexandria line. in addition to SO

2. Hope the force dated May 21/1911.

(S.O. to 2. Regt. of Alexandria (H. & P.))

3. (S.O. to 20 Regt. of the P. Line.)

4. S.O. to

S.O. 2

Write nothing above this line.

J. Beauregard  
and Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston  
Bras. Army of S.C.  
March - May 1861

1 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

2 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

3 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

4 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

5 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

6 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

7 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

8 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

9 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

10 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

11 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

12 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

13 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

14 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

15 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

16 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

17 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

18 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

19 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

20 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

21 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

22 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

23 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

24 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston

25 - Capt. Army of S.C. Johnston



Write nothing above this line

L. J. Beauregard

General

Second in command to the Commander of the

Force (Gen. A. S. Johnston) Army of the Trans.

(3d - Army of the Trans. - Johnston.)

J Beauregard

General

General command of the military  
in the West, and  
an ~~army~~ Staff  
(Genl. M. J. Beauregard)

Write nothing above this line.

J. Beauregard

General

Capt. 1 Co. 1st Regt of the 1st Louisiana

Capt. (3.0.77) 1st Regt. Beauregard

78  
(3.0.37)

Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Louisiana

3-1862

Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Louisiana

7-17 - June 17

212 - During his absence on account of the  
loss of his command - Capt. 1st Regt. - in  
transit over to San Diego.  
(Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Louisiana)

Write nothing above this line.

G J Beauregard

General

Feb 16/1865

Announced as second in  
command of Army of Tennessee.

02. Army of Tenn (photo.)

Brigadier general, C. S. A., March 1, 1861.

General, C. S. A., July 21, 1861.

Died at New Orleans, February 20, 1863.

COMMANDS.

Assigned to command at Charleston, S. C., March 1, 1861.

In command of the Army of the Potomac, June 2, 1861; assigned command of Department of Alexandria, Va.

In command at Manassas, Va., July 19-21, 1861. *Rankin, J. A. M.*

In command of District of the Potomac, by General Orders, No. 15, adjutant and inspector general's office, Richmond, October 22, 1861.

On March 5, 1862, in command of the Army of the Mississippi.

Ordered to command at Columbus, Ky., by Secretary of War, January 29, 1862.

In command of the Department of South Carolina and Georgia, August 22, 1862; Florida added to the Department in 1862.

In command of the Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia, April 22, 1864.

In command of the troops in Southeastern Virginia, including Petersburg and Brewery's Bluff, May 14, 1864.

Commanding, October 17, 1864, Military Division of the West, east of the Mississippi River, comprising the Department of Tennessee and Georgia, commanded by General J. B. Hood, and the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana, commanded by Lieutenant General Richard Taylor.

February 16, 1865, in command of all troops operating in South Carolina.

February 25, 1865, announced as second in command of Army of Tennessee to General Joseph E. Johnston.

---

Beauregard, Peter Gustavus Tootant, born in Louisiana, graduated from Louisiana cadet United States Military Academy, July 1, 1854; graduated second in a class of forty-five.

Second lieutenant, First Artillery, July 1, 1855.

Second lieutenant of engineers, July 7, 1855.

First lieutenant, June 15, 1856.

Captain, March 5, 1857.

brevet captain, August 22, 1857, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco, Mexico, and

Major, September 12, 1857, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chapultepec, Mexico.

Resigned, February 20, 1861.

*Official. ... officer of A. G. ... 21.7. 1868*

24  
Office of Mr. Mar.  
Par. J. J. <sup>Gen. Coleman</sup> (Al.),  
Algiers. La. Jan 5/85

Report of Mr. Mar. of  
Algiers in relation to  
inculp offered of Gen.  
Beauregard of the co-  
-called C. S.

File

1864-5



Office of Mr. Genl. Rogers - La Crosse, B. B.  
Algiers 20 June 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Genl Lucius Corcoran  
A. A. A. Genl

Sir - I have the honor to request that you  
will bring to the notice of the Pro. Genl. Genl. the  
following report:

On or about the 27<sup>th</sup> ult. as Genl  
Beauregard of the so-called C. S. A. was  
passing through this place en route to the  
residence of his mother fifteen miles from  
here, and while proceeding peacefully through  
the street without demonstration of any  
kind he was stopped and shamefully in-  
sulted by a Mr. Crane, a resident of Mc-  
Donoughville near this place, who involuntarily  
stopped and accosted him as near as I can as-  
certain in the following manner: "Are you Bea-  
uregard?" "Yes." "I believe you are a damn nigger  
-son!" "I always did believe you were a nigger

"Tell me if you are negro or not." &c. &c. and continued to abuse him in the most reprehensible language until he was out of hearing.

It is reported that Evans was under the influence of liquor at the time which however I do not consider as sufficient apology for such inordinant conduct.

The passage of Lem. Beauregard through this place was hurried and without demonstration of any kind. I was witness to it myself.

I have made a thorough investigation of the matter but have deferred taking any action until I can ascertain from Bro. Wm. Hunt what is deemed advisable to be done.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours &c. &c.

William E. Douglass

Secy. & Recorder

unregard, G. T.

un.

U.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 202/15

Aug 29 . 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above...

regard, G.T.

Seal.

Subject: 2nd in command to Command-  
er of Forces.

Title of record: G.O. not shown  
Army of Miss.---Johnston

Date: Mar. 29, 1862

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

ab

Dequregard, G. T.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 57/9

May 23 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
firms information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or series of entries, including the word "R" on the right margin.

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "G. T. ...".



152

[illegible]

G. T. Beaumont  
General

9.7. Brauegard

1874/1875



Copy of letter from John C. Brown to  
General Sherman, 1864  
1864  
1864  
1864

Copy of letter from John C. Brown to  
General Sherman, 1864  
1864  
1864

Received Sept 1864  
Returned 23

Received Richmond 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1864  
and a certificate in the name of  
the War Department for \$1000  
for the same

The Confederate States

To Genl G. J. Beauregard

9

Received of the Treasury Department  
the sum of \$1000.00 on the 1st day of July 1864  
for the purchase of 1000 lbs of cotton  
at the rate of 10 cents per lb  
and the sum of \$1000.00 on the 1st day of July 1864  
for the purchase of 1000 lbs of cotton  
at the rate of 10 cents per lb  
Total Paid in Full

Received of the Treasury Department  
the sum of \$1000.00 on the 1st day of July 1864  
for the purchase of 1000 lbs of cotton  
at the rate of 10 cents per lb  
Total Paid in Full

Received of the Treasury Department

Treasury Department C.S.  
Comptroller's Office  
Sept. 23rd 1864  
S. H. Boykin  
Clerk

Head Quarters Sept 11. 1864  
I do hereby certify that I was acting  
and acting for the Genl Beauregard  
at the Battle of Manassas July  
21st 1861. When the first he  
had killed under him a very  
fine thorough bred horse  
by Shark. I estimate his value  
at that time to have been five  
hundred dollars.

J. H. Choppin  
Lt. Col. & Co.

I do hereby certify that the Thorough bred Chesnut  
or dark horse which was killed under  
General Beauregard at the Battle of Manassas  
21st of July 1861, was on my opinion  
worth Five Hundred Dollars in specie.

J. Choppin  
Surgeon U. S. A.

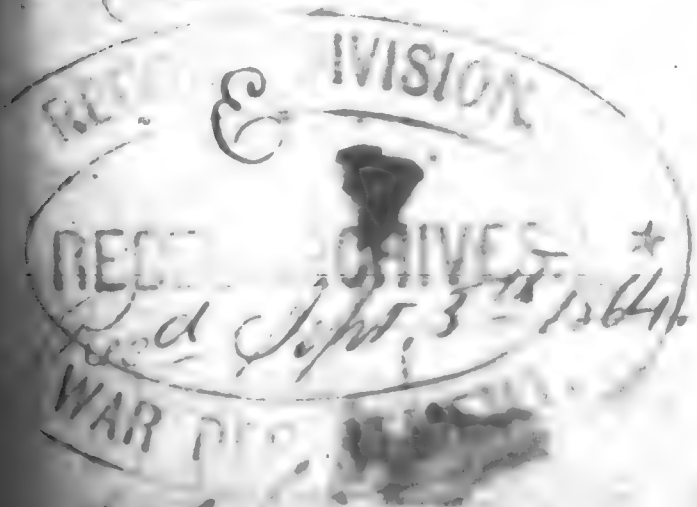
Alexis Heild Va  
August 8th 1864

60  
100

100  
100

Transmitted  
Gent. S. S. S. S. S.  
to the  
2nd July 1864

(2)



Carson

11. 11. 1954



100



Apr 23, 1885



Feb 10, 1891.

2010

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.



Dr L. S. Proctor  
Washington D. C.  
My dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.  
Very respectfully,  
Thos. M. Smith

A. J. Proctor

My dear Sir

23.

&

200

1862

1000000000

1000000000

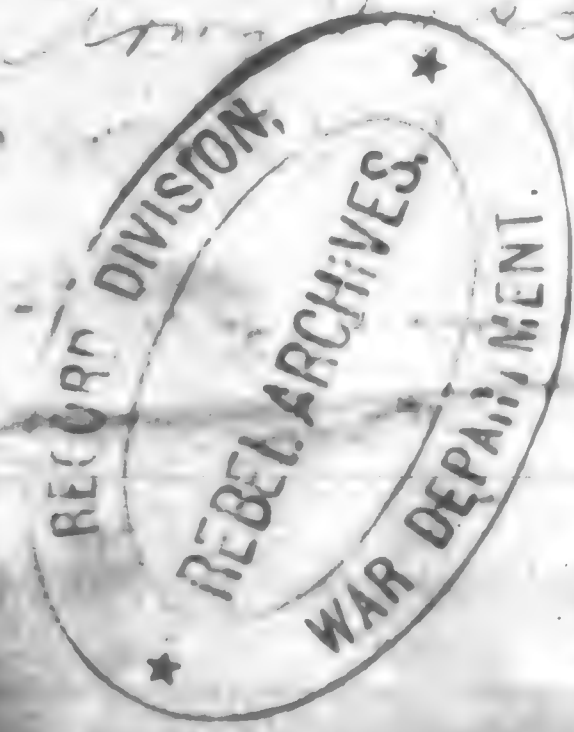
1000000000

1000000000

Head of the river, 1862  
Major J. B. ...  
...

After further enquiry  
etc. ... I think it <sup>would</sup> be  
advisable to send them by the road  
to Ellenton, which passes to the  
westward of Birmingham & comes  
in again near Tupelo <sup>in</sup> the road  
Bragg is to travel upon. ~~But~~ You  
would thus avoid being in his way  
during about one half of the  
route; yours will be increased  
by several miles. Then you will  
have that part of the road  
entirely to yourself. You <sup>must</sup> ~~will~~  
send your pioneer party & en-  
ties to repair the crossings of the  
few creeks on that route - I  
send you herewith a sketch

Sent to the General the enclosed letter  
 to send on to the Division of  
 the clock some you can appear on  
 private of the general who must not  
 appear for general in the late battles  
 123. Buckinridge  
 Division 1862



G. J. Beauregard

Head Quarters of the 1st  
 Cavalry Division 23-5-1862

General  
 You will please order the  
 detachment of two persons  
 from your command to remove  
 the trophies of the battle  
 of Chancellorsville to Richmond as soon  
 as there Head Quarters is at  
 5 P.M.

Very Respectfully,  
 Yours Truly  
 G. J. Beauregard  
 Genl.

Major Genl. John S. Buckinridge  
 Comd. of the 1st  
 Cavalry Division

190

Congress  
May 18. 1862

C. C. Beauregard  
to  
Gen Breckinridge

Series 1  
Vol X  
Part 2  
Page 527

pp

WAR  
1378  
DEPT

1987

4080  
a

205

171

1864

X



(Weyman)

Charleston. Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Brig' Gen. Calhoun.

Gen., Can you not aid in that application for your services relative to Florida? Formerly granted the better.

W. B. Beauregard

(1864) (1864)

4070  
H. A. W. <sup>W. H. R.</sup>  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
Charleston July 22/68

Gene Deane and

directing not to open  
his firm shell & not  
strictly confidential, and  
to the same extent  
concerning any  
possible injury.

I am in the  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
Charleston July 22/68

My referred to day  
the Haycock for  
information and  
instructions  
by the  
Director

Adjutant of S.C. Ia & Fla  
Charleston S.C. July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
Brig Genl R.S. Ripley  
Camp 1<sup>st</sup> Mil Dist  
Charleston S.C.  
General;

I consider it advisable not to  
open fire with the works about Shell Pt  
until entirely completed. otherwise the  
return fire of the Enemy will compel us  
to work upon them only at night, thereby  
delaying them.

A vigorous and constant fire with guns  
& mortars should be kept up on the Enemy's  
works (especially at and about Vinegar  
Hill) from Wagner, Gregg and Sumter.  
No way of annoying them should be o-  
mitted, even sorties at night to fill  
up their rifle pits, spike their guns &  
so should be resorted to whenever  
the night will favor such operations.

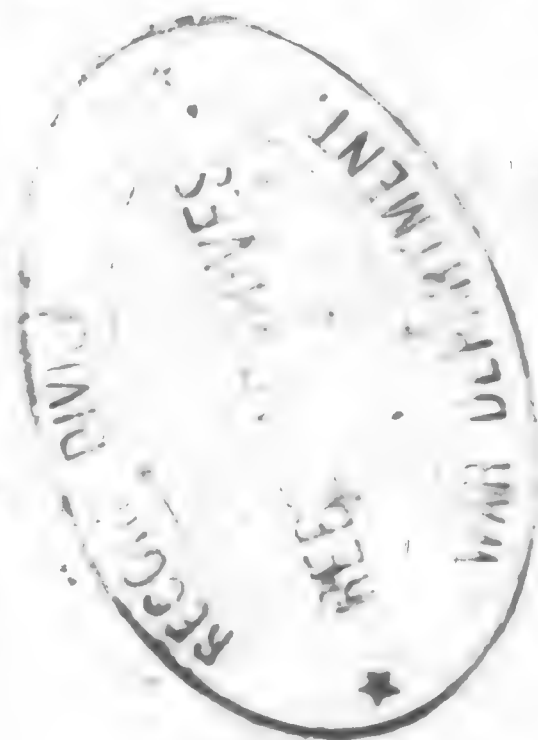
Respectfully Yours  
(Signed) S. J. Deane and  
Genl Canby

Official  
Wm. Dana

Copy B 1

Burling Green, Ky.,  
Feb 7. 1862.

Remitt of a meeting  
held at the Quarters  
of Genl Beauregard  
between Genl Johnston,  
Harris & Beauregard.



WESTERN DEPT.





Copy

Memorandum

Meeting June 7, 1862

At a meeting held today at my house  
(Covington House) by Gen. Johnston, Hardee  
and myself (Col. MacRae being present  
part of the time) it was determined that  
Fort Henry on the Tennessee River having  
fallen yesterday into the hands of the rebels,  
and Fort Donelson on the Cumberland River  
not being tenable, preparations should at  
once be made for the removal of this  
Army to Nashville in rear of the Cumberland  
River; a strong point some miles below  
that city being fortified forthwith to defend  
the River from the passage of Gun boats  
and transports.

The troops at present at Clarksville shall  
cross over to the South side of the River,  
leaving only a sufficient force in that  
town to protect the manufactories and  
other property, in the doing of which the  
Confederate Government is interested.

From Nashville, should any  
further retrograde movement become  
necessary, it will be made to Stevenson  
and thence according to circumstances.

It was also determined that the communications of the Tennessee River by the river, resulting from the fall of Fort Henry, separate the Army at Bowling Green from the one at Columbus, Ky., which must henceforth act independently of each other, until they can again be brought together. The first one

having for object the defense of the State of Tennessee, along its line of operation as already stated, and the other one, of that part of the State lying between the Tennessee River and the Mississippi.

But, as the position of the former River by the river renders the lines of communication of the Army at Columbus liable to be cut off at any time from the Tennessee River as a base by an overpowering force of the enemy, rapidly concentrated from various points on the Ohio, it becomes necessary, to prevent such a calamity, that the main body of that Army should fall back to Humboldt, and thence, if necessary, to Grand Junction, so as to protect Memphis from either point, and still have a line of retreat to the latter place, or to



Grenada, Miss, and in season, (5)  
Joe Row, Miss.

At Columbus, Ky, will be kept only a sufficient Garrison for the defense of the works there, assisted by Hollins' gun boats, for the purpose of making a desperate defense of the River, at that point. A sufficient number of transports will be kept near that place for the removal of the Garrison therefrom when no longer enable in the opinion of the Commanding Officer.

Island No 10 and Fort Pillow will likewise be defended to the last extremity, aided also by Hollins' gun boats, which will then retire to the vicinity of Memphis, where another bold stand will be made.

(Signed) G. T. Beauregard  
Genl C. S. A.

(Signed) M. J. Hardie  
Maj Genl.

July 16

No 8 Ats. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Brig Genl. J. T. [unclear]

Paid 11 July 1861

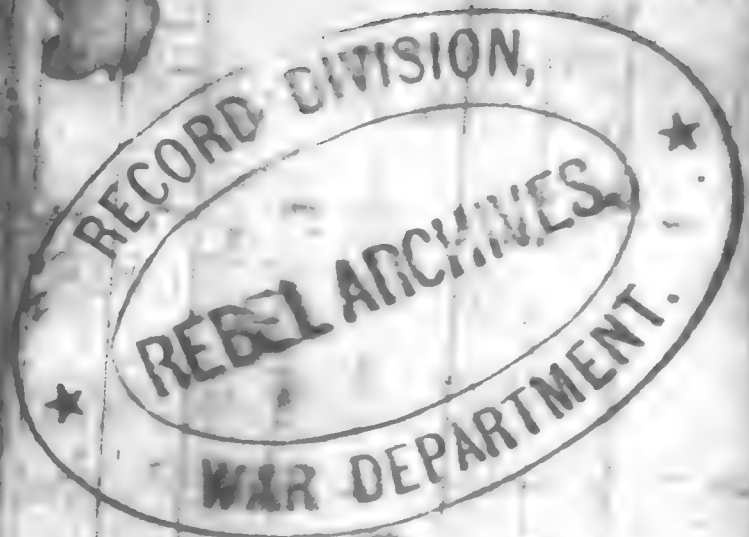
The distance [unclear] from [unclear]  
to [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
shown by [unclear] - An [unclear] [unclear]  
original - A copy of the [unclear]  
with [unclear] from [unclear] [unclear]  
to [unclear] is [unclear] and also  
in the [unclear] [unclear] from  
[unclear] to [unclear]

Mass

Has [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] 2<sup>nd</sup> [unclear] [unclear]

Col. [unclear]

[unclear]



The Confederate States

To Brig: Genl: G. T. Beauregard: Dr

Date

From 8<sup>th</sup> of  
May to the  
June 1861

For mileage from Montgomery Ala. to  
Charleston S.C. being 440 miles at  
10 cents per mile. in obedience  
Telegraphic order on file in office  
Sept. dated 7<sup>th</sup> May 1861.

44 00

For mileage from Charleston S.C. to  
Montgomery Ala. being 440 miles at 10 cts  
per mile. in obedience to Certified  
Telegram herewith annexed.

44 00

88 00

I certify on honor that the account is correct & just  
that I performed the journey, and under the order  
hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence  
to the station or troops I had left; that I have  
not been furnished with public transportation, nor  
received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the  
route.

G. T. Beauregard  
Brig: Genl

Witness my hand & seal of office  
this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861

May 28th 1941

Telegram from J. P. ...  
order by J. P. ...  
to ...



Wilmington May 28<sup>th</sup> 1861

To Gen. G. T. Beauregard  
Charleston S.C.

Let me see you in  
Richmond immediately

(signed) Jeff. Davis

I certify the above to be a true copy—

E. J. Beauregard  
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.



W. 13.

Adj. & Insp. Gen. Off.

Richmond

Apr. 29, 1862

Sam. Cooper  
Lieut.

Adj. & Insp. Gen.

Requests designation  
of 6 most worthy officers  
of those deprived of  
commissions by recent  
Act of Congress, who  
shall be authorized  
to enroll persons sub-  
ject to conscription.

Wm. S. Johnson to  
drafting committee  
should be authorized  
to



Recd. Hd. Qu. U. S. A.  
May 6, 1862



Adj. & Asst. Genl. Office  
Richmond April 11 1862.

General.

I am instructed by the Secretary of War to request that you will designate such of the most efficient field Officers within your Command, to the number of Six, who may in consequence of the new election of Officers under the Acts of Congress be thrown out of their former Regiments or Battalions; & whose former Commissions would, in consequence, be rendered nugatory.

The object of this application is to avail of the services of such Officers, under their former Commissions, in carrying into effect the 3<sup>d</sup> Section of the recent Conscription Act, for the enrollment of persons comprehended within its provisions. You are desired to order such of the

Officers as you may designate,  
under the circumstances, also  
a few to be kept by letter, to  
this office for assignment.

Very respectfully

Yr. Obedt Servant

Wm. H. Cooper

Genl. G. J. Remond  
Commanding Genl.  
10th Regt.

*Samuel B. T.*  
*March 30*

*March 30*  
*1861*



*March 30*  
*1861*  
*6112*

State of South Carolina,

HEAD-QUARTERS,

Executive Office -

~~1864~~

Department of War, Charleston S.C.

March 3<sup>d</sup> / 1861

Order

Peter G. T. Beauregard having been appointed  
Brigadier-General of the Confederate States of America,  
and having been ordered to assume command of  
the troops in and near Charleston Harbor, will be  
respected and obeyed accordingly; and all State officers  
of the Volunteers, Enlisted men, and Militia on  
duty, are commanded to obey all orders emanating  
from him.

A true copy

G. T. Beauregard)

Brig. Gen. & Comd'g

Write nothing above this line.

Beauregard, G. T.

GENL.

no. of copies

Catch Book.

PAGE 36 & 42

Written  
Printed

H.R. MAY 2/61. THANKS TO - FOR REDUCING

FORT SUMPTER

• AUG 5/ - THANKS TO

• APL 29/63

• JAN 21/64

• JAN 14/63. To be assigned to the

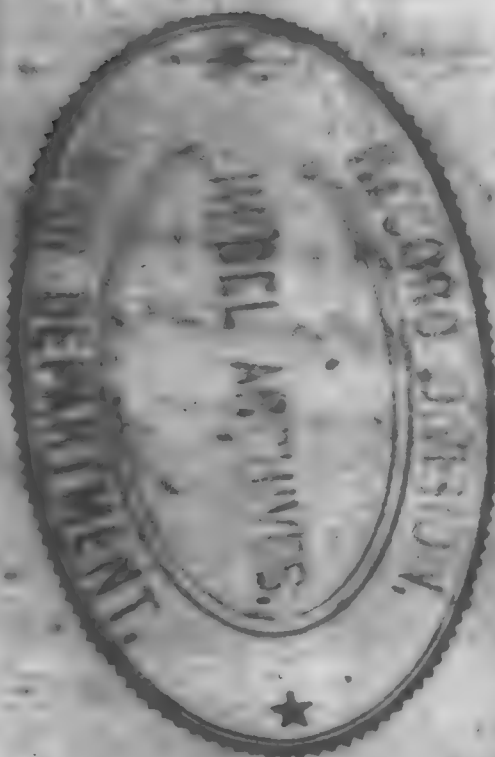
DISTRICT of S.C.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH MAJ. ROBERT

ANDERSON, U.S.A. APL 1/61

2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1862  
Gen Beauregard

authorizing Capt M  
to furnish Gen Meade  
with a Confidential Com





Head Quarters Dept of A & G  
Charleston S.C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1862

Capt Jas Manigault  
Chief of Signal Corps  
Charleston S.C.

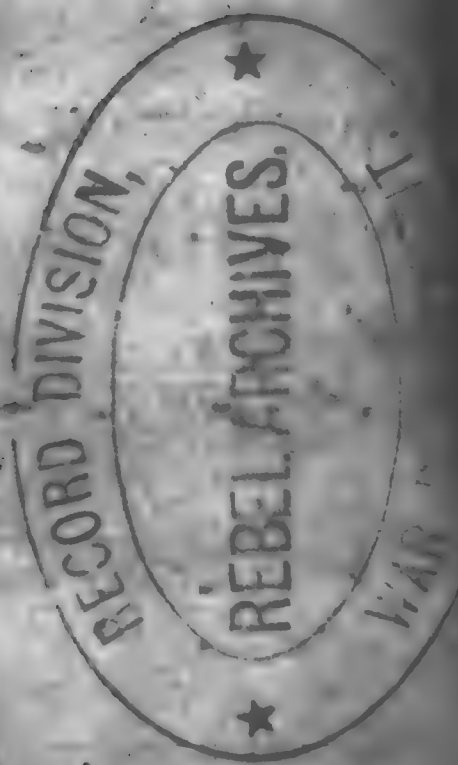
Captain

You will  
please furnish Genl Mercer  
Savannah, with a copy  
of War Dep<sup>t</sup> "Confidential  
Circular" of the Signal Corps.

Respectfully Yours attdy  
G. J. Deane  
Chas. Coker

*Q. 29. Chap. 201*

*Gen. Beauregard*



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES. 104

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for messages repeated beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. No message of any kind or character shall be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, V.

July 14  
 Headquarters near 14  
 Washington =  
 A. S. I. Genl

Order of delegating authority to detail the  
 members of a general court martial has been  
 given to the department commander after ordering  
 to authorize his junior to detail the members

H. T. [unclear]

(No. 21.)

No. 588. ABSTRACT B

Qr, 1865.

Genl G. J. Beauregard.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$ 235 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 21<sup>st</sup> of December 1865.

Staff

## Confederate States of America.

To *Genl G. J. Benningard* Dr.

Date

DOLLARS. CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston, S.C.* from  
*1<sup>st</sup> December 1863* to the *31<sup>st</sup> of December*  
*1863* inclusive, *5* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month, *75*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,..... *4*~~For my servant,...~~Being..... *4*at *28 1/2* per cord. *160**\$235*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Genl G. J. Benningard* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*I Rector Proctor*

apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston, S.C.* by *Sec of war* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*G. J. Benningard*the *31* of *December* 1863

apt Quartermaster, C. S.

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S.C.**Capt I R Proctor*Army, *two hundred & thirty five* Dollars and *—* Cents,

in full of the above account.

(COPIED IN DUPLICATE.)

*G. J. Benningard*

7-11-1864  
General  
Camp

General  
Camp



Gen. H. B. Sargent



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, (Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>) 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 200. }

xv General G. T. Beauregard, C. S. Army  
is assigned to the Command of the Department  
of South Carolina and Georgia.

By Command of the Secy of War.

E. A. Ruffin  
Asst. Asst. Gen. &c.

YOU

\_\_\_\_\_

Voucher No. 381.

Officers Pay Account. on public service.

your Rail-Road, from

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1866

Paul H. Beauregard

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y 1866

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y 1866

Pay ..... \$ 446

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 446

- be pleased to furnish transportation for

Rail-Road.

To the Superintendent of the

186

Savannah, Ga.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.

# The Confederate States,

To *Genl. H. S. Brannard*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864	1864			301.	—	301.	—	
For myself .....	June 1.	Jan 1			100.	—	100.	—	
<i>Comdy army</i>	"	"			45.	—	45.	—	
For 25 years service...	"	"							
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

*Major C. A. Le Bonde* and to the *thirty first day of December*, 186*3*  
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Henry Hunk, Jr.*  
 this *10th* day of *Feb*, 186*4*, the sum of *Four hundred & forty six* 100 dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . 3 46 (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, . . . . . 1

Amount, . . . . . 3 46

*H. S. Brannard*  
*Genl.*

W 144 La 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866

W. 1866



Form No. 4.

# THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO., SOUTHERN DISTRICT,

Under Control and Supervision of United States Military Telegraph.

CONNECTING ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes affecting telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED on being sent back from the station at which it is received to the station from which it is originally sent. Had the same been done, the Company would not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED messages. The amount of risk specified for the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified for the sum paid for at the time of sending the message. The Company is not responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery of the non-delivery of ANY REPEATED message, unless the amount paid for sending the same is insured, in like manner, specific insured, and amount of risk stated before the message is sent. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages, nor is any liability assumed by this Company for a message not sent by any other Company over the lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is not the agent of the sender of this message forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it is transmitted.

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y. MARSHALL LEFFERTS, Eng. E. J. SANFORD, Pres't.

2 Dated

Mar Supr 9<sup>th</sup> 1866

1.45

Received at

Sto May 9<sup>th</sup> 1866  
Maj Gen E. S. Canby

Comdg Dep't of Lk

The President gives  
to Gen Beauregard  
permission to go to  
Europe acknowledge  
Receipt

E. D. Townsend

13 pd 309 per afft & Gen  
C. W. 1/10

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington. May 9 1866.

Maj. Gen. E. R. Stanby  
Comdg. Dept. of Louisiana  
New Orleans  
La.

The President gives to General  
Beauregard permission to go to  
Europe.

Acknowledge receipt.

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official copy of telegram by mail:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

# **Beauregard's Will Discovered in West By Relief Workers**

## **Paper of Considerable Research Value, His- torians Declare.**

**By the Associated Press.**

**SANTA BARBARA, Calif., May**

—The last will of Confederate Gen. B. T. Beauregard—he ordered the attack on Fort Sumpter, which started the Civil war—has been found here by relief workers searching old records. County Recorder Yris Covarrubias said:

Gen. Beauregard died in New Orleans in 1893. No explanation has been found as to why his will should have been recorded here.

Historians said the will is of considerable research value.

Gen. Beauregard played a heroic part in the Battle of Bull Run.

Genl. Peanquet, M<sup>r</sup>  
Commutation of title

\$250<sup>50</sup>

Aug 16. 1861

25  
25  
25

No receipt

Shutten did not receive  
furnished



No 10

Headquarters of the 1st Army Corps  
Potomac River, Sept. 1861  
Confederate States of  
America  
The President of the Confederate States

The computation at cost price of  
rations for twenty and new employees  
is attached to these head quarters from  
1<sup>st</sup> of July to this date - Being 1475 rations  
at 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> c - Total \$258.50<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> c

I certify that the above is a just and  
correct account being furnished for the  
want of the proper cooking utensils &c.  
It not being convenient to furnish the  
same in kind

Atchafalaya - 4.22 -  
New Community

Approved  
G. J. Burroughs  
Wm. C. C. C.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 125 \\
 \times 23 \\
 \hline
 375 \\
 2500 \\
 \hline
 2875
 \end{array}$$

15

Feb. 1

Am. ...



Received from Wm. S. Pickens Aug 1861  
of Capt W. H. Forde. A.C.S. two  
hundred & fifty eight dollars  
&  $\frac{30}{100}$  for 1175 Rations furnished  
for 250 men employed &c at  
Head Quarters from 1<sup>st</sup> of July  
to 16<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1861. @ 22¢ = \$258 $\frac{30}{100}$   
By Order of Genl. Rawlins  
W. C. Chisholm  
W.C.C.

R

No. 21.

No. 15 ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr 1863

Gen. G. J. Beauregard

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

— 125 Dollars,

100

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan 1863

To m<sup>o</sup> 3  
2m20

## Confederate States of America.

To Genl G. T. Beauregard C. S. A. Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S. C. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1862 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of December  
1862 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month. 45

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself,.....	4	—	—	
<u>December</u>	—	—	—	
Family servant,...	—	—	—	
Being.....	4	—	—	at \$20.00 per cord. <u>80</u>

125

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Genl G. T. Beauregard C. S. A. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

G. J. CraftsCapt. and

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S. C. by Hon. Sec. of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

G. T. Beauregard  
Genl. C. S. A.RECEIVED at Charleston S. C. the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1863

by Capt. G. J. Crafts a Quartermaster C. S. A.  
Army, One hundred & twenty five dollars, and \_\_\_\_\_ cents,  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

G. T. Beauregard  
Genl. C. S. A.Done

J. 42  
(Form No. 51.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 21 day of March 1863

L. B. Rogers

Chief Clerk S. O.

Pay for services 1862

and of 1863

Amount \$ 100.00

Amount \$ 100.00



The Confederate States of America.

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To	Genl G. T. Branningham C. S. A. Or
on.	
Terms of service charged.	Pay. per month

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
		From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—										
For myself,.....										
For 24 years service,.....										
For my Regt.....										
For my Co.....										
For my horse,.....										
For my staff appointment, I actually and.....										
For my number of years.....										

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of my horse were actually kept in service, and were numbered and entered on my staff appointment, I actually and..... the number of years.....

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May 11 and to the 30 day of October 1864.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 21 day of Nov 1864.

years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. C. H. Bullock, Chief and to the 30 day of November 1863, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C. H. Bullock, Chief 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863, the sum of 13 dollars, being the amount, in full, of my pay forage.

Pay.....  
Storage.....

1994

(Turned Duplicate.)

Voucher No. 25.

25

Paid the 14 day of May 1864

W J Baumgard

Brig. Genl

C. S.

From the 17 day of March 1864

To the 30 day of April 1864

Pay.....\$ 874.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 874.00

✓



The Confederate States of America,

To His Excellency  
Genl.

G. J. Hamzade B. S. in

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay—

From—

7.

Term of service charged.

Pay, per  
month.

Amount.

M mths.

Days.

Dolls.

120

11. 11.

Cts.

Решение

For myself

For myself .....  
 additional monthly allowance to  
 my General office commencing in  
 July a separate army actually in the  
 field For 22 year's service.....

**Forage for**

## Horses

19. March 1869

50th April 1864

Two (2)

301 00 ✓ 602 00 ✓  
100 00 ✓ 200 00 ✓  
36 00 ✓ 72 00 ✓

US\$ 74.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent at leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; and that the last payment I received was from whatsoever; and that the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Eight day of 2 month of 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
 Eight day of

day of

18 *by*, the  
said account.

the *Eighth*  
*Seventy four*

Pay.....	874-
Forage.....	

Forage.....

Amount... 874-

(Signed Duplicates.)

*L. J. Hamegar*

No. 278 Abstract G. H. Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
PRIVATE HORSES.

of *Genl G. J. Brannigan*  
in *Decr* 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *Genl*  
*G. T. Beauregard* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston S.C.*  
 for *thirty one* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Dec* 186*3* and ending  
 the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *Dec* 186*3*

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	Number of horses.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	
<i>Dec 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>744</i>			<i>657</i>
Total.....						<i>744</i>			<i>657</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Charleston S.C.* the *17<sup>th</sup>* of *Dec* 186*3* of  
*Maj M. A. Pangle* Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *one hundred & forty four*  
 pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, *one hundred & fifty one* pounds  
 (fodder, in full of the above Requisition.)

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*G. T. Beauregard*  
*G. T. Beauregard*

(No. 33.)

No. 169 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES.

Paul & Beane  
Nov 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for *Three*

Private Horses in the service of *Genl*

*Beauregard*

Confederate States Army, at *Charleston*

for *30*

days, commencing the

*1st*

of *November*

1863 and ending

the *30th*

of

*Nov*

1863

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE

Number of horses

Pounds of corn

Pounds of oats

Pounds of hay

Pounds of fodder

Pounds of corn

Pounds of oats

Pounds of hay

Pounds of fodder

REMARKS

1863 Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 3 12

1080

945

Total

1080

945

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*G. J. Beauregard*  
*Genl*

Received at

*Charleston S.C.*

the *17th* of

*Nov*

1863 of

*Maj. M. A. Pringle*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

*See howards receipt*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

*none furnished*

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(inserted in duplicate.)

*G. J. Beauregard*  
*Genl*



No. 31

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

*Sale to Officer*

1<sup>st</sup> QUARTER, 1864

*Beauregard*

*Genl G. Beauregard*



Received at

Augusta Georgia this 26th day of

February 1864, from Major J. P. H. Anderson

of Augusta Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

for my own use

One set English Cavalry equipment, issued to

which I have purchased for my own use at the cost of  
Twenty Five Dollars

G. J. Beauregard  
Capt. 57th

(No. 21.)

No. 502 ABSTRACT B 1 Qr, 1864

*Genl G. B. Beaming and*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

1235 100

Paid 5 March 1864

Confederate States of America,

To *Mr. J. J. Hammond* Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *February* 186*4* to the *29<sup>th</sup>* of *February*  
 186*4* inclusive. *2* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month. *75 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....	<i>4</i>		

For my.....servant,...

Being.....

at *8 40* <sup>*00*</sup> per cord.*235 00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Genl G. T. Beauregard* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. R. Proctor*

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S.C.* by *Chief Secretary of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*G. T. Beauregard*

RECEIVED, at

*Charleston S.C.*

the

of

186

*Capt. J. R. Proctor**ap't*

Quartermaster, C. S.

Cents,

of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

*G. T. Beauregard*

(No. 33.)

No. *7* ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

EXHIBITION FOR

186

186

*July 186* 186

# REQUISITION for Forage for

for *July to*

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Private Horses in the service of

*Genl. G. T. Beauregard*

C. S. Army, at

*M. M. Smith*

days, commencing the

1<sup>st</sup> of

*July*

and ending the

31 of

*Augt*

1864

PERIOD.

Date.

FROM

TO

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

No. of Horses.

CORN.

OATS.

HAY.

CORN.

OATS.

HAY.

PODDER.

REMARKS.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Bushels, (32 lbs.)

Pounds.

Bushels, (32 lbs.)

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

*July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup>*

*2*

*8*

*9*

*992*

*1116*

*Not to be signed by certificate*

*G. T. Beauregard*

TOTAL, ...

I, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

ed at *the* the

*July 1864*

*1864*

*of*

*M. E. Smith*

*Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

*1116*

above Requisition.

(Signature)

bushels oats.

pounds



No. 378

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 26 day of Nov 1863

Genl. G. S. Beauregard

S. C.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 27th day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 437.00







No. 21.

No. 53 ABSTRACT B 4 Qr. 1863

G. C. Beaumont & Son

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars, 110 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 2 of October 1863

## Confederate States of America.

To *Gen G. J. Brammigan, C. S. A.*

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston, S. C.* from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *September* 1863 to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *September*  
 1863 inclusive, *5* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself,.....	<i>1</i>			
For my....servant....				
Being.....	<i>1</i>			at <i>35</i> per cord.

\$ *110*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which  
 could be assigned to *Gen Brammigan, C. S. A.* during the above  
 period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. Richd Proctor*

A. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
 duty at *Charleston, S. C.* by *Hon Sec of War*  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
 received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*G. J. Brammigan*

RECEIVED at *Charleston, S. C.* the *2<sup>d</sup>* of *October* 1863  
*Capt J. R. Proctor* assistant Quartermaster C. S.  
 Army. *One hundred & ten* dollars, and \_\_\_\_\_ cents,  
 in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*G. J. Brammigan*  
*J. R. Proctor*

No. 587

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863

G. S. Dwyer  
Genl. Comdr. 1st Regt. Cal.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

7.13



OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

**The Confederate States of America.**

To *Genl G J Baumgard Dr.*

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John D. ...*

and to the

day of

186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C A DeLeonard 31st day of October 1863  
and thirty seven 21 day of Decr 1863, the sum of Four Hundred  
Pay.....8 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

**For more information**

Amount...

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. T. Beaumont  
L. Co.

No

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 11 day of Dec 1863

G O Burroughs

Genl Commisary

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

437



No. \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America

To *Genl G. B. Beauregard Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself.....	<i>1 Oct</i>	<i>31 Oct</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>~</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>	
					<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>25</i> years service.....							<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>Commanding in Field</i>									
Forage for <i>horses</i> .....									
							<i>247</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major E. A. DeLeonard* *Sept* *1863*

*W. Charleston* and to the *10th* day of *Sept* *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E. A. DeLeonard* *1863*, the sum of *four hundred*

this *10th* day of *Dec* *1863*, the sum of *four hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount *447 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*G. B. Beauregard Jr.*  
*G. B. Beauregard Jr.*

No. ~~XXX~~ 548

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 21 day of February 1864

For

E. S. Peary & Co.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1863

To the 21 day of Dec 1863

Pay.....\$ 446

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 446

The Confederate States of America,

To Col. G. V. Fearing and Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Reuben P. Dyer

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. A. DeLonge 9. Mr.  
 this Twenty Sixth day of February 1865 the sum of Five -  
Hundred and Fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 44.00



Amount. \$ 6.40

(Signed Duplicate.)

G. J. Beauregard  
Genl. Comdr.

170. 461

abstract K. 49v. 1863

HQ

Genl. G. J. Beauregard

Special Requisitions



Charleston S.C. Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Requisition

For one brace & 1 hatch  
one 4 hatchet.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; that the article is specified and also lately requisite for the garrison service, rendered so by the following circumstances: <sup>being needed for</sup> the use of the commanding General.

G. J. Beauregard  
Gen. Comd.

The Quartermaster will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

G. J. Beauregard  
Gen. Comd.

Received at Charleston the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863 one <sup>brace</sup> and one hatchet in full of the above requisition.

Wm. A. Pringle, Qm. G. J. Beauregard  
Gen. Comd.

(No. 39.)

No. 20 ABSTRACT G. 20 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse.

*L. L. Bourgeois*

in May 1863





RETURN for Forage for 13 Privates Horses in the service of Genl  
Chas. S. Williams Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
13 days, commencing the 1st of May, 1863  
ending the 15th of May, 1863

Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS
	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Potatoes.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Potatoes.
312					116 3/4			472
Total.....					040			472

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not received for any part of the time above charged.

Genl. Williams  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Received at Charleston S.C. the 1st of May, 1863  
by M. A. Bingle

116 3/4 pounds of corn,  
472 pounds of hay, 230 pounds of hay, 230 pounds of hay

230 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Genl. Williams  
(DUPLICATE)

23<sup>rd</sup> Apr

(No. 22.)

No. 62 ABSTRACT G. 2 Qr. 186 3

EXHIBITION FOR FORAGE.  
Horse.

*[Handwritten signature]*

in April 186 3



(No. 22)

Q. N for Forage for 3 Private Teams in the service of Gen. H. S.  
unemployed Confederate States Army, at Charleston, S. C.  
23 days, commencing the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1863  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863.

	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
30									28-2
TOTAL.....					288			252	

on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not a part of the same above charged.

100

Received at Charleston, S. C. the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1863

vi: M. du Puy de

weighed slightly less than a pound of corn.

pounds of hay, 100 hundred

Two — pounds of Jodder, in full of the above Requisition.

George Washington

(1) **STORIA DI UNO**

Voucher No. 54

Paid the 25 day of February 1865

Genl. G. J. Benning

C. S.

For the 1 day of March 1864

Amount of 1290

1290

Amount, \$ 1290

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

and is not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatever.



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl. G. J. Branciard Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
<i>For myself</i>	<i>1 Decr 1864</i>	<i>31 Jan 1865</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>Commanding</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>For 26 days</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>Forage for</i>							<i>31240</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *30th* day of *November* *1864*  
*C. D. Spruill Capt. & Co*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Twelve hundred & ninety* *00* Dollars,  
*January 1865* the sum of

*G. J. Branciard*

ed Court, of  
 our Lord one thousand eight hundred and  
 sovereignty and Independence of the United



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl. G. J. Beauregard Dr.*

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE  
CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

## PAYMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

*Charleston, S. C., Dec 30 1864*

I Certify, that I have this day paid *Genl. G. J. Beauregard*

*Company*

*Regiment*

*Volunteers*

*for his services as Major and*

*pay due him up to November 30 1864*

*L. H. Wade*

*Major and Quartermaster*

owing any part of the time  
therein charged; that  
of the time charged for my  
commissioned officer for the

number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account  
whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Genl. Beauregard*

and to the *30th day of November 1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Genl. Beauregard*

this *25th* day of *January* 1865, the sum of *Twelve Hundred & Ninety Dollars,*  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *to the order of*

(and Dep't)

*L. H. Wade*

(No. 22.)

16-2-1873

RECEIVED

1873

16-2-1873

16-2-1873

REQUISITION for Forage for 4 Private Horses in the service of Genl G. T. Beauregard C.S. Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
 for 13 days, commencing the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1863  
 and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
<u>17<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>18<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>19<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>20<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>21<sup>st</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>22<sup>nd</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>23<sup>rd</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>24<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>25<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>26<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>27<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>28<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>29<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>30<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	
<u>Total</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>2496</u>	<u>2496</u>	<u>2496</u>	<u>2496</u>	

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not received any part of the same above or below.

W. B. Beauregard  
Chief

Charleston S.C. 17<sup>th</sup> June 1863  
C. S. Army



(No. 38)

No. 17 Abstract of 1800

REQUISITION for Forage for 4 Private Horses in the service of Gen

REQUISITION for Forage for 15  
Spancys Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
15 August 1864

for 5 days, commencing the 15 of August 1862

and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 186 31

[illegible]

...on  
for any part of

the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1863

C. T. Brown is  
a high level of  
excellence in the  
manner of appointing  
in the Army.

*Wm. L. G. Smith*

*(Signature)*

It has been well known at  
New Bedford, that my  
present appearance in the  
United States is only provisional.  
Having been made under the pro-  
visions of the third section of  
an act of the Congress to raise  
provisional forces for the Con-  
federate States. Upon your letter  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. as my desire is to  
be in the regular service of the  
Confederacy, it is hoped this will not  
be forgotten, when the appearance  
shall be again necessary.

W. J. Walker  
Secy. of Socy.

Montgomery Ala.

I remain, Sir, &c.  
 Resp<sup>d</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> Obedt<sup>l</sup>

G. J. W. Rogers  
Pres. Gen. Secy

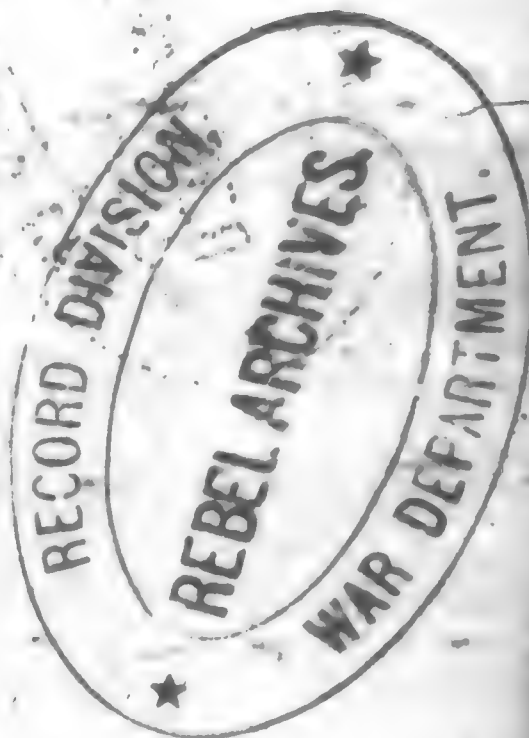


✓ Gen. P. Kearney on 26 May 1862

107. P. kinridges.

Division 1862

Reserve Corps  
1862



Copy

Corinth Miss May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

General

After examining over lines this afternoon I have to change slightly the instructions given you yesterday relative to the positions of your Brigades.

Of our left (Oldfield's) requires more support than I had at first contemplated, hence I desire you to locate two of your Brigades on the road west of the old & Ch. R. R. station or about Robinson's house, which affords a good camping ground, you might post there your two Brigades now farthest south of the female college.

The other two can remain encamped where they are now, but in case of an alarm would take their position: one along the Purdy road about half way to the lines, and the other where already indicated on the Farmington road not far from these H. Quarters. Thus no Brigade will be located in rear of General Hardee's position.

I have requested Genl Polk to be  
in the event of a change of position.

To show you the roads in rear of his  
left and you will find at Genl  
Bragg's ~~W. B.~~ an officer to show  
you the shortest road from where  
your 3d Brigade on the Purdy road  
will be located directly to where the  
Farmington road crosses Genl Bragg's  
line.

It will be well to open as soon as  
feasible, a good road from Bottom's  
house across the R.R. to where your  
3d Brigade will be located.

Respectfully,  
Yours,  
G. J. Beauregard  
Genl Beauregard  
Genl Comdg

True copy  
A. R. L. L. L.  
200  
Major Genl A. C. Pickens  
Genl Beauregard  
Genl Beauregard

Hon C. M. Conrad  
Alex de Blount  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Sparrow  
Duncan. S. Kenner  
H. Marshall

Recommend Peter G.  
Beauregard, Lake Port  
Major of Engineers Corps &  
U. S. A. for post of Eng<sup>s</sup>  
General

also

Theodore Lewis, Lake Pay  
Master in Ordnance Corps  
to post of Pay Master in  
the Army

THE DEPARTMENT









Read in the House of Representatives  
April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1862

General You will please order the  
detachment of two sections from  
your command to accompany the  
trophies of the Battle of Shiloh to  
Richmond to report at their first  
Quarters to General S. I. P. H.  
Very respectfully  
Yours for Liberty  
G. A. Beauregard  
Genl. Beauregard

Major General S. I. P. H.  
General Beauregard  
Richmond

Many under stand more clearly the con-  
-struction of the sentence.

Very respectfully,  
L. C. C.

Yours old friend

W 47 96  
A. D. S. Gentle of the  
Rd to May 3, 1876  
S. Cooper  
A. D. S. Gentle  
Notes received  
of Commission  
by Mr. Proctor  
relating to the  
forging of a new  
cipher for the  
use of the  
Rebel Archives  
RECORD DIVISION  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
IN. I.  
Read 16th  
above 15th

Com. manding de la  
Carroll

Field and Signal Office  
Richmond May 22/62

General

I have received, by Mr. Poole,  
your letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. on the subject  
of a new cypher for communication by  
Telegraph. With a view to carry out  
your first proposition I have had diligent  
search made in all the book stores in  
this city for Johnsons pocket dictionary,  
of the edition referred to in your letter;  
but not a single copy is to be found.  
We shall, therefore, have to resort, for  
the present, to the arrangement proposed  
in your second proposition, viz. the 5<sup>th</sup> Article.  
As I am not quite clear in respect to  
"throwing out repetitions of the same  
letters," I must wait the receipt of your  
first telegrams under that article, in order that

—

S. ...

Substantive facts which  
any canon is claimed  
substantive

Sub. 1111

RE  
RE

James H. Lee

Carinth

Min.

18. 11. 1911.

of the data.

11596

Dec 16 1901

11

Genl Beauregard  
Dr Genl

Richmond

May 22/62

Since writing to you  
this morning it has occurred  
to me, that as it is impossible  
to procure here Johnson's  
Pocket Dictionary, you  
might possibly substitute  
the enclosed edition of  
Walker's dictionary, copies  
of which can be obtained  
here. This might be better  
than to resort to the 5<sup>th</sup> Article  
as I find on examining it there  
are four letters wanting in the  
Article to complete the alphabet.

Truly Yrs  
S. Hooper

21  
Va Quarter (A of Tenn)

Smithfield March 16,  
1865.

General Orders  
No 2

Announcing General  
G. S. Beauregard  
as second in command  
of this Army.

Correct copy from the  
records of the so Hist  
Society.

A. B. Gasker

C. C. Archive Office

Ly.





General  
Beauregard



1863

General Grant  
to 2.

General W. H. Beauregard is announced  
as second in command of this army

By order of

General Johnston

29th Archer & Anderson

Official

W. L. Gale

A. A. Grant

My Genl. & F. Hill  
County Corps

Voucher No. 524

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1862

Gen. L. J. Beauregard

..... C. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Pay ..... \$93.64

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$93.64

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Gen. J. C. Beauregard*

*Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>June 1 1862</i>	<i>June 30 1862</i>			<i>307</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>307</i>	<i>00</i>	
For 24 year's service.....					<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>Commanding Army</i> <i>Forage for horses</i> <i>in the field &amp; this 17th</i> <i>June 1862</i>					<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>17 days at \$2.33 1/3</i>
							<i>399</i>	<i>67</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*G. W. Stalk Maj. & Gen. Am.*  
*thirty first*.....day of *May*.....1862.....and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....  
this.....day of.....1862 the sum of.....  
.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

*G. J. Beauregard*  
*Gen. &c.*

No. 69

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 10 day of May 1864

to J. D. Ringard  
Gen. Commanding

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 491.<sup>00</sup>



OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Genl. G. T. Beauregard Lt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay

For myself

For

25

years service

Commanding in Julia

Forage for

horses

Longevity from 1st

to 1 Dec 1863, 5 mos

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

At Charleston S.C. and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

Ninety One

Pay

Forage

Amount

Signed Duplicate.)

G. T. Beauregard  
Lt. Col.

1863





Chas

Copy to the Hon. Secy of War  
Washington D.C. March 5th 1864

I have the honor to call your attention to  
the discrepancy in the accounts of Gen. G. S. Beauregard  
is claimed & given, both accounts being for month  
of December. This I think is entirely owing to error  
of an A. D. C. of General Beauregard who made  
out pay account No 548 which was paid by me on  
the 26<sup>th</sup> February by Check on Sub Treasury, as my  
Check book shows. I have no doubt this account  
was intended for the month of January 1864.  
I will write to General Beauregard this day.  
His account No 69 was paid on the 14<sup>th</sup> of January  
by my Clerk during my absence on leave. This account  
as I have noticed differs from the other in the  
sum of \$45. This discrepancy is explained in  
the account. Gen. Beauregard had been drawing  
pay for 20 years longevity when in fact he was  
entitled to 25 years longevity. He was drawing  
\$4. 1863. In his pay account for Dec. No 69  
he therefore intended to include longevity pay since  
1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 not drawn amounting to \$25 but only  
draw one longevity \$45. which explains the discrepancy  
In the other account No 548 he drew as

May C. B. DeLonde  
Charleston

Aug 18. 1864 J. C.

Enclosing communication  
from Genl Beauregard  
relative to his (Genl B.)  
having drawn pay twice  
for Dec 63.

(Filed with Jr by  
Returns for Lang & Co  
4 - Having returned  
also to Jr 546. same  
Returns (O.K. 10.))

Lib. 3

Uniontown Pa  
Aug 18, 64

Major

I have the honor to enclose a Communication from General Beauregard which will explain the discrepancy in his pay accounts for the month of December 1863 heretofore alleged to be by him. General Beauregard admits the error and ascribes it to neglect on the part of one of his aids. The Amount actually overdrawn & due by him is \$266 the difference between this amount & \$491 for which he is indebted being due him for five months longevity not claimed in his previous accounts from July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to Dec<sup>r</sup> 1863. The General proposes either to refund the Auditor through me or to make the deductions in his pay account for July. I am inclined to think is the proper course. If the latter then I must be credited for the payment in December.

Major

Richard S. Cox

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Col's office  
Richmond

Very Respectfully,  
Gautier & Co.,  
J. A. Selden  
Virginia

Advised under date of Aug. 24. 64 to require the amt overdrawn to be refunded 27th Sept.



Dec 41 - including one month's  
longevity (Oct 5) instead of  
five, due me from July 1/63  
to Dec. 1/63 - amounting to  
\$225. It follows, therefore,  
that I stand indebted to  
the Govt of Ark 6 less \$180, or  
\$266, which you will  
please remit at once to  
the Auditor & charge to the  
Major Ryan of Charleston.

Capt Chivins's Agent will  
return that amount to you.

In conclusion, I will re-  
mark here, that the Govt  
is indebted to me at this

moment \$5600, which  
is the amount of my  
pay for July - & from  
which the above sum  
of \$266 can be deducted  
if preferred.

E. D. Beaman  
Major

Near Petersburg, Va.

August 10. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Major  
C. A. DeLonde for his infor-  
mation.

Not having time generally  
to attempt to my private af-  
fairs - they are left to our  
myself. It seems that  
as an answer, he drew my  
pay for Dec. 1863. and  
\$446, & the other time for

Grade Gravel pt of the  
Lumber Hills Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.

General O. J. Braumgard  
Commanding & Co.  
Sir:

I have the honor to state that  
the error in making out twice the accounts for the month of  
December 1863, was occasioned by inference to Maj. Serlinde's  
Vouchers, after your return from Florida, when it was  
ascertained, according to said Vouchers, that you had not  
yet collected pay for that month. Of such a payment  
had been previously made, I was unaware of it, and  
consequently drew a second account for December.

As far as the month of January is  
concerned, it was paid, according to your own statement,  
in Savannah on your way back to Charleston. As  
for the Longevity, to which you were entitled from  
1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 to December 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, amounting to  
\$225<sup>00</sup>, this, through an omission of mine was collected  
for one month only.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

H. J. Tarrant  
Adj. - d - Camp

No. 128

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 9 day of August 1864

to 1st Lieut. Ward

and 1st Lieut. S. C.

From the 1 day of August 1864

To the 29 day of February 1865

Pay.....	30
2 1/2 % for	45
Storage.....	1 1/2
for fuel	100
Amount.....	44 1/2



(No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Genl. G. J. Beauregard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself,.....

years service,.....

Forage for

horses,.....

301 00

301 00

9 00

45 00

100 00

100 00

\$ 446 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

1st December 1863 and to the

31st

day of

December

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

the month of

18

the sum of

Four hundred &amp;

Forty - five

00

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

\$ 446 00

Forage.....

Amount..

\$ 446 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. J. Beauregard  
 Capt. Conf. S. A.

306  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 10 day of July 18 03

C. J. [unclear]

[unclear]

Paid the 1 day of [unclear]

[unclear] 18 03

[unclear]

[unclear]

4437 00

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

Dr.

8437.00

Charleston

1082



101  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 24 day of June 1863

C. J. Beaumont

General S. O. C.

1st Lt. Col. 1863

1st Lt. Col. 1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

(Form No. 57.—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Genl W. H. T. Rainey, C. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For myself,.....		11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1862	1		301		301		
24 years service,.....		1862			36		36		
Grady in field.					100		100		
Forage for horses,.....									
							437.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the sum of money I received was from

to the day of September 1862

received of Maj. A. V. ... 1863

in full, of said account.

700.

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 31 day of August 1893

W. D. Burrows

1st Lieutenant

From the 1 day of October 1893

To the 31 day of August 1893

Pay ..... \$ 437

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 274



(Form No. 87.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

**The Confederate States of America.**

To Gen. F. H. Murray C. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For myself,.....	1 <sup>st</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>			30		60		
24 years service,.....	July	August	2		36		72		
with full pay	1863	1863			100		200		
for									
							874		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the flat payment I received was from Major A. J. Johnston 2nd June 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. E. A. Telford 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Charleston T.C.  
 this 10<sup>th</sup> day of 1863, the sum of Eight hundred and  
no dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Page.....

(Duplicate)

Wm. Pennycuik

Voucher No. 117

Pay to the order of *John C. Smith*  
*General* \$ 11.00

From the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1862

Amount

\$437.00

# The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	From what and for what		Term of service charged		Pay		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY									
For myself									
For 2 1/2 years service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

this 10th day of Sept. 1862 the sum of four hundred and thirty seven dollars being the amount in full of said accounts.

Pay \$437<sup>00</sup>

Forage \$  
Amount \$437<sup>00</sup>

Signed Duplicates

*E. B. Ramey*  
*J. C. Mc*

Voucher No.

554

Paid the

13

day of

June

18

63

G. T. Beauregard

Genl. and J. S. O.

From the

1

day of

May

18

63

To the

31

day of

May

18

63

Pay.....\$

437

Forage.....

Amount...\$

437



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Genl G. T. Brangum C.S.A. Or.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement Expiration.		Terms of Service Charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself,.....	<i>1<sup>st</sup> May</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> May</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>301</i>		<i>301</i>		
For <i>24</i> years service,.....		<i>inclusive</i>			<i>36</i>		<i>36</i>		
<i>forage for horses,.....</i>		<i>1863</i>			<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
							<i>\$437.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub></i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. H. Brown, Agent, at Savannah*

and to the *30<sup>th</sup> day of April* 1863  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. E. A. Deloche, Agent, Charleston*  
*13<sup>th</sup> day of June* 1863, the sum of *four hundred & thirty & 6*  
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

For.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

*G. T. Brangum*  
*(Capt. Brangum)*

Voucher No.

11th May 1874  
Museum of Natural History

Gen. L. L. L. L. L.

From 1 by 100 100

To 3 by 100 100

80

By 100 100

100

100 100



The Confederate States of America.

General G. J. Hamerlyard C. S. A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

PAY

For myself.

For 23 years' service

Commencing  
Forage for  
Army in field

Commencement and  
expiration

From

To

Term of service  
charged

Pay per  
month

Amount

REMARKS

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts

Dolls

Cts

October 1 - 1861

October 30 - 1861

Two

301 00 602 00

36 00 72 00

100 00 200 00

874 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major R. B.

1861.

Nathan

and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt E. A. Banks a sum of

eight hundred &

this 14<sup>th</sup>

day of January

1862

the sum of

dollars, being the amount in full of said accounts.

Twenty four 100

Pay

Signed

G. J. Hamerlyard  
G. J. Hamerlyard

Forage 1  
Amount 1 874

(No. 22.)

No. 70 ABSTRACT G. 25 Q. 123

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse

100 lbs of hay

in 100 lbs

REQUISITION for Forage for 4 Private Horses in the service of Genl  
Bramm Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
 for 12 days, commencing the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1863  
 and ending the 15<sup>th</sup> of August 1863

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
	12				10 5/8	576			504	
Total.....						576			504	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Charleston S.C.

the

3<sup>d</sup>



(No. 23.)

No 157 ABSTRACT G 39 Qr 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

of Genl G. J. Beauregard

in September 186 3

REQUISITION for Forage for 4 Private Horses in the service of Gen. L  
Stamper Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
 for 15 days, commencing the 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1863  
 and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> of September, 1863

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.						TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
DATE.	Number of Horses.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
	4	12			10 1/2	20			63	
TOTAL.....						720			630	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*G. J. Berners*  
*G. J. Berners*

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1863

by Major M. A. Perry Quartermaster C. S. Army,

seventy pounds of corn,  
thirty nine pounds of oats,  
thirty nine pounds of hay, thirty nine pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[MADE IN DUPLICATE.]

*G. J. Berners*

551  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 17 day of Aug 1863

Gen G. T. Beauregard

S. C.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 1 day of June 1863

Pay 301.00

by Cash 36

Comptroler's Office 111.00

Amount 412.00



(Form No. 57.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Genl Brannigan Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—		31 <sup>st</sup>			301		301		
For myself,.....		June	1		36		36		
For 24 years service—		1863			100		100		
Grandy in full									
Forage for									
							437	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. E. A. DeLoach

11.4.11 and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. E. A. DeLoach the sum of four hundred  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863, the sum of four hundred  
437 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

P. S.

(Signed Brannigan)

G. T. Brannigan

(No. 21.)

No. 325 ABSTRACT B

QR, 1864

Genl. P. T. Beauregard

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

\$225 of 100

100

Paid

with H. S. Quincy

1864

Confederate States of America,

To *Genl G. T. Beauregard* Dr.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
the *1* of *Jan* 186*4* to the *21* of *Jan*  
186*4* inclusive, *6* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of ~~fuel~~ for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
--------	-------	---------

For myself.....

For my.....servant,...

Being.....

at *24* per cord.

*160*

*3840*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Genl G. T. Beauregard* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Richd Proctor*  
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S.C.* by *order of Genl G. T. Beauregard* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*G. T. Beauregard*  
Quartermaster, C. S.

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S.C.*  
by *Capt R. Proctor*  
Army, *Two Hundred & Thirty Two*  
in full of the above account.  
(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

*G. T. Beauregard*  
Quartermaster, C. S.

Worcester

to

The Secretary of War

March 1, 1861

Relative to Colonel

Beauregard

Montgomery March 1, 1861

The Honorable L. A. Walker

Secretary of War

Sir,

It is quite a work of supererogation to labor to promote the advancement of Colonel G. D. Beauregard in the Army of the Confederate States, for his merit must be known to you, and to the President; but I cannot refrain my personal testimony to his excellence as a soldier and gentleman; and to gratify my feelings by this expression.

A long and intimate acquaintance with him in and out of the Corps of Engineers of the U.S. enables me to say that he has not his superior in that Corps. High toned and chivalric, he joins to his speciality as an Engineer Officer, a general knowledge of the military art, which

which distinguishes him amongst  
his comrades.

I know of no officer better suited  
to fill the post of Colonel Command-  
-ant of the Engineer Corps about to  
be raised; but I have understood  
he would prefer that of the ~~Artillery~~  
of the artillery arm - in either post,  
or even that of Brigadier General  
of the Army, he would not fail to  
prove a most valuable acquisition  
to the Service of the State.

Yours truly, H. W. H. H.

Very Respectfully  
Yours truly  
Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.



July 19. 1861  
New Orleans La

John Slidell

Recommending  
J. T. Beauregard  
for Major Genl

New Orleans 19 July 1861

My dear Sir.

It is supposed here that early  
State will be like to organize a respectable  
army for our defense. In such case  
I hope to command the appointment as  
Major Genl of Col. J. T. Beauregard  
of Louis. You are familiar with the res-  
pectable reputation of Col. B. & I will then  
say nothing on that score. His appointment  
will be great satisfaction to his many  
old friends & officers in the State and  
I especially wish to say to you very faithfully

John Slidell

Wm. L. Garrison Esq



Laurens, H. T.

staff

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

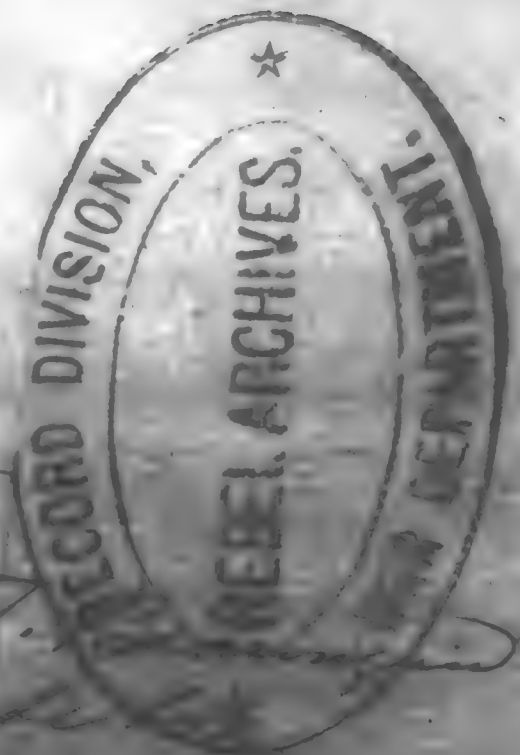
Laurens, H. T.

Laurens, H. T.

Richmond

May 22. 1861

J. Cooper



Walker's pocket Dictionary  
cannot be obtained

Wm. Walker Esq.  
Richmond Va.

Commodore

Cosmopolitan

Miss:

date - 1896

Richmond

May 22/61

Genl Beauregard

Dr Genl

Since writing to  
this morning it has occurred  
to me, that as it is impossible  
to procure here Johnson's  
Pocket Dictionary, you  
might possibly substitute  
the enclosed edition of  
Walker's dictionary, copy  
of which can be obtained  
here. This might be better  
than to resort to the 5<sup>th</sup> edition  
as I find on examining it  
your letter wanting in  
Article to complete it.

Beauregard R.S.

Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major - 2nd A.A.V.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44323281	21
2	50558982	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

Appears on

List

of Staff Officers and detached officers and men serving at the Head Quarters of Genl. G. T. Beauregard, 2d in command, at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Issued at Head Quarters, &c., &c., Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Issued at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks: All of them were paroled  
Staff

(Confederate.)

B

R J Beauregard  
Maj & ADC Pals

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps

Johnson

Date of parole

May 1, 1865

Authority for parole

Gen Sherman

Age 22

; eyes

Black; hair Black

Complexion

DK

; height

5 ft 8 in.

Residence

Par of Beauregard; L. May 22

Remarks:

Authentic

301  
Prepared by J. M., Examined by J. B.

FAUREGARD, RICHARD T., Cadet, C. S. A.

April 26, 1865. Paroled as Major Prov. Arty., and Actg. A. D. C. to General Beauregard.  
Memo. No record found of detail. Was, as appears from the personal <sup>papers</sup> of a captain of Arty.  
On April 19, 1865, He was present and in command of Ferguson's Battery as a  
Lieutenant with temporary rank of Captain until late in 1864..



(CONFEDERATE)

B

sub In

Reul. J. Beauregard  
Cadet

appears on a

Register

Staff

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

in

La.  
La.

pointed from

whom report

date of appointment

July 12, 1861

take rank

date of confirmation

date of acceptance

Aug. 2, 1861  
R. P. W.

signed

to whom delivered

Gen. Beauregard

provisional rank

station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

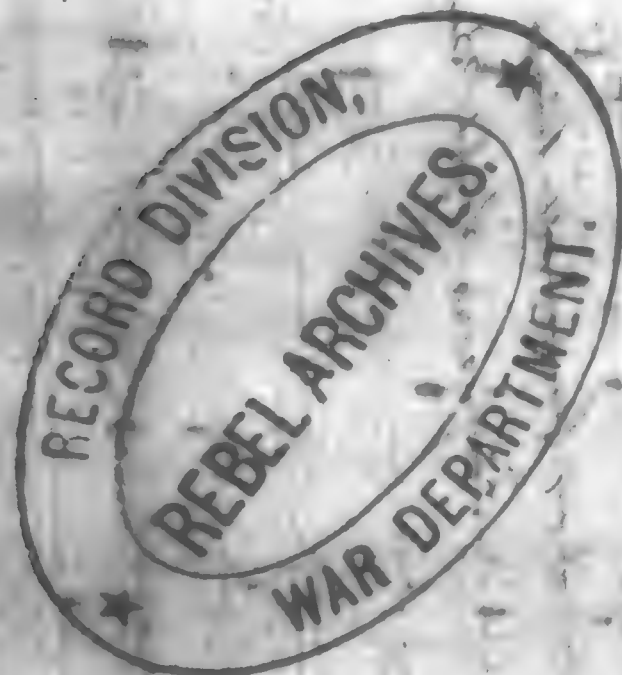
Original entry into service

Remarks: Appointed 2 Lt. Inf

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 118

M. M. Johnson  
Copy

P. T. Beauregard  
Oct. 27, 1862.



Sullivan's Island  
Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

General, I have the honor to ap-  
pologize to you for my health.

Very Respectfully  
Your old friend  
R. P. Deane  
1st Lt of Artillery

Approved  
Witnessed  
H. C. Deane  
1st Lt of Artillery

Approved  
R. P. Deane

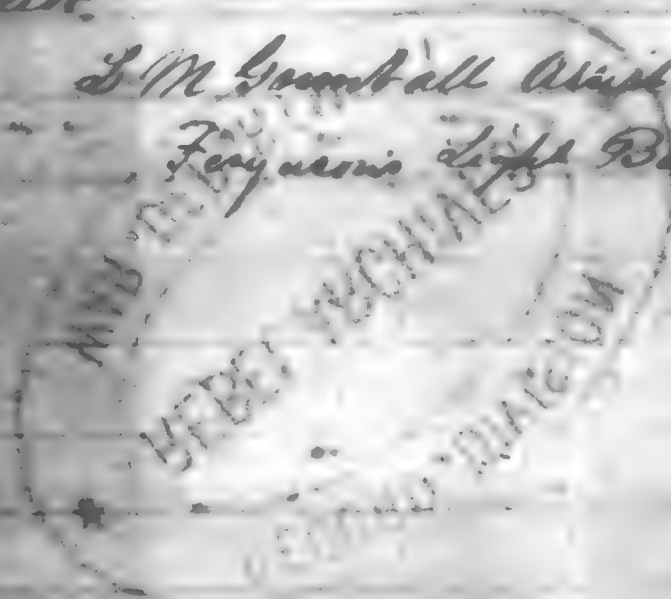
Lieut. R. T. Beauregard having applied for a Certificate  
on which to ground an application for leave of absence,  
I do hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined this Officer,  
and find that he is suffering from Conjunctivitis, of  
two weeks duration, and that in consequence thereof, he is  
in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief  
that he will not be able to resume his duties in a  
period than one week.

L. M. Grubball Assist Surg. U.S.A.

Fryers Light Battery

no. 1st Regt.

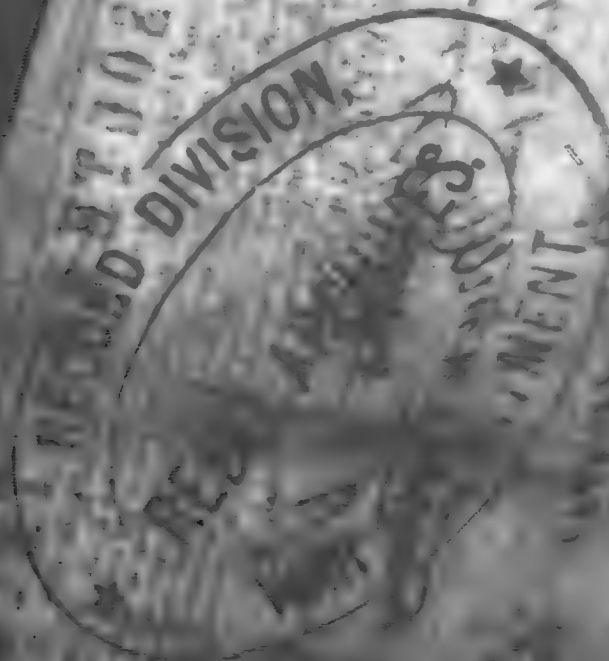
Oct 1862



R. Y. Beauregard  
Sept. 3, 1863.

THE

RECORD DIVISION



RECEIVED  
SEP 11 1863

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report.]*

**SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY**  
*and Conditions on which Messages are Received by them*

and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

and that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated.

HOWARD, Genl. 1862-1863, Va.

W. D. F. 113, Frost, Richmond, V

W. S. ... 1832. G. B. ...

In reply to letter of 24th Nov 1891  
 R E Bourne



My dear Sir,

In accordance with promise I

submit to you a notice - Since J. Beauregard  
received a military education at the military  
school of Metz, France - He was appointed  
a Captain in our army in the summer of 1861, he  
immediately repaired to our army, & remained at  
first with the 1st Corps of the Army, he  
served about a month as private secretary to Genl  
Beauregard. He was anxious to join the army, since  
he intended to become a soldier to put into practice  
his theoretical studies of that branch of military  
science, he was named a Lieutenant in the 1st  
Artillery Battalion, & with it was ordered to South  
Carolina. Genl Beauregard was ordered to raise a  
Battalion of Artillery in the 1st Division, & Genl  
Ingleson the 1st of 1862. It is Beauregard now at the city  
of Charleston he is expected to be in the command  
of his own, raised a unit of the 1st Artillery Division  
& most of the officers & gunners, the command was  
given to the 1st Artillery, transferred to the 1st Artillery. Many  
testimonies of the high character & great abilities of  
R. D. Beauregard as an officer could be produced -

W. S. G. 11/11/62

from all the common men who were in the  
army at that time.

Capt. H. J. Brown, and some of the  
other officers, on the other hand, the fact that  
the army was a part of the regular army,  
the regular army, and the common men were not  
objecting to it. It was the first time in the  
provisional army. — Capt. Brown and others  
to enter the profession of arms, and have served  
since the commencement of the war at the  
in action to be considered in the <sup>history</sup> of  
our service; but it is not for the first time in the  
army. Finally, it is to be said that Brown and  
to be considered, some new, but it is not the first  
provision of rank in the regular army, and each other  
in the regular army.

45  
St L. 18 October 1863  
Angers 1863

---

Charleston S C.  
January 8. 1863.

---

Certification in case of  
Rene  
Saint Beaupre

---

^  
file  
—

1863

I sent Home 15. a request (being under waiting)  
having applied for a certificate on which to  
it would be applied for a certificate on which to  
such for long. I have by which, and no has.  
been suffering from the effects of a severe  
attack of C. & H. pneumonia & moreover that  
his further be extended until January 15<sup>th</sup>  
1863.

Charleston S. C.  
January 8. 1863.

W. L. P. Rodie  
Surge: P. A. C. S

Voucher No. 131

Paid the 1 day of July 1862

Chas. Beauregard  
Cadet

S. C.

From the 1 day of Dec 1861

To the 31 day of Jan 1862

Pay.....\$ 80-

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 80

# The Confederate States of America.

To

*Cadet R. F. Beauregard*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of Service Charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1861	31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1862			40		80		
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Pay..... 80

Forage.....

Amount \$

*Cadet R. F. Beauregard*  
*R. F. B.*



Beauregard. R 1

EN. himself

FOR PROMOTION TO 2 Lt. Arty.

SEE 445

APPOINTMENTS 1863

CH. 1 - 150.

On of Feb 25/64  
Chapin's office  
Mar 25/64

Also referred to  
Gen J. E. Johnston  
for his views re  
the said day of the  
Edgar's  
J. Shackleton

Ad Gen Dept Tenn  
Dally 8/9/64  
Apr 7/64

Report

RECORD DIVISION  
RECEIVED  
VT.

B. 529.  
The office of the  
officer to temporary camp  
to be conducted in the absence  
of Capt Ferguson will  
be very acceptable to  
Gen Johnston,  
Wm R. Sherman  
W. B. Mackall  
Thos. Seal

with temporary rank  
of Capt for Lieut  
R. T. Beauregard  
of Ferguson's Army  
to command the  
Tennessee Battery

Returned April 14/64  
Saw of them  
H.

The Division will send to  
Capt Ferguson's camp  
a full complement and  
company to the day in  
month, and I believe as an  
army and company will  
be acceptable to the Commanding  
Gen Johnston

1700  
of 11/11/64  
Dec 19/64

To the  
Hon J. A. Sedgwick  
Sec of war

Sir  
The R. T. Beauregard  
is in the P. A. & 2nd  
regiment of artillery in the  
corps of Ferguson's  
battery, since the battle at  
Shiloh. Major Capt Ferguson  
has been disabled by a  
wound, & with no  
all probability, for many  
to come, to the change

of it. I have seen  
the person for the  
Bearing, the person  
rank of Captain. R. I.  
Bearing, the person  
seen, at the command  
of the vessel, and he  
has been a first lieutenant  
of Artillery, for two years, he  
lately passed his exami-  
nation, for the regular  
service, will have to him, it  
in the 1st to the 1st, he, according  
to the studies of his first  
Lieutenant, he is an expert in  
the art of war, and a  
distinction.

Respectfully yours  
L. J. Miller

Cadet R. J. Beauregard

Wk 893

Recd. I for and of  
in Regular Army  
by T. H. Co. Spence  
Craw & Chas. J. Wilkin

As soon as the young officer  
leaves his property, he will  
be in the Regular Army. As  
soon as he is, he will be  
in the Regular Army. As soon  
as he is, he will be in the  
Regular Army. As soon as he  
is, he will be in the Regular  
Army. As soon as he is, he  
will be in the Regular Army.  
20 Sept 63

R. J. Beauregard

Senate Chamber  
26<sup>th</sup> April 1863  
Hon. J. A. Sedgwick  
Sec. of War  
Sir,

I respectfully  
submit this enclosure letter  
to if it should be thought  
advisable to give Cadets  
Commissioners at Lieutenant  
rank before they are 21  
years of age. I hope it may  
be done in this case.  
I know young Mr. Beauregard  
personally & I re-  
gard him as a young  
man of decided merit.  
Yours obediently,  
C. J. Spence

*[Faint, illegible circular stamp]*

RECORD DIVISION 176  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
*[Faint text below stamp]*

Certificate in the case  
of Lieut. Beauregard

✓



1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Denis Beauregard having applied for a  
Certificate on which to ground an application  
for an extension of sick leave, I hereby certify  
that I have carefully examined this Officer, &  
find him suffering from the effects of a severe  
attack of "Scleritis"; & in my opinion he will  
not be able to resume his duties in a less period  
than twenty days.

Charleston S. C.

R. L. Brodie

Dec: 18. 1862.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.





6 has been

November 15. 1862.

Certificate of disability  
in the case of S. A. B.  
Beauregard.

File

80225

Record  
Sept 1862

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Peter Beaumgard having applied  
for a certificate on which to ground an appli-  
cation for leave of absence, I hereby certify  
that I have carefully examined this Officer  
& find him suffering from the effects of severe  
inflammation of the eyes, & in my opinion  
he will not be able to resume his duties, in  
a less period than thirty days.

R. L. Brodie

Charleston S. C.

Surg. P. A. C. S.

November 13. 1862.

61411  
RECORD DIVISION  
November 11, 1916  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
Jung, ...

Certificate of suitability

in camp 1st Lint:

Private Beaumgard

ing ... Lt. Bat

ing 5C

Leave granted

1st Lieut. Henri Beaumgard of Captain  
Ferguson's Light Battery, having applied  
for a certificate on which to ground an  
application for leave of absence, I hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined  
this Officer, & find that he is suffering  
from an attack of "Conjunctivitis", and  
in my opinion he will not be able to  
perform his duties in a less period than fifteen  
days.

Charleston S. C.  
November 1. 1862

R. L. Proctor  
Surg: C. S. A.

Receipt No. 1111  
Abstract, E.  
Oct. Quarter 1883

A. R. Beauregard  
Ferguson's Battery

25th August 1883

Horses 19

duplicate



Invoice of *Quarto Master's Store* turned over by  
*E. J. H. Haverford, Jr.* to *H. C. Gorton, Jr.* this 20th day of *August* 1863  
 at *D. M. C. S. A.*, for transportation to  
 at *Stonington, Conn.*

MARKS.	Number	Packages	CONTENTS.	Wt. or Measurement.
<i>Quarto</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Shells</i>	<i>common</i>

I certify that the above invoice is correct, and that the articles therein named were  
 turned over as stated.

*Signed & Duplicate*

*E. J. Haverford*  
*1st Lieut. U.S.A.*



Class 12

~~RECEIPT~~

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second, Dec., 1862

R. T. Brainerd

Received, at *Wilmington N.C.* this 1<sup>st</sup> day of *Nov.*  
 1863 from **RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. H. Ordinance.**  
 Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores:

Two	2	12 <i>lbs.</i> <i>Napoleon Guns</i>
Two	2	12 <i>"</i> <i>Carriages</i>
Two	2	12 <i>"</i> <i>Caissons</i>
Four	4	<i>Ladders</i>
Four	4	12 <i>lbs.</i> <i>Sponges &amp; P. Lammers</i>
Four	4	<i>Sponge Covers</i>
One	1	<i>Worm</i>
Six	6	<i>Handspikes</i>
Two	2	<i>Sponge Buckets</i>
Four	4	<i>Tar</i> <i>do.</i>
Four	4	<i>Water</i> <i>do.</i>
Two	2	<i>Verb Covers</i>
Four	4	<i>Gunner's Haversacks</i>
Four	4	<i>Tube Pouches</i>
Two	2	<i>Verb Pouches</i>
Six	6	<i>Ton Hooks</i>
Two	2	<i>Induction Hausses</i>
Four	4	<i>Thornless Balls</i>
Two	2	<i>Priming Wires</i>
Four	4	<i>Longards &amp; Hooks</i>
Two	2	<i>Gunner's Gimbels</i>
Four	4	<i>Tarpaulins</i>
Two	2	<i>Lionsheads</i>
Two	2	<i>Spare Pole</i>
Two	2	<i>Wheels</i>
106	106	12 <i>lbs.</i> <i>Shell</i> <i>Guns</i>
48	48	12 <i>"</i> <i>Shells</i>
48	48	12 <i>"</i> <i>Canister</i>
22	22	<i>Packing Boxes</i>

(Signed Duplicate.)

*R. C. [Signature]*  
*1st Lieut. U.S. Art.*

Boucher &  
Abstract, &  
3d Quarter 1863

W.R.J. Beauregard  
Engineer's Office

28th August 1863

Wagons	3
Mules	14
Horse	1
Wheel Haulage etc	6
Lead	6
Shot shell	3
Wagon Saddle	3

Amplified

Invoice of *Quarter Master's Stores* turned over by  
*St. R. Hays* <sup>Quartermaster's</sup> *Battery* C. S. A. this 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863  
 to *W. C. Burton* Capt. A. D. M. C. S. A. for transportation to  
 at *Porter*, *Miss*

MARKS.	Number.	Packages.	CONTENTS.	Wt or Measurement.
Three	3		Wagons	
Fourteen	14		Mules	
One	1		Horse	
Six	6		Set of Wheel Harnes	not fit for service
Six	6		Set of Lead Harnes	
Three	3		Pair Stretchers	
Three	3		Wagon Saddles	

I certify that the above invoice is correct, and that the articles therein named were  
 turned over as stated.

*Signature Duplicate*

*J. J. Baingard*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*



(No. 40.)

No. *57* Abstract K..... *413* Qr. 186

*L. H. Beaumont*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For the use of Ferguson's Battery P. A. C. S.

- (1) one Morning report Book
- (1) one Guard report Book
- (1) one clothing Book
- (1) one Discharge Book
- (1) one Order Book
- (8) eight Blank Books

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered to by the following circumstances: *that they are strictly necessary as the articles were furnished the company.*

*R. J. Beauregard*  
*1st Battery P. A. C. S.*  
*Camp Battery*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at

*Charles P. Lee*

*1st Battery P. A. C. S.*

*19th December 1863*

*W. H. Doxton*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

*One Morning Report Book*

*Blank Books*



  
.....  
Receipt for Issues to the Army,

*Secord*

Oct. 1863

*OO*

Received, at Montgomery Ala this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 1863. from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. W. Ordnance.  
 Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

Two	12	Napoleon Guns.	12	Idr.
Two	12	12 Idr. Carriages		
Two	12	12 " Caissons		
Four	14	Ladders		
Four	14	12 Idr. Sponges & Pumps		
Four	14	Sponge Covers		
One	11	Norm. " "		
Six	10	Handspikes		
Two	12	Sponge Buckets		
Four	14	Tar " "		
Four	14	Water " "		
Two	12	Vinyl Covers		
Four	14	Gunner's Haversacks		
Four	14	Tube Pouches		
Two	12	Vinyl Pouches		
Six	16	Iron Hooks		
Two	12	Pandemon Haversacks		
Four	14	Thumb Sticks		
Two	12	Priming Wires		
Four	14	Lanyards & Hooks		
Two	12	Gunner's Gimbels		
Four	14	Tarpaulins		
Two	12	Linsiecks		
Two	12	Spare Poles		
Two	12	" Wheels		
One Hundred & Fifty six	156	12 Idr. Shell Girders		
Forty Eight	48	12 " Ids		
Forty Eight	48	12 " Canisters		
Twenty Two	22	Packing Boxes		

Signed Duplicate

A. J. Beaupard  
 1st Lt. Artillery U.S.A.

(No. 22)

No. 22. Amount £ 4 15 0. 1883

£ R. V. Beaumont

OFFICIAL RECEIPT.

18 Decr 1883

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For the use of the 1st Cavalry Battery  
 100 pairs of shoes  
 100 pairs of flannel shirts  
 100 pairs of trousers  
 100 pairs of undershirts  
 100 pairs of undershirts  
 100 pairs of pants  
 100 pairs of caps  
 100 pairs of socks  
 100 pairs of socks  
 100 pairs of socks

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances:

H. J. Beane  
 1st Cavalry, U. S. A.  
 1st Cavalry Battery

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Charleston S.C.  
 Capt. H. H. Crafts  
 Quartermaster, U. S. Army.  
 the above articles  
 in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATOR)

H. J. Beane  
 1st Cavalry, U. S. A.  
 1st Cavalry Battery



(Form No. 3.)

VOUCHER No. 404

Paid the 17 day of April 1863

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. R. S. Beauregard

Charleston S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay 100.00

Forage

Amount 100.00

# The Confederate States of America.

(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To *R. J. Beauregard* *Adj. Gen. U.S.A.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service charged.

Pay, per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself *R. J. Beauregard*

For

years service.

Forage for

horses.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

*March 1st*  
*March 31st*

*1*

*00*

*100*

*00*

*100*

*00*

*\$ 100.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. Smith 2d Regt. Pa. Cavalry* and to the *25th* day of *February* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. Smith 2d Regt. Pa. Cavalry* this *17th* day of *April* 1863.

Pay.....\$ *100.00*

Forage.....

*100* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Amount *\$ 100.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. J. Beauregard*



Beaufort, N.C.

~~Edith~~

ABSTRACT... 100... 1903

STORY...

INDEX... 1903

Ferguson, William

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR—

Cap. Fergusons' Company of  
Artillery Confederate States Army  
4 Four pair Shoes  
2 Two Gaiters.

Justify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public  
service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Let four of my men and no others*

*in the above Requisition. My order* Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles

Col R. D. Cole, with command  
MADE at *Marion Miss* the *15th* of *August* 1862,  
*Thos. Addison* Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,  
*in place, two Gaiters.*

Form No. 40.

Receipt No. 2

Amount Dr., 186.

Received of Cash

for

Amount

J. W. 186

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

150 One hundred and fifty lbs salt

20 Ten Artillery boxes

" Ten cups

No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the

9 day

1863

*R. J. [unclear]*

*1st [unclear]*

From the

1 day

1863

To the

30 day

1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

*200.00*



# The Confederate States of America.

To *R. J. Beauregard, 1st Artillery, P.A.C. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1 <sup>st</sup> October	30 <sup>th</sup> November	2	20	100	10	200	10	
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							8200	10	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. & D. Hon. L. H. P.A.C.*

and to the *21st* day of *September* 1863  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E. DeLoach Paymaster P.A.C.*  
 this *fourth* day of *December* 1863, the sum of *two hundred*  
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *100.00*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount.....\$ *108.20*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. J. Beauregard*



No. 114 Abt. H. 3d Apr 1863

Lt. R. J. Beauregard

Sept. 7/63

FORM 32.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

三

days,

189

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, *Mikes and Doell*, in the service of *Ingerson Battery* for *Aug 31* 1863, *32* of *Sept* 1863, and ending on the *4* of *Sept* 1863.

commencing the \_\_\_\_\_

22

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that this is  
the only part of the time specified.

I certify, on oath, that the above information is true and correct.

*[Signature]*

by d Walt 1863, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay,

948 pages of notes, in full of the above registration

Received on \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley

100

— 1 —

1. *Plum* and  
2. *Apple*

Beauregard  
No. 539 R T

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

For the 22 day of February 1864

of J. D. Beauregard

From the 1st day of February 1864

To the 31 day of February 1864

Pay..... 2 00

Forage.....

Amount..... 2 00

# The Confederate States of America.

To *P. I. Beaugan 1st Party P.A.C.S.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay									
For myself,.....	<i>14 Dec 63</i>	<i>31 Jan 64</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

*P. I. Beaugan* and to the *Smith* day of *November* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Majors. E. A. Delande Pyramata P.A.C.S.* day of *February* 18*64*, the sum of *Two Hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....8

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount.....

*P. I. Beaugan*



July 11, 1885

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For Capt J. B. Ferguson's Camp at Ft. H. A. A.

Twenty (20) Blankets.

Fifty (50) for Boots

Thirty (30) Shirts

certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary, required so by the circumstances:

Witness my hand

and the seal of my office

the 11

of

Quartermaster C. S. Army



7

Van der Vliet

4<sup>th</sup> March 1863

13<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Barney

FORMS NO. 82 and 83.

for 12 days, commencing the 1st of October, 1865, at 10

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Regulations is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been required for any part of the time specified.

Entered at Post Office at New York, N.Y., as Second-Class Matter, May 10, 1879.  
Postage paid by Special Permit No. 106, dated July 1, 1903.

Published weekly except on Sundays and public holidays.  
Subscription price, \$3.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 10 cents.

Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1903.  
Postage paid by First-class permit No. 106, dated July 1, 1903.

Copyright, 1903, by The American Book Company  
Printed by The American Book Company, New York, N.Y.

Good Luck to all our friends & family

80176.

(Box No. 57.)

General and Account.

Page 18 of 18

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861



## The Confederate States of America:

To *P. P. Beaumgard / Capt. 1st Dr.*

WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
	<i>1/1/58</i>	<i>12/31/58</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
years service,.....									
months,.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received any money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have been continuously kept in service, and have performed the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I have been a commissioned officer and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for an additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on the 31st day of December, 1858; and that the last money I received was from *Major H. B. Smith, 1st Dr.*

Witness my hand and seal, this *31* day of *Decr*, 1858, at *Richmond, Va.*  
*P. P. Beaumgard*  
 I, *Major H. B. Smith, 1st Dr.*, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original account, and that the sum of *one hundred* dollars, in full, of said account.

101

FORM No. 40.  
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT &  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

*For the Home  
R. S. Beauregard*

*J. P. ...*

FORM No. 40.-Voucher to Abstract K.)  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

FOR *one (1) Smith Horse*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That Engineer's Battery has*

*not a full supply of horses*

*Reqs. Engineer's Battery have*

*Eng. Artillery*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Commanding.*

*By command of Major Walter*

*Eng. Artillery*

*Sept 1862*

Received at *Jackman, N.Y.*

*Map. Artillery*

*One Horse*

In full of the above Requisition.  
[Name and Signature]

*R. J. Deane*

*1st Major, 1st Cavalry Battery*

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and order of Commanding Officer, will be entered on the Requisition and on the Voucher furnished the Issuing Office.



No 169

Receipts for ~~Salts to Officins~~  
~~Salts to Officins~~

14<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1863.

A. B. J. Banning

Received at Charleston Arsenal this 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1863 from Lieut. Isaac P. Buckner  
Mol & Paymaster Charleston Arsenal the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 English Pistol Belt & Cap Box 12-50

For which I have paid Lieut. I. P. Buckner  
Mol and Paymaster the Sum of Twelve Dollars.

Subscribed  
(SIGNED OFFICERS.)

A. J. Beaumont  
1st Lt. Art. A. S. A.

No. 32.

No. 32. ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

Lieut R. F. Beauregard  
Cmdey. Company. Light Artillery

Requisition for Forage.

For. Sept 1863

Issued. Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

**REQUISITION for Force for Public Horses,**

of Regiment 1 Battery, C. S. Army, for two  
ending on the 7<sup>th</sup> of September

in the service of U. S. A. Blauzard Company Regiment  
 ... days, commencing the ... 14 ... September 1863, and  
 ... at ... Pellard ... Sto

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pails of Vetches.	Corn	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Foddr.			
Sept, 27	—	—	—	27	2	74					7								
Required .....																			
On hand to be deducted .....																			
To be supplied .....																			

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the requisition for feed for the above named animals.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Tallapoosa Ala* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *September* 186*3* of *R. J. Brannard* COMMANDING *Batt*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry U. S. A.*  
..... pounds of corn, *Capt. J. H. Pope*  
..... pounds of barley,  
..... pounds of oats,  
..... pounds of hay, and *Five Hundred Eighteen* ..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Spurred [NOTED IN DUPLICATE]  
As the Canton

*P. J. Bransford*  
*100 1/2 St. Louis, Mo.*



No. 40.

No. 3 Art. E. Fourth Q. 1863

Forquens Company Artillery

Li. Asst. Beauregard

For ..... 1863

Oct. Seventh 1863

No. 40

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

50	Sixty	Pants
106	One hundred & six	Shirts
60	Sixty	Jackets
87	Eighty seven	Shoes
15	Fifteen	Hats
3	Three	Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

A. J. [Signature]  
Adjutant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue

the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. R. [Signature]  
7th October 1863

Received at [Signature]  
[Signature] Adjutant Quartermaster, C. S. Army  
One hundred & six shirts, sixty jackets, eighty seven shoes,  
& three hats



Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 362

Paid the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

R. J. Beaugard  
1st Lt. Regt C.S.P. S.O.

From the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862

To the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Pay ..... \$ 290. 00

Forage ..... —

Amount ..... \$ 290. 00

I hereby authorize the  
S.A. Alston to draw  
the within pay.

R. J. Beaugard  
1st Lt of Arty.

The Confederate States of America.

To *R. J. Barnegard Lt Col 1st Reg*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls. Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

*From 4th July 1862 to 27 100 00 290 00*

For

years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

*8290.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major General Paymaster of State of L. Va.*

and to the *Paymaster*

day of *April*

*1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. B. Cooke Lt. Col.*

this *17th*

day of *July*

*1862*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*the sum of Two hundred & ninety*

Pay.....*8290.00*

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates)

*R. J. Barnegard*

No. 611

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 7 day of March 1864  
R. S. Drury

1st Artillery S.C.

From the 1 day of February 1864

To the 29 day of February 1864

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

111 00

Beauregard

(No. \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To R. L. Keane, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were manured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major G. J. Paul

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E. A. Dulane Paymaster, P. A. C.  
the sum of one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Account 8 / 1222

(Good Duplicate.)

R. F. [illegible]









[No. 32.]

No. 4 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 196

Quincy Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For April 196

Issued April 196

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Light Artillery* in the service of *the* *Company* *et* *or* *Army of Tennessee*  
*Wartburg Tenn. 1864* *Regiment, of* *C. S. Army, for* *60* *days, commencing the* *1st* *of* *April* *1864, and ending on the* *30th* *of* *April* *1864.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1st Apr. to 25th Apr</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>85</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2125</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>26500</i>				<i>7027</i>	<i>forage on this requisition are private horses</i>
<i>25th Apr to 30th Apr</i>	<i>71</i>			<i>71</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>4260</i>				<i>1173</i>	
												<i>29760</i>				<i>82101</i>	
												<i>29760</i>				<i>82101</i>	

Required.  
 On hand, to be deducted.  
 To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at *Camp, Tenn.* the *30th* of *April* 1864, *Capt. R. D. Holt* *Commanding.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
*20460* pounds of corn.  
*1173* pounds of oats.  
*82101* pounds of hay, and  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.  
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]  
*R. D. Holt*  
*1st of Cavalry Battery*

Form No. 40.

Waucher No. 19

Abstract R. 2 Dr., 1864

Paymaster's Office

Received for Service

UNITED STATES ARMY, ALBANY, N. Y.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

F

24. Ining from horses  
8 Rope Halters  
150 lbs each

that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public use  
(marked supply)

*[Signature]*  
J. L. Ferguson, Major

will accept the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*[Signature]* Commanding

the 30 of June

Adjutant General, U. S. Army

*[Signature]*

[No. 32.]

No.

7

Abst. G.

2

Qr. 186

*Figueras* Company *L.A.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

*April May*

1864

Issued

*May*

186



[ No. 32.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

May

Regiment, of - - - - -

1864, and ending on the

in the service of

C. S. Army, Jr

٢٠

days, commencing the

Company.

22

1864. a. Perry, Maine Jan

[illegible]

REMARKS:

2550 per foot  
during month -  
by 1000000000  
times the 1000000000

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Fort Sumner* the *10th* of *June*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,
 pounds of hay, and
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

1864, of *Wheat* *Grain* *Yield* *per* *acre*  
pounds of corn. *X* *X* *X*  
*X* pounds of oats. *X* *X*  
— 2567 — pounds of

R. J. Lawrence  
Capt. 1st Reg. Mass.



authority for the

transfer is

219

219

Corinth May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Received from Capt. <sup>How</sup> Lewis D. Bay horse  
belonging to the government.

~~G. J. Burroughs~~  
Chas. H. Hays

1000 27

of Mrs. L. M. Smith

R. T. C. Ward

1st 18

quinta 8

[Redacted]

Will

Godwin

entry

Believed to be m.

Ordin

11/1/18  
11/1/18

and

and

and

and

and

and

(No. 33.)

No. *158* *2<sup>nd</sup>* *Q.* 186 *3*

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horse.

*A. M. J. Beauregard*

*May* 186 *3*

*May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*



For the purpose of 2 Private Horses in the service of 1428  
1428 United States Army, at 1428  
 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863  
 at the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1863

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not storage for any part of the time above charged.

Quantity of oats,	_____ pounds of hay,	_____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
661		

R. F. D. 1000



(No 27)

No 33 Abstract C. 1<sup>st</sup> q<sup>r</sup> 1863

List of Stms received from  
St. R. J. Beauregard  
at Charleston, S.C.

Feb 21. 1863

Abstract of Articles belonging to Capt. J. S. Ferguson's  
Company of Mounted Artillery U.S.A., and turned over this  
day to the Quartermaster is D. H. C. S. A.

Number	Articles	When taken	Condition	Remarks
4	Sibley tents		From	perfectly unthly
1	Small tent		From	"

I certify that I have this day transferred to Major  
N. Smith Quartermaster U.S.A. at Charleston S.C.  
February 21<sup>st</sup> 1858 the articles specified in the foregoing

R. J. Beauregard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Artillery Company

No 46

hegabel 123<sup>rd</sup> in 186,

Argentine Dallen

aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Form No. 40  
Requisition

To: Clothing for Troopers, 30th Regt.  
30 Shirts  
30 Trousers  
27 Pairs of Shoes.

I certify that the above requisition is correct,  
and that the articles specified are absolutely required  
in the Public Service, rendered so by the following  
circumstances: the men not having a sufficient  
clothing.

R. J. Baumgard  
1st Lt. U.S.A. C.S.  
Company B, 3rd Regt.

Capt H. S. Crawford, A.S.M. C.F.A. will issue the  
articles specified in the above requisition. Thos.  
Colt H. Colquitt, Commanding  
Mgds

Received at Forton Miss. the 22<sup>nd</sup> of August 1868.  
Capt H. S. Crawford U.S.M. C.F.A. Thirty Shirts,  
Thirty pairs of Pants, Twenty seven Pairs of Shoes, in full of  
the above requisition

R. J. Baumgard  
1st Lt. U.S.A. C.S.  
Company B, 3rd Regt.

No. 140

No. 8. Hist. H.

3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1863

St. B. J. Brumby

Am. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863



1911

1000.00

Horses for Battery.

Capt. A. S. Cranford U. S. M. C. & A., will issue the  
articles specified in the above requisition. By Command

Col R H. Colt Commanding  
Machury Pk. Mass.

Received at Morton Miss. the 21<sup>st</sup> of August 1868 of Capt. H. S. Brown  
2 M. C. & S. One Horse in full of the above requisition  
P. C. 1

*A. J. Raymond*

W. H. Hart, F. S. C. S.





Seuermann. H.

Trat / 1

ndling Officer.

Write nothing above this line.

Haasemann, H.

Enrolling Officer  
Midway Co. Tex.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. P. FLEWELLEN,

GOV'T OF CONSCRIPTIBLES

Beacons J. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Aug 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers located.....

Card Number.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

## Army of Tennessee.

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.

Remarks:

Remarks: *Agave* red  
Sec. of the May 12  
1863 to rank from  
same day.

Passed Bond at  
Vicksburg May 12  
1863.

May 31, 1864 31 Ala  
Regt. August 31, 1864  
Left with no wounded.  
At Fort Fisher Col. O'Brien  
returned. Ad. 2nd Arm.

Hon. Lytle & Messrs. J. C. No. 11  
 16. 1861. I.C. No. 11  
 Granted leave for 30  
 days.

Sealed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 328

Brasley, R. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Regiment, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Main Com. Staffs and Bns.  
Main Com. Staffs and Bns.  
Main Com. Staffs and Bns.

Regimental Staff  
Division Staff  
Brigade Staff  
Main Com. Staff  
Main Com. Staff



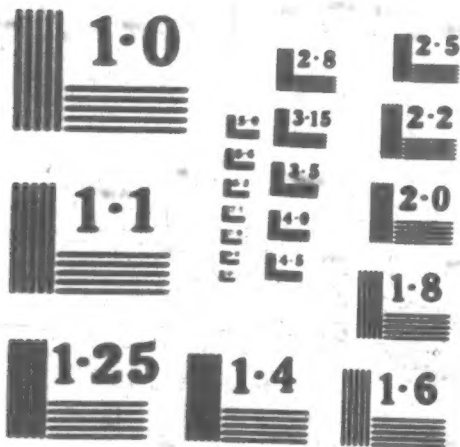
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

19





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

